Dr. Johnson Brigham, Des Moines, Ia. (1902)
State Librarian of Iowa
For the past twenty-eight years
President of The Brigham Family Association

THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

SECOND VOLUME

V. 2

By

EMMA ELISABETH BRIGHAM

With Foreword by

WILLIAM E. BRIGHAM
of the Editorial Staff of the Boston Evening Transcript

and

THE ENGLISH ORIGIN OF THOMAS BRIGHAM
THE EMIGRANT, 1603-1635

Discovered by J. Gardner Bartlett, Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

WITH AN INTRODUCTION BY HERBERT O. BRIGHAM
State Librarian of Rhode Island

THE TUTTLE COMPANY
Publishers of Genealogies
RUTLAND, VERMONT
1927

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

PRINTED IN U. S. A.

1200023

ABBREVIATIONS

b.	born
bapt.	baptized
B. V. R.	Brookfield Vital Records
Bak. V. R.	Bakersfield Vital Records
Ch.	Child; children
C. R.	Church Record
d.	died
dau.	daughter
d. y.	died young
dy; dys.	day; days.
G. V. R.	Grafton Vital Records
H. B. F.	History of the Brigham Family. Refers to First Volume.
H. M.	History of Marlboro
H. N.	History of Northboro
H. S.	History of Southboro
H. W.	History of Westboro
Jr.	Junior
m.	married; month
mos.	months
M. R.	Middesex Registry
M. V. R.	Marlboro Vital Records
N. V. R.	Northboro Vital Records
S. V. R.	Southboro Vital Records
Sud. V. R.	Sudbury Vital Records
W. V. R.	Westboro Vital Records
Yr; yrs.	Year; years.

Nancy Fay Brigham
1927 - Sept. 10 -

Richard Stockton Brigham

1933 - aug. 6 -
Richards ancestors go back to the Signer of Dec of Ind.
Richards g.g.g. grandmother was Rhoda Stockton
Richards g.g. grandfather Lindley Murray Elkinton's family married a Stockton

E. Z. Brigham
Mother & Grand Mother of Names I've Given - He had 7 Children Russell Vie died he was born Aug 22nd 1909 and died Oct 1 - 1909. Others all living 6 Children and 17 Grand Children

CONTENTS

Foreword 9

English Ancestry of Thomas Brigham
Introduction 15
English Pedigree 19

First Generation
Genealogy 29

Second Generation
Review 30
Genealogy 33

Third Generation
Review 36
Genealogy 39

Fourth Generation
Review 45
Genealogy 50

Fifth Generation
Review 57
Genealogy 66

Sixth Generation
Review 81
Genealogy 91

Seventh Generation
Review 131
Genealogy 137

Eighth Generation
Review 188
Genealogy 193

Ninth Generation
Review 240
Genealogy 243

Appendix A 251

Appendix B 253

Index 255

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Facing Pages

Dr. Johnson Brigham (802) . . . . . Title

Reunion Pictures of the Brigham Association . . . 18

Elizabeth Fay Brigham (258) 101

Henry Randolph Brigham (344) 113

Oshea S. Brigham, M. D. and Reed O. Brigham, M. D. (384) 122

Rev. George French Brigham (502) 147

Mrs. Henrietta M. (Brigham) Andrews (517) . . . 150

Emma Elisabeth Brigham (693) 198

Dr. Gertrude R. Brigham (708) 206

Edward Brigham (738) 212

Frederick A. Brigham (738) 212

Hon. Elbert S. Brigham (741) 213

Mrs. Delia F. (Brigham) Corey (744) and Edwin S. Corey . 215

William E. Brigham (761) 221

William Munroe Brigham (763) and William Munroe Brigham, Jr. 222

Henry Martyn Brigham (771), Mrs. Antoinette (Whiting) Brigham, and Harry Whiting Brigham 225

Herbert Olin Brigham (773) 226

Clarence Saunders Brigham (773) 226

Caleb Lewis Brigham (774) 227

Prof. Albert Perry Brigham (804) 238

William Curtis Brigham, M. D. (810) 244

Herbert Augustus Brigham (819), and Alice C. (Gilman) Brigham 246

FOREWORD

One event of outstanding importance justifies the publication of this Second Volume of "The History of the Brigham Family"—the discovery of the true story of the English origin of the Brigham Family, of which, in the First Volume, all existing knowledge began with the arrival in this country of Thomas Brigham, the Puritan, in 1635. Mr. J. Gardner Bartlett, one of the most competent of New England genealogists, had gone to England in 1914 to trace the British ancestry of Simon Crosby, who was a fellow passenger with Thomas Brigham in the Susan and Ellen, and whose wife was Ann Brigham, a double first cousin of Thomas. While engaged in research in the interest of the Crosby family, Mr. Bartlett found the authentic record of the family from which Thomas[1] Brigham had descended. Recognizing its importance to the Brigham family in this country, Mr. Bartlett wrote it out into an informative and readable narrative, and kindly tendered it to the officials of the Brigham Family Association, at a price which testified rather to his zeal in the science which he adorns than to any desire for personal profit. Our gratitude for his generosity and our indebtedness for his enterprise and the priceless information he has imparted to us is unbounded.

The highly important Introduction to Mr. Bartlett's English genealogical data by our own Herbert O. Brigham, State Librarian of Rhode Island, in Providence, R. I., opens the story of our English origin and lineage with vivid touches of history which enlarge our view of the movements in England which sent our ancestor to America.

The late Willard I. T. Brigham, author of the First Volume of "The History of the Brigham Family," spent many months in the study of the British records in a futile effort to trace the origin and ancestry of Thomas the Emigrant of 1635; and we are much gratified to be able to state that the authoritative record as discovered by Mr. Bartlett confirms Willard's tentative conclusion that Thomas of Cambridge, Massachusetts, was born in and emigrated from Yorkshire.

It becomes important to state, because of the many inquiries regarding a Brigham Coat of Arms, that none of the

descendants of Thomas[1] in this country are entitled, through him, to use any of the numerous Coats of Arms borne by Brigham families in England. Mr. Willard I. T. Brigham held the idea at one time that Thomas came from the family of Cannon End, Oxfordshire, England. He later repudiated this but had, meanwhile, prepared copies in colors of the Arms borne by this family, as described on page 19 of the H. B. F. These were widely distributed and many Brighams have preserved such copies. Pins and spoons showing these Arms were given wide circulation, also. As given in this volume, the story of the origin of Thomas Brigham in a small hamlet in Yorkshire, England, of yeoman stock, although of very ancient lineage, leaves no ground for believing that he belonged to an armor-bearing family.

A second reason impelling the publication of the Second Volume is that the organization of the Brigham Family Association has been maintained since the publication of the First Volume in 1907. Moreover, careful management has conserved the funds of the Association, and the growth of and changes in this great family of ours have been so extensive as to warrant the use of this money, as far as it will go, in expanding into a work of several hundred pages what originally was contemplated only as a pamphlet presenting the record of the Brigham line across the sea, and such additions and corrections to the existing records as had been supplied to the editor.

It is a matter of pride with us that in addition to having published what competent critics declare to be one of the most complete and admirably arranged family histories in New England, we are now able to supplement this with a volume of much new and equally important material; including, for example, not only the English record, but biographical paragraphs of much human interest, and stories of hitherto untraced Brighams, lost lines, persons who have adopted the Brigham name, noteworthy intermarriages, etc.

A feature of this book is the series of historical sketches with which the genealogical data of each generation is introduced. These pages are a running narrative reviewing the salient features of the Brighams of the First Volume, with picturesque stories of many individuals taken from other sources. This is also an effort to show the trend of emigration,

together with the individual results of these movements, north, west and south. We have included also many persons whose value to their communities has been so apparent that it was a matter of record or tradition. Many not so named undoubtedly should have a place in such an enumeration, but often the facts have not been within our reach. Neither has it been possible to speak of still others whose lives have enriched the world in quiet ways. In this review, only those whose life-work is finished are described in detail.

No attempt has been made in this book to repeat the genealogical records of Volume One, except where this was necessary for the sake of clearness and to indicate the numbered divisions. The heads of these divisions in this volume correspond in names and numbers with those of the First Volume, but only such sections as have additional material are given in this book, and even in such cases it is the new material chiefly that is set forth. Therefore, it will be essential to resort to the earlier volume for full identification of many persons and lines mentioned here, but the connection is straight and no difficulty will be found in placing families correctly. For these and other reasons, both books should be in the library of every one interested in Brigham genealogy. Fortunately, copies of Volume One are still available for purchase.

In the pages following another feature may be observed, that of sketches illustrating the remarkable force which some of the women of our family are exerting in community and club life, in music, art, journalism and other professions, and in the business world. Insofar as it has been our privilege to learn of the devotion and sacrifices of our men and women in the late World War, both at home and abroad, we have outlined such services.

The indebtedness of the family to the genealogist and compiler of this volume, Miss Emma Elisabeth Brigham, can never be sufficiently realized, much less expressed. Her energy, unflagging interest and zeal made possible the completion and publication of the First Volume, and the present book is all her own. Incapacitated for a long time by accident and illness, she rallied and renewed the work to which she had set her hand. Deprived by death of the associate, Miss Mary Brigham of Cambridge, on whom she could ever rely, and whose services

seemed indispensable, she still carried on, although more time has been consumed in the work than if greater strength had been available. "The History of the Brigham Family" as now completed is as much a symbol of her devotion as it is a monument to the honorable line whose career the two volumes record.

But Miss Emma E. Brigham has been the first to testify also to the generous assistance rendered by many others of the blood or name, who have cooperated in the making of this Second Volume. To Mrs. Ella Brigham Porter of Marlboro, who in the midst of a busy life has striven persistently to complete the records of many of the Marlboro families, we are deeply indebted; also to Frederick M. Brigham, formerly of Toledo, now of Philadelphia, for the discovery of the Orr's Island Brigham branch, descended from Governor Paul of Vermont and his son, Dr. Thomas S.; also to Will S. Thomas for his mother's line (her first marriage and son having been omitted from the H. B. F.)—she was a daughter of Dr. Thomas S.; also to Dr. C. W. Drew, of Minneapolis, a descendant of Hepsibah (Brigham) Taplin, for additions to her family record; to the Shurtleff genealogy; and, again, to the Parkman Diary (whose one published portion was so profusely drawn upon in the First Volume), particularly the manuscripts deposited with the Massachusetts Historical Society and the Worcester Antiquarian Society, to which our genealogist had free access; to the invaluable and delightful "Historical Reminiscences of Marlboro," by the late Mrs. Ella A. Bigelow; to the late William H. Brigham of Marlboro, who spent some of his last days in procuring additional records of Marlboro families; to Harry Chase Brigham of Toledo for helpfulness in regard to Toledo families; to Mrs. Frank W. Morso of Hudson for the record of the family of Hannah (Brigham) Gleason; to Mrs. Joseph Lindsay, Superior, Wisconsin, for recovery of the line of her ancestress Sabra (Brigham) Hudson, a daughter of Dr. Samuel[4] Brigham of Marlboro; to Mrs. D. F. Murray of Plymouth, Michigan, for the family of her ancestress, Sarah (Brigham) Gott, a daughter of Uriah[4] of Marlboro; to Mrs. Marshall Marsh of Chicago, for the record of Abigail (Brigham) Snow, daughter of Gershom[3] Brigham of Marlboro; to Miss Georgiana K. Fiske of Grafton, who assisted materially in sending additions to the Dinah (Brigham) Williams branch, a Southboro family, and needed ad-

ditions to the Grafton Brigham record; to E. W. Butterfield of Dover, N. H., for additions to line of Ezekiel, No. 79; to the late George Sawin Stewart, the accomplished genealogist (Stephen, Silas, Emily, out of Princeton, Mass., and Brownington, Vt.), for his highly important research work on the early line of John[2] and other families. To all others who so cheerfully responded to the many calls upon their time and patience, warm thanks are due.

W. E. B.

BRIGHAM ANCESTRY IN ENGLAND

INTRODUCTION

A search for the English ancestry of Thomas Brigham has been conducted by members of the family for many years and "The History of the Brigham Family" gives an account of the various conjectures regarding the English ancestry.

In 1914 J. Gardner Bartlett of Boston, a genealogist of high repute and one of the leading authorities on the English lines of ancestry of the early settlers of New England, brought to the attention of the compiler of this Second Volume some material that he had unearthed in making a research for the English ancestry of the emigrant, Simon Crosby, in behalf of the late Mrs. Eleanor D. Crosby, the compiler of the Crosby genealogy. Mr. Bartlett observed a close relationship between Simon Crosby and Thomas Brigham, who came to America together.

In the spring of 1635 a small party of Yorkshire men, under the guidance of Rev. Thomas Shepard, who had been preaching at Buttercrambe in Yorkshire, decided to emigrate with him to New England, and went to London where, on April 18, 1635, they embarked on the ship Susan and Ellen. In the passenger list appear the names of Thomas Brigham, Simon Crosby, his wife Ann and their small children. About twelve miles south of Buttercrambe is the rural parish known as Holme-on-Spalding-Moor and here is found the original location of both the Brigham and the Crosby families. This place, named in the Rand-McNally Atlas as "Holme," is situated about half-way between the cities of Hull and York, about twenty-five miles from the North Sea and about ten miles north of the River Humber. From the first ancient registry book of this little parish, Mr. Bartlett obtained many valuable records which establish the ancestry of Thomas Brigham. The book was found to be in wretched condition, mutilated and discolored, with several gaps due to lost pages, and with much of the writing illegible; but from an examination of this volume and other correlative data, he has prepared the appended pedigree which extends back to 1475. About that year a Thomas Brigham was born (the name Thomas appears to continue through many gen-

erations), and in 1528 he is recorded on the rental roll of the Manor of Holme as holding a toft, an orchard, a barn, a close and half a bovate of land. He was probably the father of Thomas 2d, born about 1500, who appears as Thomas Brigham, Jr., on the same rental roll of 1528, holding property in Holme-on-Spalding-Moor. He was married about 1525 to a person whose first name was Elizabeth, but she outlived him by several years, his death occurring in 1560, his wife's in 1573. He also had a son Thomas 3d, born about 1525, who married in 1548 Janet Millington, a daughter of William and Barbara Millington. He was a yeoman, lived throughout his life at Holme, and died in 1599 leaving a will proved that year.

Thomas the 4th, born about 1549, is mentioned in the will of his father, also in the will of his cousin Peter Millington. He was a webster, or cloth worker, married a woman whose first name was Gillian, and died in 1586. Our line of Thomases is broken by a son named John, born about 1573, who resided in his native parish and in the adjoining parish of Hotham. He married in 1599 Constance Watson, the daughter of James Watson. She is mentioned in the wills of her father, her sister and her brother-in-law Robert Brigham.

On account of the loss of the registers between 1601 and 1628 the baptismal record of only the eldest child of John is preserved, but in the will in 1640 of Robert Brigham, the brother of John, there are named six children of John, viz., William, John, Robert, Gillian, Margaret and Phillippa, all "now in this land." Undoubtedly this phrase signifies there were other children not then in England, evidently referring to the emigrants Thomas and Sebastian Brigham who were across the seas in company with Simon and Ann Crosby, Ann the wife of Simon Crosby being their *own-cousin* and a daughter of Thomas Brigham, a brother of John and Robert. This brings us down to Thomas Brigham, the Puritan, who was born about 1603, son of John, and named for his grand-father. He is evidently one of the "other three children" of John Brigham given bequests in the will of their great-grand-uncle Henry Brigham of Seaton in 1606.

An interesting corroboration of the conclusions of Mr. Bartlett concerning the will of Thomas Brigham, a will which did not even mention his name, but noted six children "now in

this land," came to light in the publication, "Letters of the Earl of Barrington," where, by a curious chance, a letter written by the Rev. Thomas Shepard to the Earl of Barrington in 1641 contained the following stray phrase: "I am sending this message to you by the hands of one Sebastian Brigham who is returning to England about some estate that has befallen him." The letter was written in March, 1641, and Robert Brigham had made his will in the previous November. There was the definite proof that the shrewd guess of our genealogist, J. Gardner Bartlett, was absolutely correct.

After the arrival of Thomas Brigham and Simon Crosby in this country, the life of Thomas Brigham and his descendants is detailed in "The History of the Brigham Family," First Volume, and in the Second Volume, that of his ancestry and descendants not enumerated in the First Volume.

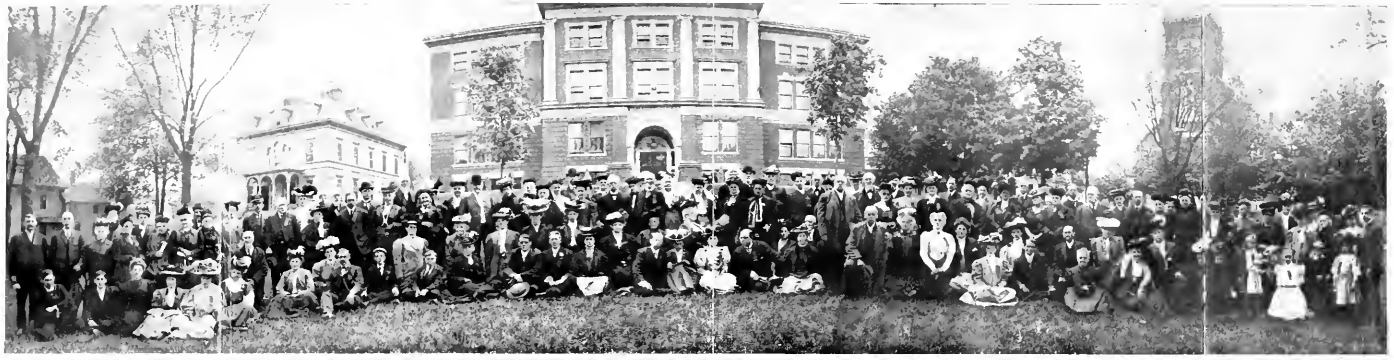
Just a word about Sebastian, the brother of Thomas, who came to this country for a period of twenty years. The baptism of two of his children appears on the Holme registers in 1635 and 1637, and he came out to the new world in 1638 in company with the Rev. Ezekiel Rogers of Rowley, county York (about twelve miles south-east of Holme), who founded the town of Rowley, Mass. Sebastian first went to Cambridge where his brother Thomas Brigham and his own-cousin Ann Crosby, wife of Simon Crosby, were living, and bought a house there; but a few months later he sold this house and moved to Rowley where he was a captain of the military company and deputy to the Massachusetts Court. He probably returned permanently to England about 1656.

The Brighams in England were not armorial and land-owning gentry of great means, and with one exception—Robert, who died in 1640, they had modest properties. They were leasehold yeomanry of the best class, and the family was of good substance and esteem in that section of Yorkshire. The Holme registers show numerous entries regarding the Brigham family, and we are able to identify and correctly place nearly all of the names in these registers.

In conclusion there should be noted the close relationship between Thomas and Ann Crosby. Their fathers were brothers, their mothers were sisters—an unusual type of double cousinship. Thomas Brigham, Simon Crosby, his wife Ann Brigham,

Constance Brigham Crosby, the widow of Robert, and Sebastian Brigham, were all young people together in the same place in England. Thomas, Simon and Ann settled in Cambridge; Sebastian and Constance with her three daughters in Rowley. Later Simon's children removed to Barnstable County, Thomas' children removed to Marlboro with their mother upon her second marriage, and Constance's children, all girls, married, and some of their descendants are in the middle and far west. Thus the three lines which should have kept in close touch with each other, on account of the nearness of relationship, were all separated and lost to each other.

H. O. B.



Reunion of The Brigham Family Association
in Marlboro, Mass., June, 1907

Reunion of The Brigham Family Association
at the Hotel Vendome, Boston, Mass., June 26, 1909

REUNION OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY ASSOCIATION
at Williams Tavern, Marlboro, Mass., July 7, 1916

REUNION OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY ASSOCIATION
in Westboro, Mass., July, 1924

THE BRIGHAM PEDIGREE

1. THOMAS[1] BRIGHAM, born probably about 1475, is the earliest of the Brighams of Holme on Spalding Moor of whom record has been found. As "Thomas Brigham senior" he appears on the rental roll of the Manor of Holme in 1528, as holding one toft, an orchard, a barn, a close called Leyre Pytts, and half a bovat of land called Salvan Lands, etc., for which he paid yearly 14s. 8d. (Public Record Office, Rentals and Surveys, Roll 735.) No will or administration on his estate is preserved; and the name of his wife has not been learned.

He was probably the father of the following child:

2 i Thomas[2], b. about 1500.

2. THOMAS[2] BRIGHAM (Thomas[1]), born about 1500, appears as "Thomas Brigham junior" on the rental roll of the Manor of Holme in 1528, holding a cottage formerly in the tenure of William Armytts, three butts of arable land in Tathom, a flatt of arable land of five acres above Rowley, etc.; yearly rental 5s. 8d. Public Record Office, Rentals and Surveys, Roll 735.) He was assessed 2d. on goods worth 20s. at Holme on a subsidy in 1544. (Lay Subsidy 203-222.) He was buried at Holme on Spalding Moor, 6 Mar. 1559-60. No will can be found.

He married about 1525, Elizabeth ———; she died in 1573, administration being given to her son Henry Brigham, 5 Dec., 1573. (Adm. Act Books, P. and E. Court of York, Harthill Deanery.)

Children:

3 i Thomas[3], b. about 1525.

ii Henry, of Holme on Spalding Moor and of Seaton. Administrator of his mother in 1573. He d. in 1606, without issue. The will of Henry Brigham of Seaton is dated 30 June, 1606. To nephew (grand-nephew) Robert Brigham of Holme, a ewe and a lamb. To Henry Brigham, son of John Brigham of Holme, 3s. To the other three children of said nephew (grand-nephew) John Brigham, 2s each. To the two children of my nephew (grand-nephew) Thomas Brigham of Holme, 2s each. To each of the five children of Edward Palmer*

*He married, 20 Sept., 1590, Elizabeth[5] Brigham, grand-niece of the testator.

of Holme, 2s. To my nephew (grand-nephew) Richard Brigham, a cupboard, and half my farm during the life of my wife, and at her death, all to him, but if he die unmarried, remainder to Robert Brigham, brother of said Richard. All residue to said Richard Brigham, sole executor. Witnesses: Thomas Milnehouse, Robart Clarke. Proved 2 Oct., 1606. (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 30, fol. 165.)

3. THOMAS[3] BRIGHAM (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born about 1525, was a yeoman of Holme on Spalding Moor where he was buried 6 Feb., 1558-9, leaving the appended will:

In dei noie Amen, the xxvth day of October in ye year of o^{r} lord god an^{o} mdlviij, I Thomas Brigham of Holme in Spaldingmore, seke of body but hole and pfit of membre doth make this my last will and testament as hereaft^{r} followith first I geve up my soull to god almyghtie to o^{r} lady saint mary and to all the celestial copany of heven and my body to be buried w^{t}in ye church yeard of the said Holme. It. I geve for tithes forgotten ijd. It. I geve to Janett my doughter a grett brasse pott aft^{r} the decease of my wyf Jenett Brigham. It. I geve to Thomas Brigham, Peter Brigham, William Brigham, and Richard Brigham, my sons, a wayne coop, plowght, and all gear thereto belonging, aft^{r} the decease of my said wyf. The rest of all my goods not legatt or bequest, I geve to Janett Brigham my wyf whome I do make my executrix. These witnes, Robt Chalmes and John Myllygton.

Proved 13 Apr., 1559, by the widow Jennet. (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 15, part 3, fol. 347.)

Thomas[3] Brigham married in 1548, Jennet Millington alias Tomlinson, b. about 1526, daughter of William and Barbara Millington alias Tomlinson of Holme on Spalding Moor. She was buried there 21 Jan., 1587-8.

Children born in Holme on Spalding Moor:

4 i Thomas[4], b. about 1549.

ii Peter, b. about 1551, bur. 15 Oct., 1590. Administration on his estate was granted on 30 Oct., 1590, to his widow Everill. (Adm. Act Books, P. and E. Court of York, Harthill Deanery.)

He m. 12 Nov., 1586, Everill Hessye, who was bur. 15 Dec., 1591. Her will, dated 14 Dec., 1591, left her estate to her relatives. (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 25, fol. 1154.) No children.

iii William, b. about 1553; bur. 1 Feb., 1590-1. He m. about 1576 Annas (or Agnes) ———, who was bur. 10 Feb., 1590-1. Ch: 1 John[5], bapt. 24 Mar., 1576-7, bur. 7 Oct., 1580; 2 Robert, bapt. 14 Apr., 1578, no further record, d. young; 3 Thomas, bapt. 14 May, 1581, bur. 29 May, 1587; 4 Elizabeth, bapt. 19 Sept., 1589, d. young.

iv Jennett[4], b. about 1555.

v Richard, b. about 1557, d. about 1600. He m. (1), 28 May, 1581, Alison Burley, who was bur. 21 Mar., 1586-7. He m. (2), 10 June, 1589, Elizabeth Wright, who was bur. 30 Jan., 1589-90. He m. (3), 14 Nov., 1591, Margaret Wilsh. Children by third wife: 1 Elizabeth[5], bapt. July, 1593; 2 Thomas, bapt. 1 Aug., 1594.

vi Francis[4] (posthumous), b. in 1559; is mentioned in the will of his cousin Peter Tomlinson, alias Millington, of Holme on Spalding Moor, dated 21 Dec., 1584, which left bequests to Thomas Brigham and Francis Brigham, "sonnes of Thomas Brigham, my uncle." (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 22, fol. 677.) He evidently d. unmarried.

4. THOMAS[4] BRIGHAM (Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born about 1549, is mentioned in the will of his father dated 25 Oct., 1558, previously given; also was given a bequest in the will of his cousin Peter Tomlinson alias Millington, dated 21 Dec. 1584, as mentioned above. (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 15, part 3, fol. 347, and vol. 22, fol. 677.) He was a cloth-worker as in his burial record of 8 Nov., 1586, he is called a "webster." On 3 May, 1587, administration on his estate was given to his widow Gillan. (Adm. Act Books, P. and E. Court of York, Harthill Deanery.)

He married about 1571, Gillian ———, who survived him. Children:

i Elizabeth[5], b. about 1571; m. 20 Sept., 1590, Edward Palmer, of Holme on Spalding Moor. They had at least five children who were given bequests by the will of their great-grand uncle, Henry[3] Brigham, of Seaton, dated 30 June, 1606, as previously given. (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 30, fol. 165.)

5 ii John, b. about 1573.

6 iii Thomas, bapt. 21 May, 1575.

iv William, bapt. 17 June, 1578; bur. 17 Aug., 1578.

v Richard, bapt. 16 Aug., 1579, was the chief legatee of the will of his great-uncle, Henry[3] Brigham, of Seaton, dated 30 June, 1606, as previously given. (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 30, fol. 165.) He d. about 1627. His nuncupative will left all his estate to his wife, she to be sole executrix; proved by the widow, 4 May, 1627. (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 39, fol. 170.) As this instrument names no children and the Holme registers from 1601 to 1628 are lost, the

names of not all his children are known. He m. after 1606, Anne ———; she m. (2), 3 Dec. 1627, William Madson. Child: 1 Thomas[6], b. probably about 1610; was given a hat in the will of his uncle Robert Brigham, dated 5 Sept., 1640: the will also gave a lamb to Marmaduke[7], son of this Thomas Brigham. (P. and E. York Wills, original will, 1640.) He also had a son Richard[8], bapt. 21 Sept., 1638.

vi Robert[5], bapt. 20 May, 1582, lived in Holme on Spalding Moor, where he was bur. 8 Sept., 1640. He seems to have had more business ability than his brothers, and acquired considerable estate. He was assessed 5s on goods worth £3 in a subsidy of 7 James I (1609); and in the subsidy of 4 Chas. I (1628), he also appears, being taxed 8s on goods valued at £3. (Lay Subsidies, Public Record Office, 204-401 and 204-449.) He was a legatee in the will of his great-uncle Henry[3] Brigham, of Seaton, dated 30 June, 1606, as previously given. (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 30, fol. 165.) In a chancery suit of Thomas Mawburne vs. Francis Bacon, on 13 Apr., 1625, Robert Brigham of Holme on Spaldingmore, co. York, aged forty-two years, deposed he married the mother of complainant, etc.; and his wife, Dorothy Brigham, aged fifty-four years, deposes she was formerly wife of Robert Mawburne and is mother of William and Thomas Mawburne, etc. (Chancery Depositions, 1558-1649, M-12-19, Public Record Office, London.)

The will of Robert Brigham. In the name of God Amen I Robert Brigham of Holme on Spaldingmoore in the County of York, Yeoman, beinge sicke in body but in good & pfect memory (praised be God) doe make this my last Will & testamt in manner & forme followinge, ffirst I give and Bequeath my soule into the hands of Allmightie God my maker, hopeinge and assureinge my selfe of salvacon in & throughe the meritts of his son Jesus Christ, & my body to be buried in Holme Church yard or where the Lord shall direct. Item I give and bequeath unto my Son in law Barnard Awmond my browne mare. Item I give unto Wm Carver of Cliffe twenty shillings. Item I give & bequeathe unto Wm Brigham, Son of Custance Brigham, the some of eight pounds, provided that if the sayd Wm Brigham shall die in His Mats present service, then my Will is that the forsayd eight pounds shall be equally divided betweene his three brethren & three Sisters *now in this land.* Item I give unto Henry Brigham, brother of the sayd Wm, tenn shillings. It I give unto John Brigham, another brother of the sayd Wm, the some of tenn shillings. Item I give and bequeathe unto Gillian, Margarett, and Phillip Brigham, daughters of the foresayd Custance Brigham, every one of them ffyve shillings. Item I give unto Emm Brigham, daughter to my Sister Custance her son, ffyve shillings. Item I give to Tho. Brigham, son to my brother Richard Brigham, my best hatt. Item I give to Marmaduke Brigham, Son to Tho. Brigham, one ewe and a lambe. Item I give to Robert Brigham, son of Custance Brigham, all the rest of my apparrell undisposed of. Item I give unto Sebasti. Ellithrope two shillings. It I give unto my servant Wm Rindley ffive shillings. Item I give and bequeath unto the poore people of Holme afsd the some of

tenn pounds to continue for their use forever, the same to be disposed of for the best advantage for the poor by the Minister & Churchwardens still for the tyme beinge, or as they shall be renued. Item my Will and pleasure is that my beloved wife Dorothe Brigham shall have that share of my p sonal estate, wch the law shall conferr uppon her, made worth one hundred pounds, provided that she p cure her son Tho. Mawburne to join in passing the estate of the lands sold by me to Thomas Crosby of Holme Aforesayd, otherwise she to have but her share and noe more. Item I give and bequeath unto Wm Mawburne, Son of Thomas Mawburne my Son in Law, the some of twenty pounds, provided that the aforesaid Thomas Mawburne shall joyne in passing a sufficient estate of the before mentioned lands & p misses to the use of the sayd Thomas Crosby & his heirs forever, otherwise the aforesaid bequest to be voyd. Item my Will is that all such sums of money as are mentioned in this my last Will & Testamt be paid by my Executors within twelve months after my decease. Item my Will is that after my debts payd and funerall expences discharged (I hereby revoakinge all other former Wills), that my daughter Prudence Awmond, wife of Barnard Awmond, and Anne Brigham my daughter shall be Executors of this my last Will & Testamt. In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my marke the ffift day of September 1640.

Robert × Brighams marke.

Witnesses hereof W. Bradford—Tho. Crosbie

Proved 12th February, 1640-1.

(P. and E. York Wills, Original Will, Bundle for Feb., 1640.)

Robert[5] Brigham m. at St. Margaret's, York, in Feb. 1607-8, Dorothy Mawburne, widow of Robert Mawburne; she was b. in 1570 and was twelve years the senior of her second husband, but brought him a large estate. Children: 1 Prudence[6], m. 14 Nov., 1637, Barnard Hammond (or Awmond); 2 Anne, living 1640.

5. JOHN[5] BRIGHAM (Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) born in Holme on Spalding Moor about 1573, resided in his native parish and later in the adjoining parish of Hotham where he died in 1621. His (eldest) son Henry and three other children (unnamed) were given legacies in the will of his great-uncle Henry[3] Brigham of Seaton, dated 30 June, 1606, previously given. (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 30, fol. 165.) On 11 May, 1621, administration on the estate of John Brigham of Hotham, deceased, was granted to his widow Custanee Brigham. (Adm. Act Books, P. and E. Court of York, Harthill Deanery.)

He married 30 Sept., 1599, Constanee Watson, baptized 17 Aug., 1578, daughter of James Watson, and sister of Isabel Watson the wife of his brother Thomas[5] Brigham; she is mentioned in the wills of her father, James Watson, dated 10 July, 1615, her sister Isabel Brigham dated 8 June, 1634, and her

brother-in-law Robert[5] Brigham, dated 5 Sept., 1640. (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 34, fol. 95, vol. 42, fol. 281, and original will for 1640.)

On account of the loss of the registers of Holme on Spalding Moor between 1601 and 1628, the baptismal record of only Henry[6], the eldest child of John[5] and Constance (Watson) Brigham, is now preserved; but the will of Robert[5] Brigham (brother of John[5]), in 1640, previously given, names six others, William, John, Robert, Gillian, Margaret, and Phillippa, all "now in this land," thus clearly indicating there were others then out of England, evidently referring to Thomas[6] Brigham who accompanied his own-cousin Anne[6] (Brigham) Crosby, wife of Simon Crosby, to New England in the ship Susan and Ellen in April 1635, and Sebastian[6] Brigham who emigrated to New England in the autumn of 1638 in the company led by Rev. Ezekiel Rogers of Rowley in Yorkshire, a parish about a dozen miles southeast of Holme on Spalding Moor. The order of births of these ten children is uncertain.

Children:

i Henry[6], bapt. 27 Dec., 1599, is named in the will of his great-grand uncle Henry[3] Brigham of Seaton dated 30 June, 1606, and also in the will of his uncle Robert[5] Brigham, dated 5 Sept., 1640, both previously given.

ii Gillian, b. perhaps about 1601; named in will of her uncle Robert[5] Brigham in 1640.

7 iii Thomas, b. about 1603; named for his grandfather; is **not** named in the will of his uncle Robert[5] Brigham in 1640, but evidently referred to; emigrated to New England in 1635.

iv Margaret, b. perhaps about 1605; named in the will of her uncle Robert[5] Brigham in 1640.

v William, b. perhaps about 1607; named in the will of his uncle Robert[5] Brigham in 1640. His wife Margaret was bur. at Holme on Spalding Moor, 5 Mar. 1633-4.

8 vi Sebastian, b. perhaps about 1609; not named in the will of his uncle Robert[5] Brigham in 1640, but evidently referred to; emigrated to New England in 1638.

vii John, b. perhaps about 1611; named in the will of his uncle Robert[5] Brigham in 1640. He m. at Holme on Spalding Moor, 1 Nov., 1637, Mary Anderson. Child: 1 Anne[7], bapt. in Nov., 1638.

viii Phillippa[6], b. perhaps about 1614; named in the will of her uncle Robert[5] Brigham in 1640.

ix Robert, named in the will of his uncle Robert[5] Brigham in 1640.

6. THOMAS[5] BRIGHAM (Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), baptized at Holme on Spalding Moor, 21 May, 1575, is mentioned with his two children in the will of his great-uncle Henry[3] Brigham of Seaton, dated 30 June, 1606, as previously given.

On 19 Mar., 1632-3, administration on the estate of Thomas Brigham of Holme in Spaldingmore, deceased, was given to (his daughters) Anna Brigham and Constance Brigham alias Crosby. (Amd. Act Books, P. and E. Court of York, Harthill Deanery.) The fact that this administration was given to daughters is evidence that Thomas[6] Brigham left no son.

Thomas[5] Brigham married 4 Feb., 1600-1, Mrs. Isabel (Watson) Ellithorpe, bapt. at Holme on Spalding Moor 21 Feb., 1560-1, daughter of James Watson,* and widow of Richard Ellithorpe† to whom she had been married on 27 Oct., 1583. It is a curious fact that this Thomas[5] Brigham and his youngest brother Robert[5] Brigham both married widows over a dozen years older than themselves. Isabel (Watson-Ellithorpe), wife of Thomas[5] Brigham, was the eldest sister of Constance Watson, wife of John[5] Brigham, eldest brother of Thomas[5] Brigham.

Mrs. Isabel (Watson-Ellithorpe) Brigham, widow of Thomas[5] Brigham, was buried 25 June, 1634, and left the following will:

June the Eight day Anno d[m] 1634. In the name of God Amen. I Issabell Brigam of Holme in Spaldingmoore in the County of Yorke widdow sicke and weake in body but of good and perfect remembrance thankes be given to almighty God whoe hath made me and all the world, and my body to be buried within the parrish Church or Church yeard of Holme in Spaldingmore. Imprimis I give to the poore Thirteene shillings fower pence. Item I give my bedd with the furniture thereof to William Ellethorpe my eldest sonne. Item I give to my sonne Thomas‡ which is in his owne hand six pounds. Item I give

*His will, dated 10 July, 1615, proved 31 May, 1616, mentions his daughter Isabel, wife of Thos. Brigham. (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 34, fol. 95.)

†His will, dated 10 Sept., 1597, proved 8 Dec., 1597, mentions wife Isabel, sons William, Thomas, and Christopher, and daughters Frances and Mary. (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 27, fol. 108.) His eldest child, Alison Ellithorpe, bapt. 8 July, 1584, d. an infant.

‡Thomas Ellithorpe.

to Christopher Ellethorpe my sonne Five shillings. Item I give to Frances Stables Five shillings and my Cloake. Item I give to Constance Crosby my daughter Five shillings. Item I give to Anne Crosby my daughter Five shillings. Item I give to my sister Constance Brigm my best gowne and my pettieoat. Item I give to Richard Ellethropp my grand childe Forty shillings. Debts oweinge to the sicke party. Imprimis of Thomas Bradley of Holme in Spaldingmore six pounds. Item Robert Millington senior Fower pounds. Item Francis Williams Two pounds. Item Christopher Ellethorp my sonne Two pounds. And for confirmation hereof I ordaine Constitute and appoint William Ellethorpe my sonne full Executor of this my last will and Testament (all other wills formerly made being recalled backe again). My debtes being paid and my funerall charges being paid. Witnesses hereof, George Atkinson, Johannes Tennante, Anne Dayles. Proved 2 Oct., 1634, by William Ellethorpe, son of deceased, executor named in the will. (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 42, fol. 281.)

Children of Thomas[5] and Isabel (Watson-Ellithorpe) Brigham, born at Holme on Spalding Moor:

i Constance[6], b. about 1602, was an administratrix of the estate of her father in 1632. She m. about 1622, Robert Crosby, bapt. 30 Oct., 1596, d. about 1640. She came to New England, a widow, with her three daughters, was granted a houselot at Rowley, Mass., before 1643, and was bur. there 25 Jan., 1683-4. Children (Crosby), bapt. at Holme on Spalding Moor: 1 John, bapt. 25 Jan., 1623-4, d. young; 2 Jane, bapt. 22 Apr., 1627, m. at Rowley, Mass., 29 Oct., 1644, John Pickard; 3 Mary, bapt. 4 Dec., 1629, m. at Rowley, Mass., 16 Jan., 1647-8, Richard Longhorne; 4 Robert, bapt. 22 July, 1632, d. young; 5 Hannah, bapt. 31 Oct., 1634, m. at Rowley, Mass., 6 Dec., 1655, John Johnson.

ii Anne, b. about 1606, was an administratrix of her father in 1632. She m. (1), at Holme on Spalding Moor, 21 Apr., 1634, Simon Crosby, b. about 1608, youngest son of Thomas and Jane (Sotheron) Crosby. They came to New England with her cousin Thomas[6] Brigham in the ship Susan and Ellen in the spring of 1635 and settled at Cambridge, Mass., where he d. in Sept., 1639. She m. (2), in 1645, Rev. William Tompson of Braintree, Mass., where she d. 11 Oct., 1675, aged sixty-nine years according to her gravestone. Children (Crosby): 1 Thomas, bapt. at Holme on Spalding Moor, 26 Feb., 1634-5; 2 Simon, b. at Cambridge, Mass., in Aug., 1637; 3 Joseph, b. at Cambridge, Mass., in Feb., 1638-9.

7. THOMAS[6] BRIGHAM (John[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), was born about 1603 and named for his

grandfather; but as the registers of Holme on Spalding Moor are lost from 1601 to 1628, his baptismal record is not preserved, and as he did not marry until after his removal to New England in 1635, there is no mention of his name in the registers preserved after 1628. He is evidently one of "the other three children" of John[5] Brigham, referred to but not named in the will of his great-grand-uncle Henry[3] Brigham of Seaton dated 30 June, 1606, previously given. He is also evidently referred to in the will of his uncle Robert[5] Brigham in 1640, who names seven children of John[5] Brigham as "now in this land," signifying there were others not then in England. As his parents did not leave wills, no mention of him has been found in England, except on the sailing list which follows.

In the spring of 1635, a small party of Yorkshire adherents of Rev. Thomas Shepherd, who had been preaching at Buttercrambe, a few miles north of Holme on Spalding Moor, decided to emigrate with him to New England, and went to London, where on 18 April, 1635, they embarked among the passengers of the ship Susan and Ellen. In the passenger list appears:

Tho: Briggham (aged) 32
Symon Crosby, husbandman (aged) 26
Ann Crosby, uxor (aged) 25
Tho: Crosby child (aged) 8 weeks
(See "Hotten's Lists of Emigrants to America," page 62.)

As previously shown, Ann[6] the wife of Simon Crosby was daughter of Thomas[5] and Isabel (Watson) Brigham, and the circumstantial evidence previously given can leave no doubt that Thomas[6] Brigham, her fellow passenger, was her own first cousin, doubly related, and a son of John[5] and Constance (Watson) Brigham.

Soon after reaching New England, Thomas[6] Brigham settled in Cambridge, Mass., where the Crosbys also located, his homestead adjoining that of Simon Crosby, and where he resided until his death, 8 Dec., 1653.

He married in New England about 1639, Merey ———; she married second, as a second wife, 1 Mar., 1665-6, Dea. Edmund Rice of Sudbury, Mass., later of Marlborough, Mass., where he died 3 May, 1663. She married for her third husband, in Oct. or Nov., 1664, William Hunt of Marlborough, Mass.,

who died in Oct., 1667. She died in Marlborough 22 Dec., 1693. On her second marriage and removal to Marlborough she took thither her Brigham children.

Children of Thomas[6] and (Mercy) Brigham, born in Cambridge, Mass.:

i Mary[7], b. about 1640; m. about 1668, John Fay of Marlborough, Mass.
ii Thomas, b. about 1642; settled in Marlborough, Mass.
iii John, b. 9 Mar. 1644-5; settled in Marlborough, Mass.
iv Hannah, b. 9 Mar., 1650-1; m. (1), about 1674, Gershom Eames, and m. (2), about 1679, William Ward, both of Marlborough, Mass.
v Samuel, b. 12 Jan., 1652-3, settled in Marlborough, Mass.

8. SEBASTIAN[6] BRIGHAM (John[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), was born in Holme on Spalding Moor, perhaps about 1609, the registers being lost for the period of his baptism. He is evidently referred to as not in England in the will of his uncle Robert[5] Brigham in 1640. The baptisms of two of his children appear on the Holme registers, and in the autumn of 1638 he was in the company of adherents of Rev. Ezekial Rogers of Rowley, co. York, England, who emigrated to New England and the next spring founded the town of Rowley, Mass. Sebastian Brigham went first to Cambridge, Mass. (where his brother Thomas[6] Brigham and cousin Mrs. Anne[6] [Brigham] Crosby had located three years previously), and bought a house at the corner of the present Holyoke and Winthrop Streets; but a few months later he sold this house and removed to Rowley, Mass., where most of his old friends in England located, and where he was captain of the military company and deputy to the Mass. General Court. He probably returned with his family to England about 1656.

He married in England about 1634, Mary ———.

Children:

i Timothy[7], bapt. at Holme on Spalding Moor, 24 Aug., 1635.
ii Mary, bapt. at Holme on Spalding Moor, 30 Oct., 1637.
iii Sarah, b. in Rowley, Mass., 12 July, 1640.
iv Elizabeth, b. in Rowley, Mass., 7 June, 1643.
v Prudence, b. in Rowley, Mass., 19 Mar., 1645-6.
vi Sebastian, b. in Rowley, Mass., 2 July, 1648.

J. G. B.

FIRST GENERATION

GENEALOGY

1 THOMAS[1] BRIGHAM, born in Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, Yorkshire, England, in 1603, d. in Cambridge, Mass., 8 Dec., 1653; m. Mercy, whose surname is supposed to have been Hurd, who was probably b. in England, and d. in Marlboro, Mass., 23 Dec., 1693; she m. (2) Edmund Rice of Marlboro, and they had two daughters; she died the widow of William Hunt of Marlboro, her third husband. The name Hurd is only traditional, and the Rice Genealogy by Ward is responsible for the tradition. The legend on the illustration of box which faces page 53 of the H. B. F. should read "Mercy Hunt's Cap box."

For the children born to Thomas and Mercy see page 54 of the First Volume. For the story of Thomas Brigham, see the results of the research in England of Mr. J. Gardner Bartlett, beginning on page 19 of this volume, and the chapter on page 33 of the First Volume, written by Mr. Henry A. Phillips, now of Millbury, Mass.

It is believed that, when Mercy Brigham married Edmund Rice and came to Marlboro, they lived in the vicinity of the old Ephraim Brigham house on Clover Hill, and there the Brigham boys, Thomas, John and Samuel, and their sisters, Mary and Hannah, had their first home in Marlboro.

SECOND GENERATION

REVIEW

Brigham pilgrims to-day in visiting Marlboro always ask to see the house and farm of the second Thomas Brigham. The house in which he lived has long been a thing of the past and the present one is entirely modern, but the land he bought of Edmund Rice, his step-father, is there and the well from which he drank.

"Bring me a goblet from the well
As our first father knew it,
Where to the depths the bucket fell
And sparkling forth he drew it.
And we will drink the health of each
And every Brigham brother,
Far as the golden links may reach,
Back to our island mother."

—Dwight Williams.

Martha L. Ames says: "In one sense the life of Thomas Brigham the second seems not far away from our time. The road winding through the valley where his dwelling stood; the fair and fertile fields which he cultivated; the stately and beautiful trees on which he no doubt often gazed have come down through generations of his descendants, uniting the past with the present. We think of him as often passing this way to church or elsewhere, enjoying the distant scenery and the magnificent sunsets, even as we do now. Yet, in reality, we know little of his life. There are many missing links in the chain of events which only imagination can supply. Living in those troublous times, when wars followed each other in quick succession, he must have been surrounded by elements of danger of which only the echo comes down to us. He is said to have been a large, strong man of whom the Indians stood greatly in awe. It was his custom in war times, when going to mill, to have an escort of two dogs and two guns. Probably the guns, if not the dogs, accompanied him to church and other places."

A full description of Thomas Brigham's home and his history, as far as known, may be found in "The History of the Brigham Family," pages 64-70. The brook, "with marge of garden, wood and fallow," still flows through the land, an outlet of Williams Pond, finally emptying into Assabet River. The Brighams were yeomen, as the story of our English origin reveals.

"From wood crowned hill to river brink
We own a yeoman glory."

John Brigham, the second son, named without doubt for his English grandfather, was a very popular man and was called upon for public service very often. Some of the Brighams of the present day and in earlier days, though in some cases not directly descended from him, possess what has been called "his exuberance of activity, his ubiquitous absorption here and there into this and that problem of the place and the hour." One cannot but regret that his large capacity for affairs and his many-sided genius could not have been exercised in our day and generation, which is so rich in the activities in which he would have delighted, instead of in the backwoods of a pioneer town. He was a solitary settler, living in a cabin in the wild land of the present Northboro, where he had a saw-mill; and a dam, partly of native rock, gave him the needed power. When the Indians drove him away from his cabin, he came back to the company of his friends and neighbors. In Marlboro, he probably lived near and northwest from the present French church; in Northboro, his residence, whether the cabin or a later dwelling, is called to-day the "Priest Whitney Place"; in Sudbury, where he lived long years, his home was on the old Sudbury and Marlboro road, near the town line. To sum up his activities, we will quote an historian of Worcester County:

"John Brigham, the doctor, surveyor, Commissioner of the General Court, land speculator, and the most enterprising man in town."

The two daughters of the immigrant, Mary Brigham, wife of John Fay, the eldest child, and the first Brigham born on American soil, and her sister Hannah Brigham, with two hus-

bands to her credit, Gershom Eames and William Ward, were probably not exempt from the usual lot of pioneer women, wives of farmers and mothers of large families, burden-bearers of the race. Mary, escaping to Watertown from an Indian raid, found there only a grave for herself and young son, David, just coming five years old. She was probably laid by or near her parents, Thomas and Mercy, whose graves to this day no man has discovered. She left two sons and a daughter. Hannah, more fortunate in length of life, was tragically saddened by the untoward fate of one of her eight children, Elisha, either killed or taken prisoner by the Indians. The pathos of it creeps into Hannah's will in which she says, "And if Elisha shall ever come again," he is to receive some money. One of the dark shadows of our New England pioneer days is the heart-break over the unknown fates of loved ones, when the Indians revenged themselves on the white man.

The third son and youngest child, Samuel Brigham, more than a year old when his father died, founded the tanning business and incidentally the shoe trade of Marlboro and Hudson. He lived on the present East Main Street in Marlboro, a quarter of a mile east of the old Academy. His grave is the only one of the first or second generation of Brighams which is known. It may be found in the rear of the High School building, in the old cemetery. He, too, following in the line of his brother John's public service, went to the legislature or General Court, three times at least. Tradition says he was town treasurer, but some of the old records were burned and there is nothing forthcoming to prove this. He was, however, a man of affairs, and left a good estate. He was 61 at the time of his death, Thomas was 76, Mary but 38, Hannah 69, but John exceeded them all, living to be 83.

Thus lived and died these men and women of the second generation of Brighams in America, and they left the world knowing that they had made their corner of it a better place in which to live, through their lifelong efforts.

SECOND GENERATION

GENEALOGY

2 MARY[2] (BRIGHAM) FAY, b. probably in Cambridge, Mass., about 1638, the first Brigham born in America; d. in Watertown in 1676; wife of John Fay, the emigrant of Marlboro, Mass. (?-1690). She was the mother of four children. The marriage of Mary and John was the prelude to thirty-two or more marriages between the Fays and Brighams. As early as 1669 John Fay's name is on the Marlboro records when he was made a freeman and assigned fifty acres of land. Ch. (Fay) additions:

i John[2], Jr., lost his wife, Elizabeth Wellington, in 1729. The W. V. R. report that John Fay, in 1744, m. (2) the widow, Mary Rice. The H. M. and the H. B. F. state that he m. (2) Levinah Brigham. No Levinah Brigham was b. before 1733. It is true that Willard Brigham, the genealogist, gives a Levinah to Elnathan[3] Brigham and marries her to John[2] Fay, Jr., but Morse calls *her* "Dinah," and so does the M. V. R. In this volume, a marriage of this John Fay with a Levinah Brigham is repudiated, and the name of Elnathan's dau. is restored to "Dinah."

3 THOMAS[2] BRIGHAM, born in Cambridge and of Marlboro, Mass. (1640-1716); his wife, Mary (Rice), the dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Moore) Rice, was descended through her mother from the Whale family. Mary's grandfather, John Moore, of Sudbury, came on the "Planter" in 1635 with his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Philemon, Jr., and Elizabeth Whale. A writer, "H. H. H.," on the genealogical page of the Boston Evening Transcript stated that the Whales were of Chickney, Essex Co., England. The Moore and Whale families were in Sudbury by 1642 or 1643. This will interest all descendants of Thomas and Mary (Rice) Brigham, who are numbered by the thousands. Thomas and Mary Brigham's children, Nos. 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, and a daughter Mary, viii, under her father, left descendants (See H. B. F.). One little girl, however, who d. in infancy, has failed of a place in the H. B. F., viz.:

viia Priscilla[3] Brigham, b. in Feb., 1684-85; d. 10 Apr., 1685. (M. R.)

4 JOHN[2] BRIGHAM of Sudbury, born in Cambridge, Mass. (1644-45-1728); m. (1) Sarah Davis, b. 10 Apr., 1646, and d. between 1691-98, the only child of Robert and Bridget Davis; m. (2) Deborah (Haynes) Brown, widow of Jabez Brown of Stow and dau. of Josiah Haynes of Sudbury; his third wife was Sarah Bowker, as recorded in the H. B. F.

viii There is no evidence that John[2] Brigham had a son Samuel as stated in H. B. F. Abigail Moore, there recorded as his wife, m. Capt. Samuel[3] Brigham, No. 16 in H. B. F.

5 HANNAH[2] (Brigham) EAMES WARD, born in Cambridge, Mass. (1649-50-1719-20), widow of Gershom Eames, m. (2) William Ward. Ch. (Eames):

i Hannah[3], b. 3 Feb., 1671 (not 1675).

ii Martha, b. 13 Aug., 1674 (M. V. R.), not mentioned in H. B. F.

iii Mary, m. Major John Keyes, who was doubtless the son of Solomon[2] Keyes of Chelmsford, Mass., instead of the son of Elias and Sarah (Blanford) Keyes, as recorded in H. B. F. This information came from the writer who signed "Maek" in the Boston Evening Transcript, who had made special research in regard to the subject. The m. of Mary Eames and John Keyes occurred 11 March, 1695-96, not 1695 (M. V. R.). Their son, Gershom[4] Keyes, was b. 1 March, 1697-98 (not 1698). The M. V. R. state that he m. ——— Eager (not Sarah, as in H. B. F.). The record of the eldest son of Hannah (Brigham) Eames' 2d m. to William Ward (which m. probably occurred in 1679) is corrected as follows. Ch. (Ward):

iv William[3], b. 27 May, 1680 (not March), may be the Deacon William Ward, who d. in Southboro, 12 Jan., 1756. The record of his children in the H. B. F. is imperfect. Ch. (Ward): 1 Hezekiah[4], b. 28 June, 1703; 2 Jonathan, b. 4 Apr., 1705; 3 Bathshebah, b. 18 Oct., 1706; 4 Hepsibah, b. 30 Dec., 1708; 5 Elisha, b. 30 July, 1712; 6 William, b. 16 Oct., 1714; 7 Hannah, b. 12 March, 1717; 8 Jane, b. 9 May, 1719; 9 Abigail, b. 17 Apr., 1720; 10 Charles, b. 27 Oct., 1722; 11 Submit, b. 5 June, and d. 6 June, 1726.

6 SAMUEL[2] Brigham of Marlboro, born in Cambridge, Mass. (1652-1713), m. in 1683 (M. V. R.), Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham and Hannah (Ward) How, b. 5 Apr., 1664 (M. V. R. say 1665), d. 26 July, 1739. Abraham mentions in his will his dau. Elizabeth Brigham; she appears as the second heir in a deed of the heirs of Abraham How, dated June 10, 1726. This answers a request for the authority for this marriage. Ch. additions to H. B. F. records:

ix Persis[3] (Brigham) Baker (1703-1780), wife of Edward of Westboro; their ch. (Baker) have an imperfect record in the 1st vol.: 1 Samuel[4], b. 27 Aug., 1722, m. 24 Nov., 1747, Susanna Tainter (see his record, H. B. F.); 2 Solomon, b. 3 Jan., 1723-24, m. (1) Sarah Newton, who d. 14 Feb., 1764, m. (2) 7 May, 1767, Hannah Hardy; 3 Persis, b. 8 Nov., 1726, d. 3 Nov., 1784, m. 16 Jan., 1745-46, Jonas[4] Brigham, No. 39. Nos. 102-109 H. B. F., and their descendants, have a descent from Samuel[2] as well as Thomas[2]. They include Robert B. Brigham and his sister Elizabeth F. Brigham, and William E. Brigham, former president of the B. F. A.; 4 Abigail, b. 4 Nov., 1728, d. 22 Jan., 1776, m. 2 March, 1757, Lt. John Martyn, son of the Rev. John and Mary (Marrett) Martyn of Northborough. (Ch. [Martyn]: i Edward[5], b. 1758, d. 1785; ii Abigail, b. 1759, m. Abraham Fay; iii John Monis, b. 1761, m. Abigail Fisk; iv Mary, b. 1763, m. Edmund Brigham, No. 181; Nos. 422-426 and 693-701 inclusive, have this line as well as the one from Thomas[2], and this includes the author of this vol., Emma E. Brigham; v Susannah, m. Phineas Haskell, Jr.); 5 Hepsibah, b. 22 March, 1729-30, m. 21 May, 1755, Jonathan Adams of Shrewsbury; 6 Elizabeth, b. 28 Mar., 1734, m. 5 Mar., 1755, Jonas Wilder of Bolton; 7 Joseph, b. 19 May, 1736, m. 15 Nov., 1758, Martha Death; 8 Levinah, b. 23 May, 1738, m. as Lavinia, 29 June, 1763, the Rev. Joseph Bowman of Onhognaque; 9 Ezra, b. 21 May, 1740, may have m. Hannah Warren; 10 Mary, b. 19 July, 1746, m. 5 Nov., 1772, John Ball of Northboro.

1200023

THIRD GENERATION

REVIEW

The last of the second generation of Brighams passed away in 1728, and the third generation of men carried on the farms of their fathers or ventured to go as far as Grafton in the search for new lands. The fear of the Indians prevented much emigration. Nathan and Charles of this period were of those who bought land of the Indians in Grafton, became proprietors there and Charles settled there. The daughters of Thomas, John and Samuel had gone to homes of their own with the husbands they had chosen. Daughters did not get very much out of their fathers' estate if there were sons. The acres the second Thomas had acquired, and the records read as if they were many, had been divided among his sons, five of them, and the one daughter, Mary, had some money and household utensils. It has always been a query why Elnathan went as far away as Connecticut the next year after his father died. He is the only one of the third set of men who went into the wilderness in search of a home. His father's will left him twenty-two acres of land, and one-half of the "Sedar swamp that is in Chancy swamp." His brothers appear to have had more land than he, but possibly his father had provided for him in his lifetime. However, off he went, and founded a fine line of Brighams. His descendants have been people of worth and some of large distinction.

Although Nathan, the eldest son of the second Thomas, was credited by the "History of Marlboro," by Abner Morse in his genealogy of the Brighams, and by the late Willard I. T. Brigham, with marrying into the Howe family, it has now been proved that he married the daughter of John Maynard, Jr. This will change many an ancestral tree. See No. 7, this volume.

Jonathan, the fourth son of Thomas[2], the second to arrive at adult age, two having died, lived to a great age, 93, and was called the "Indian Warrior." In the time of the garrisons, he belonged to that of his father, on whose place he had built his house. He was one of the executors of his father's will, and held numerous town offices.

David, the fifth child, went to Westboro, where his extensive farm, on or near Chauncey Pond, is now occupied in part by the Insane Asylum. He also was one of the executors of his father's will. In his old age he was burned out (see footnote, vol. 1, p. 86) and his death is vividly reported in the Parkman Diary. See this vol., No. 9.

The old records revealed that Gershom, No. 10, had a second marriage, which had not been mentioned in our genealogies. Also, a number of descendants of his daughter, Abigail Snow, are entered in this volume. There are changes in the records of nearly all the families of these early Brighams, which will be well worth noting.

Mary (Brigham) Fay, wife of Gershom Fay, and the courageous daughter of John[2], whose daring defence of the fort during an Indian raid is told under No. 13, Vol. 1, appears to have fallen under her father's displeasure, after she became a widow. In case she marries, against his will, a certain schoolmaster named "Tounsend late of Westbury," John cuts her off in his will with five shillings. No marriage is recorded as taking place. Her sisters married into the leading families of the region, Sarah uniting with the Goodenows; their son Samuel of the third generation was her husband. Hannah married Oliver Ward, and Mercy made two marriages, the first with Ebenezer Perry and the second with Samuel Streeter. They all produced large families.

John's sons have some fine descendants, among them, Charles[7], the architect of Watertown, lately deceased; a Baltimore and Shelter Island, N. Y., family and two Southern groups having interesting records.

The eldest son of Samuel[2], Samuel, Jr., was one of forty men to purchase Grafton of the Indians. His brother Charles went there to live, but Samuel remained in Marlboro, held all the offices the town afforded, and accumulated a large estate, which enriched his five children—his son, Uriah, particularly, lived without work, kept open house, and enjoyed the life of a gentleman. This procedure resulted, as will be seen, in sending Uriah's sons afar in the need to place themselves satisfactorily in life.

Jedediah, one of the sons of Samuel the tanner, inherited the business and handed down the tannery to his son Winslow,

thus enlarging and making a permanent foundation for the leading industry of the Marlboro and Hudson of to-day.

Jotham, busy as a surveyor and constable in Marlboro, stayed by his native place, as did all but two of his children, Oliver and Antipas. The former was lost sight of, but the line of one of his sons is given in this volume.

Timothy, a soldier of the colonial wars, with the title of colonel, was one of the leaders in the movement to set off Southboro from Marlboro, and his house there was opened for the first town-meeting. He led a busy life as we see by studying the Marlboro and Southboro records. He left no children, and George Brigham, his nephew, son of Samuel[3], became his heir.

The ninth child of Captain Samuel[2] was Persis, and for some reason the records of her family were very imperfectly given in the H. B. F. She married Lieutenant Edward Baker, one of the leading men of Westboro, and they had a family of ten children. Connection with this family has given double lines of Brigham descent to several families. Their son, Joseph Baker, became known as "Squire" and is thus referred to many times by Mr. Parkman in his diary. Persis Brigham Baker died in that winter of great snow and prolonged cold weather, 1779-1780, mentioned several times in the diary. On the 12th of February they carried Mr. Parkman, Mrs. Andrews, and Mrs. Jonas Brigham, Persis' daughter, in a double sleigh to visit Mrs. Baker who was ill. On the 16th two young men drew Mr. Parkman on a sled to see the invalid again and the end came that evening. On the 19th the "Squire" sent his sleigh to carry Mr. Parkman to his house for the "Solemnity." Persis was in her 87th year.

THIRD GENERATION

GENEALOGY

7 CAPTAIN NATHAN[3] BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1671-1746-7), m. (1) Elizabeth, dau. of John[2] Maynard, Jr., of Marlboro, and his wife, Mary (Gates) Maynard, b. 2 Apr., 1664 (not Elizabeth Howe, as reported by H. M. and the Brigham Genealogy by Morse). The death notice of Elizabeth, w. of Capt. Nathan Brigham, 29 Mar., 1733, records her age as "69 yrs. lacking 4 days." This makes her birth-date 2 Apr., 1664. No Elizabeth Howe of that period in Marlboro was b. on that date, according to the records, and the birth of Elizabeth Maynard is thus given by H. M. It is also found that the will of John Maynard, who d. in 1711, names his dau. Elizabeth Brigham. W. I. T. Brigham was in error in giving an Elizabeth Howe, dau. of Isaac and Frances (Woods) Howe, to Captain Nathan as his wife. This subject was carefully looked into by the late George Sawin Stewart, genealogist, with the result as here stated. This is an important matter, as it affects the ancestry of a large number of New England people. Those persons in the H. B. F. whose ancestry is thus changed from Howe to Maynard, are Nos. 22 to 28, 69 to 82, inclusive, and their descendants. Nathan m. (2) Mehitable (Gould) Eaton. No ch.

John Maynard, Sr., came to Sudbury, Mass., a widower, with a son John, Jr., in 1638-9, when the son was eight years old. John, Jr. (1630-1711), m. 5 Apr., 1658, Mary, dau. of Stephen and Ann Gates, at that time living in Lancaster, Mass.; Mary d. in 1682; John, Jr., went to Marlboro in 1657 (H. M.).

Stephen Gates came in the "Diligent" with a wife and two children and was in Hingham by 1638. They removed to Cambridge, Mass., and thence in 1654 to Lancaster, where he was constable in 1657; he returned to Cambridge where he d. in 1662. His widow, Ann, m. (2) in 1663, Richard Woodward of Watertown, outlived him and d. in Stow, Mass., 5 Feb., 1683.

8 JONATHAN[3] BRIGHAM, Ensign, of Marlboro (1675-1768). Mary (Fay), his wife, d. 9 Nov., 1751 (not 1781). Ch. additions:

iii Mary[4] Brigham, "no further reported" in Morse and H. B. F. is the only Mary in this period unaccounted for. David Bruce, probably the son of David and Mary Bruce, b. 20 Dec., 1700, m. 20 Feb., 1726-27, a Mary Brigham. Jonathan's Mary would then be a year younger than this David, and it is probable that she is the Mary of this m. Mrs. Maud (Brown) Walker, a member of the B. F. A., is a descendant of the Bruce-Brigham m. The family belief that David was a son of Roger Bruce, is not borne out by the M. V. R. dates. Roger's son, David, was b. in 1711, and at the time of the Brigham m. was about 15 yrs. old and ten yrs. younger than the only Mary of that period who was unm.

9 DAVID[3] BRIGHAM of Westboro, Mass. (1678-1750), m. (1) Deborah How, possibly the dau. of Ellizer (Eleazer) and Hannah (How) How (see M. V. R.); she d. 11 Oct., 1708, and a m. (C. R.) occurred 21 Oct., 1709, between David and Mary Newton. (The M. V. R. give a m. of Edward Newton and Mary Lennardson, 23 Dec., 1700, and the death of Edward Newton 8 Apr., 1704.) The Rice genealogy calls her Mary (Leonard) Newton, a widow; she d. 1 Dec., 1741; David m. (3) ———, who survived him. For the ch. of the first and second marriages see p. 87, H. B. F.

The story of the death of David is graphically told in the Diary of the Rev. Ebenezer Parkman, as follows: "June 26, 1750. When I was preparing to go to bed, came Mr. William Rogers and desired me to go to Mr. David Brighams whom I found past speaking. He expired while I was there betw. 11 and 12 o'clock. A serious man and I hope dyd. in Cht. He was taken ill on ye Sabbath A. M. at meeting. 'Twas thought to be ye effect of a grt. Cold yt. goes abt. He was so comfortable yt Day yt p. m. ye Sun abt. Two Hours high he walked into ye other room, yet a little after Sun Sett was not able to speak any more nor understand anything. So Sudden was the Summons. I returned home about midnight. 28th * * * Attended ye Funeral of Mr. David Brigham yre being now but 3 of ye first 14 members who were in ye Foundn. of ye Chh. surviving."

iv Jemima[4] Brigham m. 6 Feb., 1732-3, David Maynard of Westboro (not Edward Newton).

v **Deborah Brigham.** "Feb. 14, 1752. At Eve I marryd Mr. Francis Harrington to Mrs. Deborah Brigham at her Br. Jonas' and I supped there" (Parkman Diary). Harrington was of Worcester.

10 GERSHOM[3] BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1680-1748-9); his 1st wife was Mehitabel (Warren), b. 1684, but no record of her d. has been found. The M. V. R. state that on the 17th of Feb., 1729-30, a m. occurred between Gershom Brigham and Mehitable Stimpson of Weston, widow of Jonathan, and dau. of Henry and Mehitabel (Bartlett) Spring. Gershom was the only one of his name living at this time except his 18-year-old son Gershom. Not reported in the Morse genealogy or the H. B. F. Ch. additions:

iii Abigail[4] (Brigham) Snow, wife of John, of Marlboro, Southboro and Chesterfield, N. H. Ch. (Snow), the M. V. R. gives the birth of the elder child only. The History of Chesterfield, N. H., furnishes a further list of children; the second to the fifth inclusive were b. in Southboro: 1 John[5], the eldest, b. 25 Nov., 1729, m. 30 Dec., 1756, Sybil Mathews; is no further reported; 2 Edmund, b. 1 May, 1732; 3 Seth, b. 11 March, 1733; 4 Warren, b. 12 Feb., 1734-5, d. in Chesterfield, in 1824, m. in Lancaster, Mass., 25 Oct., 1759 (another record says 1756), Amy Harvey of Worcester. He settled first in Paxton, thence to Princeton, Mass., where a dau. Abigail[6] was b., who m. in Chesterfield, Perley Harris; their son, Absalom[7], m. Rebecca Tyler; their great-grandchild is Walter C. Smith of Cambridge, Mass. A genealogical mystery is the parentage of Rebecca Tyler; 5 Abigail, b. 27 Dec., 1736; 6 Jerubabel, b. in Rutland, Mass., 12 Aug., 1741, d. 12 Apr., 1795, m. Mary Trowbridge of Worcester; they moved to Chesterfield; 7 Phebe, b. 5 Nov., 1748, d. in Chesterfield, 6 Mar., 1790, m. in 1768, Lieut. Moses[2] Smith, b. in Leicester, Mass., 10 Aug., 1743; a prominent man in Chesterfield, selectman and representative, who moved to western New York when about 81 with his son. (Ch. [Smith]: i Mary[6], m. Oliver Atherton; ii Abigail, m. David Wilde; iii Salina, m. Gardner Thayer; iv Katharine, m. Mr. Bennett; v Elvira, m. Thomas Bond; vi Moses, m. Huldah Hurd and moved to western New York. His dau. Bertha m. Marshall S. Marsh, of Chicago, and furnishes this record.)

11 ELNATHAN[3] BRIGHAM of Marlboro and Mansfield, Conn. (1683-1758); his wife, Bethiah (Ward), was the dau. of Hannah[2] (Brigham) and William Ward (1683-1765). Ch.:

iv **Dinah Brigham** (erroneously called Levinah in H. B. F.); all that follows her name in the H. B. F. should be deleted, as proof is not forthcoming of that statement.

12 SARAH[3] BRIGHAM (1674-?), m. Samuel Goodenow of the third generation, not Samuel of the fourth generation, as given in H. B. F. Ch. (Goodenow) additions and corrections:

i David[4], m. 8 Nov., 1722, in Marlboro, Dinah Fay, his third cousin (as shown on p. 64, under 2, i, 6, H. B. F.) and did not marry Martha Bannister. He d. Aug. 16, 1778, and his wife d. 16 Feb., 1782 (Boylston Recs.). The children on p. 88, 12, i, named as belonging to David, are the children of Daniel and Martha (Bannister) Goodenow, who were m. in 1746 (M. V. R.). Ch. (Goodenow) of David and Dinah: 1 Samuel[5], b. 26 Nov., 1723; 2 Daniel, b. 1 Jan., 1724-25; 3 Timothy, b. 15 Aug., 1728; 4 Sarah, b. 14 June, 1730; 5 Dinah, b. 23 Apr., 1732; 6 David, b. 31 Aug., 1735; 7 Mehitabel, b. 5 Mar., 1738; 8 Elizabeth, b. 17 June, 1744 (W. V. R.).

13 MARY[3] (BRIGHAM) FAY, wife of Gershom of Marlboro and Northboro. Ch. (Fay) additions:

i Gershom[4] m. 20 Oct., 1727, Hannah Oak, of Westboro, b. 27 Dec., 1707. Ch.: 1 Gershom[5], b. 30 Mar., 1729; 2 Thaddeus, b. 12 May, 1731; 3 Adam, b. 20 Mar., 1735-36; 4 Joseph, b. 27 Sept., 1738; 5 David, b. 12 Mar., 1740-41; 6 Dinah, b. 9 Nov., 1743; 7 Hannah, b. 1 Sept., 174?; 8 Millisent, b. 29 June, 1746.

ii Mary[4], m. 18 Mar., 1744-45, George Smith. Ch. (Smith): Daniel[5], b. 28 Dec., 1745.

v Silas, m. Hannah Billings, 21 Feb., 1737. Ch.: 1 Mary[5], b. 14 Feb., 1740-1; 2 Hannah, b. 5 Apr., 1742.

vi Timothy, m. 30 Apr., 1738, Lydia Tomblin, probably dau. of Isaac of Brookfield and Mary (Wait), b. 29 June, 1716. Ch.: 1 Timothy[5], b. 21 Apr., 1740; 2 William, b. 21 Jan., 1742; 3 Hezekiah, b. 7 July, 1744.

14 JOHN[3] BRIGHAM of Sudbury, d. 29 Dec., 1729 (not 16 Sept.), in his 59th yr. His will, dated 26 Dec., 1729, was proved Apr. 13, 1730. It names his wife Martha, and the four daus. herewith, and one son, Samuel. Ch. additions:

i Hannah[4] Brigham, removed with her sisters to Rutland, Mass. Delete her record, except birth-date, in H. B. F. She m. 8 June, 1747, William Allen, of Rutland, where the ch. (Allen) were born: 1 Asa[5], b. 11 Apr., 1748; 2 Amos, b. 10 Jan., 1751; 3 John, bapt. 1 July, 1753.

iv John Brigham, delete paragraph relating to him and footnote on p. 90, H. B. F. Not mentioned in father's will nor are records concerning guardianship to be found. His record of birth is in Sud. V. R., and he undoubtedly d. before his father.

v **Phebe Brigham**, d. 15 Aug., 1804, aé. 83; 3 May, 1744, Joseph Hubbard of Holden, where they res. and where the ch. were b.; he d. 14 Jan., 1799, ae. 84. Ch. (Hubbard): 1 Rebecca[5], b. 17 Feb., 1745; 2 Phebe, b. 17 Apr., 1747, d. 4 July, 1749; 3 Phebe, b. 20 July, 1749; 4 Joseph, b. 25 Oct., 1751, d. 16 Apr., 1832; 5 Peter, b. 17 Mar., 1754, d. 12 Aug., 1826; 6 Attai, b. 20 June, 1756; 7 Mille, b. 17 Aug., 1758, d. y.; 8 Tilly, b. 17 Apr., 1761; 9 Mille, b. 11 Sept., 1763.

vi Abigail Brigham, m. in 1742, Dr. Abel Prescott of Concord, Mass.; see Prescott Gen., pp. 51, 65 and 66 for family.

15 THOMAS[3] BRIGHAM (1687-?), of Sudbury and perhaps Rutland, Mass.; his wife was Elizabeth (Bowker). Ch. corrections and additions:

i John[4] Brigham (1726-?), is placed under No. 50, H. B. F., m. to Cate Willis and given 12 ch. This is an error, for he does not belong under that number and did not m. Cate Willis. He m. 12 Mar., 1750, Abigail Johnson (Mid. Deeds, vol. 66, pp. 63 and 64). He is undoubtedly the John Brigham referred to in the Parkman Diary: "22 Nov., 1748, * * * Mr. John Brigham of Sudbury, whose arm Dr. Gott cut off, supped with us." All that has been credited to him under No. 50 belongs to John[5] Brigham, son of Samuel[4], No. 48, iv. Ch.: Abigail Brigham, b. 5 Dec., 1751 (Sud. V. R.).

ii Sarah[4] Brigham, did not m. Reuben Willis, as stated in the H. B. F., nor do the ch. given her under No. 15 belong to her. They belong to Sarah[5] Brigham, No. 48, iii, who did m. Reuben Willis. Sarah[4] m. Capt. Daniel Bowker of Sudbury, and she d. 28 June, 1813, ae. 79, in Sudbury; her husband d. 31 Jan., 1822 (Mid. Deeds, vol. 66, p. 62, and Reg. 61, p. 16). Ch. (Bowker): 1 Betty, b. 12 June, 1756; 2 Sarah, b. 9 Apr., 1760; 3 Hannah, b. 27 Sept., 1763; 4 Eunice, b. 9 Feb., 1766; 5 Ruth, b. 9 Mar., 1768; 6 Lois, b. 19 Apr., 1770; 7 Daniel, b. 13 Sept., 1772; 8 Percy, b. 23 Jan., 1775.

16 CAPT. SAMUEL[3] BRIGHAM (1689-?), of Marlboro. He did not die 1 Sept., 1771, as stated in H. B. F., as his will was made 23 July, 1768, and proved 24 Apr., 1771 (Mid. Prob. 1729); his wife, Abigail Moore, was the dau. of Richard and Mary (Collins) (Reg. 57, p. 304) of Oxford; she was b. 6 July, 1696, and d. 20 Nov., 1731, ae. 38; he m. (2) the widow Elizabeth (Morse) Woods (M. V. R.). The H. B. F. was in error in marrying this lady to Dr. Samuel[4], Jr. Col. Benjamin Woods was her 1st husband, and they were m. 1717, when Dr. Samuel was not b.; her dau., Catharine Woods, m. Antipas Brigham, No. 64. See No. 52, this vol.

19 JOTHAM[3] BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1695-1759), m. Abigail How, who was probably the dau. of Abraham and Mary (Howe) How, b. 22 May, 1702. Their son:

iv Oliver[4] and his wife Sherah (Johnson) Brigham are said to have had a son: 1 Oliver[5] Brigham, who went from Petersham, Mass., to Chesterfield, N. H., between 1776 and 1781. Among his children are the following data (dates uncertain) gathered by Hosea W. Brigham, No. 699: i Jotham[6] Brigham, b. 17 Nov., 1760, d. 4 Oct., 1848, m. Merey, dau. of Jonathan Farr, who d. 16 Dec., 1839. Jotham settled high up on the northeastern slope of Wantastiquet Mountain in Chesterfield, his house commanding a fine view of the Connecticut valley to the north. Ch.: 1 Louisa[7] Brigham, b. 9 Apr., 1788, d. 30 Mar., 1877, m. 1808, Charles (probably) Goddard; 2 Mary, b. 25 Mar., 1792, m. 1816, Zimri Herrick; 3 Betsey, b. 23 May, 1794, d. unm. 10 Mareh, 1865; 4 Persis, b. 17 July, 1798, d. unm.; 5 Sarah, b. 7 Aug., 1800, d. unm. ii Sally Brigham, m. William Coburn. Ch. (Coburn): 1 Olive[7], b. 15 June, 1788; 2 Ezekiel, b. 9 May, 1790, d. 5 July, 1872, m. 1817, Martha, dau. of Edmond ———; 3 Flavilla, b. 12 Dec., 1792; 4 Jason, b. 12 Dec., 1794; 5 Clarissa, b. 30 Jan., 1796; 6 Lucy, b. 23 Jan., 1798, d. 17 Oct., 1802; 7 Thirza, b. 17 Oct., 1800, d. next day; 8 Ora, b. 13 Feb., 1803, m. 1830, Delia S., dau. of John Day, res. Burke, Vt. iii Rhoda Brigham, m. ——— Goodnow. iv Lucy Brigham, m. Jonathan Hildreth.

21 CHARLES[3] BRIGHAM of Grafton (1700-1781), and his wife, Mary Peters of Newport, R. I. (1716-1797), lived on Brigham Hill. Ch. corrections:

iii William[4] Brigham is No. 66 in the H. B. F., this number having been omitted against his name.

iv. Mary Brigham m. Amariah (not Moses) Park of Worcester, int. published 6 Aug., 1763, G. V. R.

viii Elizabeth Brigham was bapt. 14 Jan., 1753, thus was b. before Persis, who should be ix not viii; Elizabeth m. Nahum Warren.

ix Persis Brigham, see No. 68, H. B. F.

FOURTH GENERATION

REVIEW

The eight children of Captain Nathan[2], three sons and five daughters, settled in or very near Marlboro. When Southboro was set off from Marlboro in 1727, the residence of Lieutenant Nathan was changed to that town, his house being in the north part, and there his children of the second marriage with Hepsibah (not Elizabeth) Ward, were born. She was a widow named Snow when she married Nathan, but research has failed to give the full name of her first husband. Thomas and Ephraim were the Captain's other two sons. Both stayed in their native town, the elder settling in the southwest part. Ephraim lived on the present "Clover Hill," near where it is believed Mercy Brigham and Edmund Rice made their home with the Brigham children in the very early days. Ephraim had place and position and was rich for his day, in fact had everything but children to inherit his estate, the two that came to him dying in infancy. Thomas, on the contrary, had five sons to carry the name down, and Lieut. Nathan was blessed with six sons.

Migrations started with James[4] of Marlboro, son of Jonathan. In Brookfield Jonathan[3] had invested in a large tract of land, a great bargain, it would seem, and thither James wended his way to settle. Jesse, his brother, went first to Westboro, where he was taken over into the east part of the new town of Northboro, which became independent in 1766, and there he was prominent. No pioneer, Jesse; he was too well fixed with land. Joel, another brother, late in life became a citizen of Madison, N. Y. The death of his wife, the urge of his sons and the loss of continental money were factors in his removal from his native town, where he had long been a host to the public at his inn. Jonathan[4] of this family stayed in Marlboro. The first five children of Jonathan[3] and Mary (Fay) were girls, and there was great rejoicing when this Jonathan was born.

John, son of David[3], made his home in Shrewsbury, and in later years a grandson took the western trail. John's

brother Levi, the colonel, was born about the time David's farm on the shores of the beautiful Lake Naggawoomcon, or Chauncey Pond as it is now known, was set off to Westboro. The next year saw the advent of Jonas in the family, but when grown he was well content to stay in the "Hundredth town." Col. Levi was taken into Northboro, and without moving "stick or stone," had residence in three towns in his lifetime. Asa, going first to Shrewsbury, built a house long the pride of antiquarians, but abandoned it to go to Fitzwilliam, N. H., in 1775, where his death occurred two years later. New York State and Ohio disclosed in later years fine men and women of this stock. See Nos. 38-40. Silas made a second marriage with a widow who had an estate derived from her first marriage, and he removed to Lancaster, where a son David and two daughters were born. The new wife was a Prescott, one of those New England families we like to read about.

Gershom's son, Joseph[4], No. 42, had the distinction of building one of the few Brigham houses in Marlboro which had the chance to stand the test of time. It was taken down only within recent years. Joseph, who married Comfort Bigelow, had a "quiver full" of children, eleven of them, who sent the Brigham name down a few generations, through two sons, but through six daughters a much larger number of descendants accrued. In this house, the fireplace was so ample one could climb through its enormous chimney to the roof. In this house Capt. Edmund[5] Brigham married his second wife, Elizabeth Bevel. In the course of time the junior Joseph, eighth child of this old-fashioned family, came into possession of the homestead and remained there with the wife of his youth, Lydia Barnes. The H. B. F. is in error in placing his residence in Northboro. Very lately it has been discovered that on the death of Lydia, he married a second wife, Anna Pike, a widow, whose maiden identity is unknown. It was through his eldest child, Lydia Brigham, that this place came into the hands of the Ames family, through her marriage with Moses Ames. This family treasured the collections of their ancestors, and the house became a museum of the quaint and antique, one which all visiting Brighams found interesting. Here lived for her lifetime Martha L. Ames, granddaughter of

Lydia Brigham, an intellectual woman, who had a pleasing gift of writing. Of this region in autumn she records:

"You are right in thinking Glen street valley a beautiful place. One sees to-day the pond, with its heavy border of maples in varying shades of green, yellow and red; the brook, winding leisurely through close shaven meadows; the miniature cascade at the 'great gate'; the woods opposite the house, oaks, maples, birches, each with its own rich color, and the dark pines, intermingled in just the right proportion; the old mill hoary with its life of more than a century; the other buildings in various stages of dilapidation, all combine to form a picture never to be forgotten."

Gershom's son and namesake lived in Westboro; under No. 43 in this volume and the first one, interesting sidelights are thrown on this family by the Parkman Diary. Another son of Gershom, Sergeant Benjamin, inherited the Thomas Brigham place in Marlboro, and left it to his youngest son, Warren. His other sons, the Rev. Benjamin, Caleb, Benajah and Gershom No. 120, went their several ways and left sons and daughters. The home-keeping son did not "replenish the earth," and lacking descendants, left the place to Benjamin Thomas, son of Barnabas; the reason for doing so never has been explained; perhaps some matter of business or friendship, as Barnabas lived on the place. Be that as it may, it was out of the direct line of descent, and Benjamin Thomas, who was about 17 years old at the time of Warren's death, sold it outside the Brigham name.

The Connecticut family in this period is represented in the H. B. F. by the three sons of the Elnathan who emigrated there; Elnathan, whose wife is unknown, Paul and Uriah, Nos. 45-47. A grandson, Stephen, had an Elisha, whose line, not reported before, will be found in this volume under Nos. 305a and 606a. The names Don Carlos and Don Ferdinand appear in this and the next generation. It would be interesting to learn how these Spanish titles and names crept into these families of direct English descent. Several probabilities can be suggested; someone in the family was fond of history or romances, or there may have been a sea-captain or sailor in the line. The first "Don" occurs under Uriah.

In this generation occurs the error, inherited from Morse, which changes the number and the descent of some of the families out of John[2]. There were two Johns, one the son of Samuel[4], No. 48, and one the son of Thomas[3], No. 15. Their records were mixed. Thomas's John appears under No. 50, married to the girl who was really the wife of the other John, and the children under No. 50 do not belong to the John[4] there shown, but to the John[5], son of Samuel[4]. The late Mr. George S. Stewart, the genealogist, unravelled this snarl, and under No. 48, this volume, the explanation is made. Also, the record of Sarah, daughter of Samuel[4], is corrected. In the fifth and sixth generations the correction is also made clear, in this volume. Dr. John's grandsons, like their fathers, remained in Sudbury, Abijah[4] keeping the homestead.

In the Samuel[2] line, Dr. Samuel[4], Lieut. Uriah and George, Nos. 52-54, all sons of Samuel[3], remained in Marlboro, except George, who was fortunate enough to inherit his uncle Timothy's farm in Southboro, in addition to the homestead which his father left him on Brigham street, Marlboro. He became a citizen of Southboro, rather late in life. Ashbel Samuel, his son, took the Marlboro place, but sold it to Dr. Daniel Brigham, No. 541, H. B. F. Addington M. was its late and William M. Brigham is its present owner. George needed whatever consolation might come from additional prosperity, as he met with losses in other ways. Of his seventeen children, only six reached adult age. Six died in one year from some dreadful epidemic, and two in another year. The mortality among infants was something terrible in colonial days, but no Brigham family seemed to suffer in this respect as much as George Brigham's household. George was the ancestor of our lamented Rose Brigham Coxford, No. 799; also of the President of the Brigham Family Association, Johnson Brigham, No. 802, now bearing the honorary title of Litt. D.; also of Albert Perry Brigham, No. 804, of Colgate University, who recently received the honorary degree of D. L., this being the third time he has been honored with a degree for his scholarly attainments; also of families in the H. B. F. from 638 to 646 inclusive. The quality of these Brighams out of George is such that we regret more of that family were not saved to benefit the world. A curious error was brought down from Morse,

repeated in the H. B. F. and corrected in this volume. Dr. Samuel, No. 52, was said to have married a lady who proved to be the mother of a large family, some of them born before our Dr. Samuel saw the light. Undoubtedly, she did marry his father, when she was a widow. Dr. Samuel's third daughter's line has been unearthed in the West, and we are happy to place it under the doctor's name.

Francis of Jedediah[3] and Samuel[2] went to New Marlboro among the first arrivals in that town. Princeton drew his brother Stephen and he was one of her earliest planters. We strongly suspect that he made a second marriage which has been concealed from the world of our day, but perhaps not of his. See No. 59 this vol. Solomon stayed in Marlboro, as did Winslow, who, with something of the spirit of old Dr. John, was in and out of everything that concerned town or State, besides keeping the tannery a going concern for the benefit of many of the present day.

Jotham's sons, Abraham and Asa, remained in Marlboro, but Antipas, as if the winters in Massachusetts were not cold enough in the old days, went north as far as St. Albans. Cheaper land and soldiers' bounties in the form of land were probably the inducements that led our people into the northern and other wilds. Some of the town histories give realistic pictures of the hardships these northern frontiersmen underwent. Antipas had no sons.

A type of the race was William Brigham of Grafton, a grandson of Samuel[2]. Tall and muscular, one of his pastimes was to jump over five and six-foot fences without touching hand or foot. He lived to within six years of the century mark, in quietude and contentment on "Brigham Hill" in Grafton. He scorned public office but he had a grandson of the sixth generation who made up for his ancestor's deficiencies in this respect, William of Boston, No. 410, and a granddaughter of the house of this day is said not to be averse to office and is also deeply interested in Holstein cattle on this same old Grafton farm.

The year 1761 in Marlboro was a remarkable one for weather. March 19 there was an earthquake; September 30, dandelions were in bloom; October 23, a tremendous wind occurred; November 1, there was a second earthquake.

FOURTH GENERATION

GENEALOGY

22 LIEUT. NATHAN[4] BRIGHAM, son of Nathan[3] and Elizabeth (Maynard, not Howe) of Southboro (1693-1784). Inquiry has been made about Nathan's second wife. Morse calls her a widow, Elizabeth (Ward) Snow, and gives the date of her m. to Nathan as "about 1729." The H. M. calls her Elizabeth Snow. Her name is changed in this volume from Elizabeth, as given in the H. B. F., to Hepsibah because of the death notice in the S. V. R., viz.: "Hepsibah, w. of Nathan, Nov. 15, 1748"; also because their ch. are all recorded under "Nathan and Hepsibah." S. V. R. In a search for her family the M. V. R. throw a little light upon the subject. William, Jr., and Jane Ward have a dau. recorded as "Hepsibah" b. "Dec. 30, 1708." It seems probable that these were her parents. She would have been about twenty-one at the time of her second m. and Morse says she had a dau. by her first m. Nos. 71-76, H. B. F., and families descended from them are interested in this change of name and line of descent. Ch. corrections:

ii Eunice[5] Brigham, No. 68a; iii Moses Brigham, b. 1722-23 (not 1722), No. 69; vi Nathan Brigham, b. 1730-31 (not 1730), No. 71; xi Tabitha Brigham, b. 1738 (not 1739), d. 15 (not 5) July, 1740; xiii Elijah Brigham, b. 1742 (not 1743), No. 76.

24 ELIZABETH[4] (BRIGHAM) STOW (1700-1757) wife of John of Marlboro (1696-1761). Ch. (Stow) additions:

i Elizabeth[5], b. 17 July, 1723, m. 20 May, 1752, John Eager (M. V. R.). H. M. says that he m. an Elizabeth, last name unknown, who d. 25 May, 1750, and four ch. are recorded there, and also in the M. V. R. between 1746-1748, two being twins and dying in a few weeks. The two recorded in the H. B. F. are evidently the ch. of John Eager's first wife, and not ch. of Elizabeth Stow.

ii Manasseh (1724-1776), had 12 ch., given in the S. V. R.; his wife was Dinah Morse.

iii Hannah, b. 14 July, 1726, d. 19 Oct., 1800, m. 26 Nov., 1741, Beriah, son of Obadiah and Elizabeth Ward, b. 23 Jan., 1725-26. They removed to Athol, after the birth of the 5th of their 11 ch., where he d. This family will be found in the new Ward genealogy, by Charles Martyn, 1923. Mrs.

May Eliza (Donaldson), wife of Dr. A. S. McKitrick of Kenton, O., is descended from Elizabeth (Brigham) Stow, as follows: Sylvanus[6] Ward (4th ch. of Hannah and Beriah) (1753-1834), m. Hannah Goddard, dau. of Robert, 10 ch.; the 2d, Elizabeth[7], m. Marshall Baker; the 3d of their 12 ch., Eliza[8], m. Daniel G. Barker and lived in Huron Co., O.; 4 ch., of whom the 2d, Lura P.[9], m. John H. Donaldson, and their 4th ch. is May Eliza[10] McKitrick, who has 2 ch. and 3 gr. ch.

In No. 23 the H. B. F., Nos. 24, 25, 26, 27, and 28, the children of Nathan[3] Brigham, viz.: Thomas, Elizabeth, Sarah, Zipporah, Hannah, and Ephraim, change the name of their mother from Elizabeth Howe to Elizabeth Maynard.

32 JONATHAN[4] BRIGHAM (1707-1763) and his wife Damaris (Rice) (1711-1751). Ch. correction:

ii Mary[5] Brigham (173?-1807), according to the H. M. m. Jacob Switcher, 1763; and the M. V. R. record the m. of Mary Brigham on 17 Nov., 1763, to Jacob Sweetser. There is an error in the H. B. F., which gives her in m. to Thaddeus, son of Gershom and Hannah (Oaks) Fay, whose first wife was Thankful Rice. The N. V. R. state that he m. (2) 28 June, 1806, Mary Prescott of Acton, more than a year before the recorded death of Mary Brigham. This Fay-Brigham m. is recorded, as far as noted, only in the H. B. F.

33 CAPT. JESSE[4] BRIGHAM of Northboro (1710-1796) and his wife Bethiah (Rice) (1712-1794). See Nos. 84, 85, and 86, H. B. F., for the three elder ch. The m. of the two younger daus. were wrongly recorded in H. B. F.

v Vashti[5] Brigham, m. 5 Oct., 1769, Levi Gassett (not Gage).

vi Mary Brigham, m. 27 Mar., 1784, Jonathan Gage (not Gassett).

36 JOHN[4] BRIGHAM of Shrewsbury (1704-1767), m. Susanna, dau. of Samuel and Susanna Fiske, b. 8 Feb., 1706, at Groton, Mass. (Mid. Deeds, Vol. 59, 154; Butler's Groton, p. 104; Fiske Gen., p. 75). See H. B. F. for family.

37 SILAS[4] BRIGHAM of Westboro and Lancaster (1710-1791); his m. to his 1st wife, Mindwell Grout, occurred 11 Nov., 1735; his 2d wife, Tabitha Prescott, d. in Sept., 1801, ae. 92 yrs. (W. V. R.). Ch. by 1st m., additions:

i Jemima[5] Brigham, m. 25 Jan., 1763, Constantine, son of Phinehas and Prudence (Warren) Hardy of Westboro, b. 6 Mar., 1736-7, d. 16 Mar., 1777. Ch. (Hardy) b. in Westboro: 1 Mindwell[6], b. 27 Nov., 1763, m. 29 May, 1785, Elijah Whitney; they had 8 sons and 2 daus. (see W. V. R.); 2 Constantine, b. 10 June, 1767; 3 Rachel, b. 21 Apr., 1769;

4 Silas, b. 17 May, 1771; 5 Mary, b. 30 Apr., 1773; 6 Tabitha, b. 26 Mar., 1775, d. 15 Dec., 1841; 7 Prudence, b. 18 Oct., 1777, d. 12 Dec., 1841.

iv Mindwell Brigham, m. 2 Jan., 1777, Nathaniel Lampson of Westboro.

v Mary Brigham, m. 12 Dec., 1776, Jonathan Prescott, Jr. (not Mary No. 43, vii, as in H. B. F.).

39 CAPT. JONAS[4] BRIGHAM of Westboro (1718-1789). His wife was Persis, the dau. of Edward and Persis (Brigham) Baker, who was the dau. of Samuel[2] Brigham, b. 1 Nov., 1726, and d. 3 Nov., 1784. It should be noted that this m. gives the descendants of Jonas and Persis a line of descent from Samuel[2] Brigham, youngest son of Thomas[1], as well as from Thomas[2] Brigham, the eldest son. Ch., correction:

iii The H. B. F. inserts the name of Hannah in the list of children that belong to Jonas and Persis Brigham. No such ch. is recorded in that family in the W. V. R., nor any m. of Hannah Brigham and Holloway Fish. It is known that Holloway Fish m. Hannah Harrington. We therefore delete the record of a Hannah under this number. Lucy Harrington, sister of Hannah, m. David Brigham, No. 108. They had a son Holloway (see No. 268), and Holloway Fish is said to have adopted him.

40 MAJOR ASA[4] BRIGHAM of Shrewsbury (1721-1777). After his removal to Fitzwilliam, N. H., as stated in the H. B. F., an old New Hampshire record shows that the N. H. Legislature voted that Asa Brigham be Second Major in Col. Enoch Hale's regiment, the date of the appointment being 2 Nov., 1775.

42 JOSEPH[4] BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1706-1786) and his 1st wife, Comfort (Bigelow) (1707-1755), lived in the "Joseph Brigham" house. Ch. additions:

xi Lucy[5] (Brigham) Stratton (1752-?), wife of Samuel[5], No. 61, iv. Ch. (Stratton), b. in Marlboro: 1 Winsor[6], bapt. 23 June, 1771, m. Anna Wood. (Ch. [Stratton]: Jonah[7] Brigham, b. 20 Mar., 1791); 2 Lucy, bapt. 13 Sept., 1772, d. 27 Mar., 1840, G. S. I., m. Winsor or Windsor Morse, b. 18 Aug., 1765, d. 23 June, 1832. (Ch. [Morse]: i Otis[7], b. 30 July, 1792; ii Charles, b. 22 Aug., 1797, d. 25 Aug., 1800; iii Mary Ward, b. 14 July, 1799; iv Aaron Ward, b. 13 Oct., 1801, m. Abigail Hale of Stow; [their son George, b. in Berlin, 12 Feb., 1839, now living in Hudson, has 2 lines of descent from Thomas the Emigrant; m. Abbie J. Roe, and their 4th child, Frank W.[9] Morse, M.D., who

d. 7 Feb., 1916, m. Lydia M. Rice, a descendant of Hannah (Brigham) Gleason, No. 134a, this vol.]; v Sukey, b. 27 Aug., 1803; vi William, b. 6 June, 1805; vii Wealthy, b. 21 June, 1806. A son Roland is given in the M. V. R., who probably belongs between Otis and Charles.)

43 GERSHOM[4] BRIGHAM of Westboro (1712-?); his 1st wife, Mary (Lee), d. 5 Sept., 1780. The W. V. R. state that Gershom Brigham and Bulah Bellows were m. 16 Sept., 1782, a C. R. not entered in either of the Brigham genealogies. Ch., 1st. m., additions:

i Hepsibah[5] Brigham, b. 20 Jan., 1741-42, and no further reported in the H. B. F. No other ch. is recorded anywhere as being b. until 1747. Yet, the following from the Diary of the Rev. Ebenezer Parkman indicates that in 1745 there were 2 ch. in the family: "21 Oct., 1745. Visited * * * Mr. Gershom Brighams family who have all been sick of the * * * (Distemper) and has buryed one Child whilst I was absent. Mrs. Brigham and yr remaining Child now sick. 23d. My wife and I were at the Funeral of Mr. Gershom Brigham's other child." It is probable that Hepsibah was one of these two ch.

iii Seth Brigham b. 22 June, 1750, m. 22 Oct., 1778, Eunice Palmer. This is a C. R. and was not entered in the H. B. F.

vii Mary Brigham; it is suggested in the H. B. F. that she m. Jonathan Prescott, Jr., of Lancaster, but this is reported as a mistake.

48 SAMUEL[4] BRIGHAM of Sudbury (1716-?); the name of his wife Mary is unknown. Ch. corrections:

i Martha[5] (Brigham) Goodenow, and her husband John, did not have the dau. Elizabeth given them in the H. B. F. She was the dau. of John and Mary (Read) Goodenow, and b. 10 Feb., 1770, five years before Martha and John were m.

iii Sarah Brigham, m. Reuben Willis of Sudbury, and the ch. on p. 90, H. B. F., under No. 15, ii, belong to them; they were m. 13 Mar., 1765. See the list of their ch. under No. 133a, this vol.

iv John Brigham m. 15 Oct., 1772, Cate, dau. of Elijah and Abigail (Smith) Willis, b. 10 Oct., 1750. See record under 133b, this vol.

viii Phebe Brigham was b. 11 June, 1752, in Sudbury, instead of 13 Jan., 1751.

ix Hannah (Brigham) Gleason, No. 134a, this vol.

49 SARAH[4] (BRIGHAM) BROWNE (not Brown), wife of Capt. Samuel Browne of Rutland, Mass. Ch. (Browne) additions and corrections:

i Abel[5], b. 18 Sept., 1739; m. 4 Dec., 1760, Amity How of Rutland.

ii Abigail, b. 16 July, 1743 (instead of 1746); m. 22 Nov., 1764, David Davis of Rutland.

iii Martha, b. 16 Oct., 1746; m. ——— Williams.

iv Samuel, b. 17 June, 1749; d. 10 Sept., 1756.

v Alpheus, b. 1 Mar., 1752. His descendant, Charles Brigham Browne of Rutland, was local historian.

vi Abijah, b. 9 Oct., 1755; m. 1775, Phebe Parsons. Ch. (Browne): 1 Martha[6], b. in 1778, d. 2 Sept., 1883, m. in Worcester, 31 May, 1795, David Moore; 2 Elizabeth, b. 9 Oct., 1779; her record and the rest of the family are as in the H. B. F. except their numbering. Delete foot-note, p. 115, H. B. F.

50 JOHN[4] BRIGHAM did not marry Cate Willis, and did not have the ch. given him in the H. B. F. under this section. He m. 12 Mar., 1750, Abigail Johnson (Mid. Deeds, Vol. 66, pp. 63 and 64). Ch.: Abigail[5] Brigham, b. 5 Dec., 1751. (See No. 15, i, H. B. F.)

51 ABIJAH[4] BRIGHAM of Sudbury (1737-1814), and his wife Eunice (Willis) (1740-1826), dau. of Joseph and Thankful Willis, b. 15 Jan., 1740 (not 16 Jan., 1741). Ch.:

i Abel[5] Brigham, m. 13 Nov., 1783, Lydia Melvin, of Concord; his further record in the H. B. F. is correct. Ch. additions: 1 Abel[6] Brigham, b. 1 Oct., 1784; 2 Lucy Melvin Brigham, b. 31 Jan., 1787; 3 Rebecca Brigham, b. 12 Feb., 1789.

52 DR. SAMUEL[4] BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1723-1756) did not die in the West Indies, as stated in H. B. F., but in Marlboro, 15 Feb., 1756. He did not marry the widow, Elizabeth Wood, who did marry his father, as given in this volume under No. 16. Dr. Samuel m. as his first and only wife, at the age of 29, 9 Jan., 1751-2, Anna Gott, who m. (2) Capt. Stephen Maynard, as recorded in the H. B. F. Ch. additions and corrections:

i Elizabeth[5] Brigham m. David Goodell, who was **not** a deacon and was b. in 1749 (not 1716).

iii Susannah Brigham, m. 4 Oct., 1770, Corporal Elisha Hudson, son of John and Elizabeth (McAllister) Hudson, who d. about 1818 in Newport, County of Compton, Quebec. Ch. (Hudson) from family rec., which differs in certain respects from the M. V. R. and the H. B. F., and is much more likely to be correct: 1 Benjamin[6], b. 1 Sept., 1773, in Bolton, Mass.; 2 William, b. in Marlboro, 29 Mar., 1776, m. 10 Mar., 1793, Anna Morse of Northboro. About 1796-7 moved to Compton Co., Quebec; 3 Samuel Brigham, b. 25

Dec., 1777, in Marlboro, d. in Newport, Quebec, m. (1) in 1801, Submit Rice, b. 1784, and d. 11 Nov., 1801, m. (2) 1804, in Montreal, Polly (Mary) Abbott, b. 1784, d. 24 May, 1859. Ch. (Hudson) by 2d m.: (i Sabra[7], b. in Montreal, 11 Dec., 1805, d. 1 Mar., 1887, in Minnesota, m. 1822-23, at Buck's Mills, N. Y., John, son of Isaac and Sally (Manning) Willsie, b. 19 Mar., 1800, d. 11 July, 1879, in Minnesota. They had 11 ch. and 52 gr. children. The 6th ch., Charity E.[8] Willsie [1834-1899], m. Henry Wingate, and had 4 ch.; their 4th ch., Julia Willsie[9] Wingate, m. Joseph Lindsay, and has sent in the record of this "lost line" of Dr. Samuel Brigham; ii Clarissa[7] Hudson (1807-1895), m. as 2d wife, Fisher Ames; iii Sophia (1809-1891) m. David Buck; iv Horace (1811-?); v Sabrina (1813-1814-5); vi Brigham (1816-1818-9); vii Mary (1818-1893), m. ——— Earl; viii Martha (1820-1911), m. ——— Hitchcock; ix Charles (1822-1907), m. Harriet Miller; x Ira (1825-1825); xi Amanda (1830-1860), m. Dr. Luther A. Burnham); 4 Charles (1783-?), m. (1) Anna Abbott, sister of Polly, his brother's wife, m. (2) Ruth Tibbitts. (8 ch., viz.: i Esther[7]; ii Eliza; iii Adaline; iv Lorenzo D., 1819-1887, m. Maria Evans, 6 ch.; v Charles A.; vi William T.; vii Hannah M.; viii Mary E.); 5 Robert Breek (1785-?), m. twice; 6 Susannah, b. 17 Aug., 1791, in Northboro; 7 Nancy; 8 Eliza, b. 1798; 9 Aehsah, mother of Gen. Farnsworth, who was killed at Gettysburg; 10 Reuben, lived in Harmony, Ont.

53 LIEUT. URIAH[4] BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1727-1782); his wife was Sarah (Breck) (1729-1815); they had 11 ch. Their dau.:

iii Sarah[5] (Brigham) Gott, d. 30 Dec., 1797, in her 43d yr.; her husband, Dr. Nathaniel Gott of Wenham, Mass., and Cooperstown, N. Y., b. 17 Mar., 1755, d. 14 Sept., 1828, in C. Sarah was engaged in her youth to Robert Sinelair, a Revolutionary soldier, who was killed. Her gr. gr. gr.- dau., Mrs. Ada (Smith) Murray, wife of D. F. of Plymouth, Mich., has in her possession a book given to Sarah by her lover, and a coverlid woven by her eight years before her m. to Dr. Gott, who was her own cousin. Dr. Gott was in the Revolution in the Mass. Militia; went to France as surgeon on a privateer, a 20-gun ship; making the trip a second time in another brig, was captured, and sent to Lisbon, where he was assistant to the surgeon in the St. Lewis Hospital for six months. Thence to Cadiz, where he was in the St. James hospital in care of American prisoners, by order of John Jay, minister plenipotentiary from the American Congress. His passports to Europe, certificates from the hospitals and his license as surgeon on a merchant ship are owned by the family. Ch. (Gott): 1 Benjamin[6]; 2 John, a tobacco manufacturer in Albany, N. Y.; 3 Martha, m. Leonard Vaughn; 4 Nathaniel, b. 6 Feb., 1786, in Cheshire, Mass., d. in Ann Arbor, Mich., 29 Aug., 1858, m. in 1808, Elizabeth Butterfield, dau. of James and Catherine (Runyon); 4 ch.; one dau., Sarah A.[7] Gott,

m. Frederick K. Smith, from whose son, Charles F.[8], is descended Mrs. Ada (Smith) Murray, who contributes this record.

54 GEORGE[4] BRIGHAM, the inheritor of the Samuel[3] place on Brigham street, Marlboro, and of the Timothy Brigham farm in Southboro, was b. 7 (not 17) Mar., 1730, and d. 27 Mar., 1808. His wife was Mary (Bragg) of Shrewsbury, and they had the largest number of children among the Brighams, seventeen in all. Much sorrow was mingled with George's good fortune, for they reared but six of the family. Two sons carried down the male line, and the two daus. spared them, married Brighams. See H. B. F.

59 STEPHEN[4] BRIGHAM of Marlboro and Princeton, Mass. (1732-1821). He m. 4 Jan., 1757, Betsey Weeks (1736-1787). There is a m. recorded in Bolton Vital Records of a Stephen Brigham and Beulah Brooks of Stirling, in 1790. This is the only available Stephen of whom we have record, who was a widower or unm. in 1790, and might have made this m. A ch., Lucinda Brigham, was b. 23 Dec., 1793.

63 ASA[4] BRIGHAM (1729-1806) of Marlboro, and his wife, Elizabeth (Warren), gr. dau. of Nathan[3] (1734-1807). On p. 124, H. B. F., delete line 2 which says: "Morse says 'Aaron, see Hist. Marlboro, p. 448.'"

64 ANTIPAS[4] BRIGHAM of Marlboro and St. Albans, Vt. (1740-?), and his wife, Catherine (Woods), whose mother m. (2) Capt. Samuel[3] Brigham. Ch. additions:

iii Sabra[5] Brigham, m. 1 Aug., 1792, Daniel Rice of Marlboro. Ch. (M. V. R.): 1 Moses Woods[6], b. 17 Jan., 1793; 2 Katharine, b. 1 Feb., 1795; 3 John, b. 21 May, 1797.

iv. Lucretia Brigham, m. Bezaleel Harrington, and had a son James[6], b. 8 Sept., 1795 (M. V. R.). No other Lucretia unaccounted for, has been found for this marriage.

FIFTH GENERATION

REVIEW

Two figures attract attention in the "History of the Brigham Family" as we reach this period—Judge Elijah Brigham of Westboro and Lieut. Gov. Paul Brigham of Vermont.

To the Rev. Ebenezer Parkman of Westboro, antiquarians, genealogists and all lovers of realistic pictures of colonial homes and days owe a large debt. His vivid portrayal of the men and women living in that obscure village in Massachusetts is so true to life that it may readily be regarded as representative of the "days and ways" of all rural New England. As Howells expresses it of another writer, he had "the secret of closely adding detail to detail in a triumph of * * * 'Littleism' but which seems to be nature's way of achieving 'Largeism.'" In this story of the people of his parish, Mr. Parkman touches the early life of Elijah Brigham here and there, often in a way to tantalize the seeker for details of the life of a youth of promise. We see the young man visiting the parsonage with his chums. Singing is the only pastime mentioned, but Elijah was courting a daughter of the house, and he doubtless found even the old psalms invested with a charm such as youth and love can throw about anything. None of these too brief glimpses suggest attainments such as would lead to the high positions he later occupied. He served his town as selectman three times; twice he was a representative to the General Court and he was a member of the Senate for twelve years. He covered a period of sixteen years as Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Worcester County. By 1810 he was elected to Congress and spent much of his time thereafter, until his death, in Washington, D. C. A tribute to his character by the Rev. Abner Morse is quoted on page 152 of "The History of the Brigham Family."

Elijah's sister, Susanna Brigham, married Breck Parkman, son of the minister, and from their seven children have descended some of the leading families of eastern Massachusetts. The foot-notes under Nos. 100 and 106 of the H. B. F. are interesting examples of the diary.

Lieut.-Gov. Paul Brigham had a military career in the Continental army, entering it as captain in 1777, serving four years, and taking part in the battles of Germantown, Fort Mifflin and Monmouth, and wintering in Valley Forge in that fearful year, 1777-78. Until after the war he was of Coventry, Conn., being a grandson of that Elnathan who in the third generation removed to Mansfield in that State. In 1782 Paul became a citizen of Norwich, Vt., and thenceforth he led a busy life. The offices he held, such as town clerk, high sheriff, Judge of County Court, Brigadier-General of the Third Brigade, one of the State Land Commissioners, a legislative member and Major-General of the Fourth Division of Militia, may be regarded as an admirable preparation for a twenty-year period as Lieut.-Governor of Vermont.

The army under Gen. Washington was well filled with Brighams of the fifth generation. In Appendix B of the H. B. F. will be found as complete a list of the men who served their country as it was possible to make. We often think we should like to have been in Westboro on the 19th of April, 1775, when, probably about two or three o'clock in the morning of that lovely spring day, the peach trees sending out their beauty and the fragrance of their blossoms, some of the sons of the town started on the long journey to Concord and Lexington, led by Capt. Edmund Brigham, No. 73, whose eldest son marched behind his father; Captain William Brigham, No. 74, brother of Edmund, was at the head of another company of Minute Men, with Ithamar Brigham, No. 81, one of his Lieutenants; also Elijah Brigham, No. 76, in another company as Lieutenant. They all arrived too late to be in the forefront of the battle, but there was much serious work for them to do, and they performed it well. Among others who marched on the Alarm was Timothy, No. 84, afterwards a colonel, and Artemas, who became a sergeant and later a lieutenant; also Captain Paul, No. 82, who marched as 2d lieutenant. There were four companies and 196 men who marched from Marlboro on that portentous morning to answer the call sent out " to every Middlesex village and farm."

The second Nathan's son Moses was a Westboro citizen with an interesting old house described in the H. B. F. William and his wife died of the small-pox and their place of

burial became the Brigham Cemetery of Marlboro. Nathan, the Indian fighter, has descendants of the present day in only one family, that of his granddaughter, who married Lincoln Brigham of Westboro. Ebenezer seems like a pathetic figure, dying early at 24 leaving a little daughter. Elijah was a very prominent citizen of Southboro, having a 30-year period as selectman; a representative to the General Court, and in the Revolution had service as one of the Minute Men who went to Concord and Lexington. He has a notable line of descendants from his thirteen children, twelve of whom lived to adult age. Two of his daughters married Brighams, and from his son and grandson, Elijahs both, descended Dr. Edwin Howard Brigham, so many years the librarian of the Massachusetts Medical Society, recently deceased at an advanced age. A grandson was the late Judge Lincoln Brigham, and others were merchants in Boston, Joseph Lincoln and Erastus Forbes Brigham. Edmund, whose interesting will is given in the H. B. F., has been already mentioned. His large family has many descendants noted further on. Hepsibah, who married John Taplin, and her dozen children were pioneers to Vermont from Southboro. New material concerning them will be found in this volume. She had several sons in the Revolution.

Thomas[4], of the first Nathan line, had five sons whose good-sized families add considerably to the genealogical story of this and the succeeding periods. His son Aaron had the second largest family on record, that of 16 children. These very large families do not have as many descendants in the later generations as many of the smaller. Much new material of interest may be found in this volume of Ezekiel's family, through whose missionary descendant we probably owe the fact that an Indian assumed the name of Brigham. His grandson, named Hall, worked with a tribe of Indians, translating the Bible, being very friendly with the Chief. See No. 79, viii. Captain Paul had much service in the Revolution, and left many descendants. Noah's family, No. 83, has little more than mere genealogical interest in the next generation. Searching through some old papers, an old receipt was found in which Abraham Brigham acknowledges the receipt of three hundred pounds, nineteen shillings and ninepence, from Uriah Brigham, "in full of all demands against him as my 'gardian' till I was

twenty-one years of age." Dated May 27th, 1793, and attested by Abner Brigham. These are probably the two youngest sons of Ithamar, No. 81, the father having died in 1784, when this boy was about thirteen years of age.

A sad case of the ruin brought to many well-to-do men by the depreciation of Continental money, is that of Col. Timothy Brigham, No. 84. His brother, Lieut. Artemas, went to Northboro, and six of his sons left descendants in that town and elsewhere, as shown in the H. B. F.

The sons of Joel[4], particularly William, Jonathan, John and Samuel, Nos. 87 to 91, raised large families in various parts of New York State and helped to people Ohio and other western states. We shall meet a number of them in the next and following periods.

The Brookfield Brighams, Nos. 92-94, gave a good account of themselves in this series of years, and we are fortunate in the next generation to have additional records. Capt. Tilly inherited over 300 acres of James[4]'s land and lived and died in Brookfield bringing up a family of eight children. The old house, pictured in Volume 1, does not look any too large to accommodate this good-sized family. Out of all this family, we have been able to trace down to this day, but few of the name. See 229, xi, and 509, this volume. Elisha received the same amount of land and his eldest son, James, went to Vermont, and we find later on his descendants in New York State. Interesting additions to the records of his son Sylvanus will be found in this volume. The remaining land which James[4] left in Brookfield, went to Jonathan, but his seven children's records are meagre, and the male line of Lot, if any, has not been found. Silas and Elisha did not marry and William's son died.

The Shrewsbury line of David[5] produced some excellent people, and among them that Ebenezer who was so highly regarded in the West. John, David's brother, went to Phillipston in the northern part of the State, a little old hamlet still existing, but none of his children remained there (we can't blame them), and his son, Dr. Samuel, founded quite a family in the West. See 232 and 513, H. B. F.

Emigration took place to Fitzwilliam, N. H., by Levi, No. 98, son of Col. Levi of Northboro and two or three other places

(the colonel traveled a great deal while remaining in his own house), and brother of Judge Elijah. This region, under the shadow of Mt. Monadnock, drew many Brighams for no reason it is now possible to understand, unless it was for the scenery. Levi left sturdy descendants of his two sons and seven daughters, and many remained in New Hampshire, and others made homes in Wisconsin and further west.

Asa, of Shrewsbury, whose gabled roof house was standing there in 1894, with its immense fireplace in the center of the house, was already in Fitzwilliam with his sons, Leonard, Stephen and Josiah, Nos. 112-114, who moved on, two into New York State and one, Leonard, to Vermont. Stephen did not go farther than Vernon and Whitestown, N. Y., but through his son Sullivan, whose son Mavor went to Toledo, brought into our family of Brighams, the beloved president of the Brigham Family Association, Charles O., and the interesting Toledo family, his brothers and sisters. See this volume, in the next generations.

David Brigham's descendants have been noted not only for numbers but also for quality. Capt. Jonas[4], No. 39, brother of Col. Levi, sent out into the world men and women whose progeny have been of the exceedingly worthwhile sort of people. His namesake and eldest son, Capt. Jonas[5], No. 103, went to faraway Bakersfield, by way of Brookfield; in the latter place he stayed long enough to make a good record in the War of the Revolution, and then took a leading part in the affairs of Bakersfield, whence for seventeen consecutive years he went to the legislature. It was asserted in the H. B. F. that he married a second time, the lady being called Polly Wyman. This marriage should rightly be attributed to his distant cousin, Jonas[5] of Sudbury and Dublin, N. H., No. 136. Capt. Jonas[5], it has been lately learned, married Mrs. Abigail Smith of Phillipston. Jonas was the ancestor of our former President of the Brigham Family Association, now one of the editors of the Boston Evening Transcript, and Washington Correspondent of that paper from 1907 to 1925; also of Robert B. and Elizabeth F. Brigham, whose magnificent hospital for incurables stands on Parker Hill in Boston. Interesting discoveries have been made through western correspondence, in the line of Edward, another son of this family, No. 104, whose

marriage to Sally Miller is noted in the Parkman Diary, and who went to Milton, Vermont, where he had five sons born to him, grandsons of Jonas. An excellent branch of the family comes down through Edward, Jr., Nos. 259, 540, and lastly, 540a, the only daughter of the house, whose record was left out in the H. B. F. Antipas, No. 106, whose first marriage is so vividly described in the foot-notes on page 157 of the first volume, had two more marriages to his credit. None of his nine children have been traced, save Nelly, whose grandson was unexpectedly met with in the city of Seattle, years ago. Antipas went to St. Albans, but died in New York State. A family in Rochester have an ancestor of that name, but we do not know enough of the line to enable us to place them surely. Barnabas of this family went to North Brookfield, David and Joseph remained in Westboro, and Dr. Daniel, who has been mentioned as buying the Samuel[3] farm, titles to which have always been from Brigham to Brigham, kept to the high mark of the race by being the leading surgeon of his day.

Dr. Gershom No. 120, son of Gershom[4], and his wife, Esther Belknap, had a family of eight children, whose records are given more fully in our new book than in H. B. F. Herbert O. and Clarence S. Brigham, leading librarians of Providence and Worcester, are descendants. Dr. Gershom appears to have done a good deal of traveling between Westboro and Fitzwilliam, practising in each town. A second marriage of the doctor to Mrs. Sarah Bush of Bolton was arranged, as intentions were published 1 January, 1803, and the marriage occurred February 15th of that year.

Our first Harvard graduate, the Rev. Benjamin Brigham, No. 121, born on the Thomas[2] farm in Marlboro, was drawn by the lure of Fitzwilliam, and there he lived, labored and died. His brother, Gershom, No. 125, went to Fayston, Vt., by way of Winchester, N. H., and now, with his wife, Sarah Allen, he rests in the hill cemetery overlooking the home of their last years. Out of this line came Willard I. T. Brigham, our genealogist. Caleb, No. 122, another brother, had a son David[6], trace of whom was lost. The line has been discovered and will be found well worth attention. Benajah, No. 123, has descendants in or around Boston, as well as elsewhere, whose careers are honorable.

The Connecticut lines produced many men of affairs, as we have seen in the case of Gov. Paul. Stephen, No. 126, had a rather imperfect record in the H. B. F., but we have found a family of descendants of interest, under 305a and 605a.

The progeny of John[2] did little roving, staying in or near their home town or State, and the call of the West did not affect any of the next period, but we find two Southern branches further on.

An interesting man was Dr. Samuel of the Samuel[2] line, No. 144. Incapacitated from practising his profession, through an accident, he found compensations in the composition of music, in writing essays and verses, and he was a magistrate. Through his seven daughters, many Western families can claim Brigham blood. He had no male issue.

Bakersfield, Vt., is an interesting place to our family, as two of its sons went forth destined to acquire fortunes which are now being used to relieve physical suffering. (See Appendix E, H. B. F.)

Uriah, Sr., of Marlboro, "had lived while he lived" with but little thought for those who would come after him. Consequently, there was not much to share among his eleven children, and his sons, having to work out the future, each for himself, went in different directions. Henry[5] went to Barre, where he founded a long and interesting line of Brighams; Edward to Petersham, and we notice among his descendants, two physicians and one philanthropist, Franklin Brigham Fay, Secretary for many years of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children; John Gott remained in Marlboro and enterprising business men are of his stock; Uriah Jr., No. 147, father of Peter Bent[6] Brigham, No. 343, who amassed one of the fortunes spoken of, took a most serious journey from Marlboro to Bakersfield, Vt., in an ox-team with his wife, Elizabeth (Fay), about the year 1796. Presumably the cow traveled alongside, as was the case with some Tyler pioneers who went to Pennsylvania. They had with them three, perhaps four, children. Peter was not born for another decade, but came to Boston as a young man to perform his mission to the world. When the rest of us are dust and forgotten, the two hospitals founded by Peter Bent and his nephew, Robert Breck, born in Bakersfield, will be assisting the weak and help-

less men and women toward health or easing their passage to another realm. Another son of Uriah, Sr., John Gott Brigham, had been in the Revolutionary army, which perhaps accounted for a curious fashion in his appearance at church. He always entered with a long whip carried over his shoulder as he marched with military bearing the whole length of the church to the farthest pew in the gallery, where with great care he deposited the whip and his hat. At the end of the sermon he left the church in the same way. It must have been a sight!

One of the Abrahams, either No. 62 or 81, used to come to church on horseback, as did Warren Brigham and Caleb, No. 122, who invariably wore knee buckles.

The churches in the old days were unheated, and small foot-stoves were carried by the women, or thoroughly heated bricks. It is no wonder that consumption became a New England disease, for the services were not short and the chill of the meeting-house was great.

Phineas[5], No. 149, son of George[4], one of the six out of seventeen children who survived the epidemics of his childhood, went into that paradise for Brighams, New York State, whence we find his offspring of the next few generations venturing into Pennsylvania, Illinois, Iowa, Oklahoma and California. Among them is the President of the Brigham Family Association, Dr. Johnson Brigham of Des Moines, son of another Phineas, No. 640.

John[5], No. 155, of that Francis[4] who ventured as far as New Marlboro when the wilderness lay between the mother town and her child, took up the line of march into New York State, and he has to his credit among his sons, one clergyman and one eminent doctor, of whom more in another section, with some excellent business men farther down.

The Princeton family scattered around through New Hampshire, Vermont, New York, Ohio, Michigan and Minnesota, but kept a firm hold on the family place in Princeton for seventy years and more.

The nine sons and daughters of Winslow[4] kept up the family tradition of many children, and at the same time fostered the leather industry through the business acumen of the brothers Capt. Daniel[5], Capt. Aaron and Major Jedediah.

Artemas went to Bridgton, Me., but one of his sons, James Madison[6], returned to Massachusetts, and his son, William D., lives in Dorchester, a deacon in the Second Church there, its building known as the old Codman Meeting-house. He is also a worker in present day reforms.

The daughter of Fortunatus[5], No. 168, Nancy, did an excellent thing for the Brigham family when she married Joel[7] Brigham, No. 480, for from them come the present day Northboro Brighams, through Ira, Abraham, John and Samuel, Nos. 742-745, who have double lines of Brigham heritage; also some of the Warren family, from Phebe Brigham, daughter of Nancy and Joel, who have more Brigham blood than many who bear the name. See this volume, 742a.

Jotham, No. 170, remained in Marlboro, where his daughter Lucy married Edward Barnes, and there were three doctors among their eight children. Dr. Edward, born in 1809, though he did not bear the Brigham name, displayed the traits of our best men. He married Ashbel Brigham's daughter, Maria E., and was a physician of unusual training for those days, the early 19th century, taking the medical course at Harvard College and completing his studies in Paris, by 1846. He succeeded Dr. Baker (whose daughter married William Pitt Brigham) as the principal physician of Marlboro, where Dr. Barnes was greatly appreciated until his death in 1878. Northboro was the scene of the life-work of another brother, Dr. Henry, and Wayland was the home of Dr. Charles W. Barnes.

When Samuel[2] and Nathan[3] were concerned in the purchase of the land from the Indians in Grafton, they acquired much property. Some of it can be traced in the family to the present day. The homestead on "Brigham Hill" in that town is still occupied by descendants of William, No. 410. When you have time, look at the children under Capt. Charles Brigham, No. 171, and follow them down, in both books, and see the type of Brighams in this case which descended from the youngest son of Thomas the Puritan.

FIFTH GENERATION

GENEALOGY

68a EUNICE[5] BRIGHAM (1721-?), whose record is an Addenda on p. 564, H. B. F., dau. of Lieut. Nathan[4] Brigham, No. 22, ii; m. 8 Sept., 1742, Hezekiah, son of Isaac and Sarah Newton of Marlboro, b. 28 July, 1719, d. 4 Feb., 1786, in Paxton, Mass. Ch. (Newton), the 3 elder b. in Southboro, the 4th in Leicester, the others in Rutland, Mass.:

i Persis[6] Newton, b. 14 June, 1743; m. Apr., 1766, in Rutland, Mass., Daniel Estabrook, Jr., who d. in Rutland 11 Sept., 1816, in his 75th year. She d. 25 Dec., 1828, in Rutland.

ii Silas, b. 10 Dec., 1744.

iii Catherine, b. 10 Jan., 1746-7, prob. d. young.

iv Mehitable, b. 22 Feb., 1748-9.

v Catherine, b. 16 May, 1751.

vi Ruth, b. 25 Apr., 1753; m. 1772, John Stewart (afterward General) and removed to Brattleboro, Vt. He d. in 1812 and she survived him 8 mos.

vii Hezekiah, b. 25 June, 1755; m. 8 Oct., 1783, in Rutland, Lucy Cogswell of Paxton. He d. in Rutland 6 Jan., 1848. He was a Revolutionary pensioner.

viii Eunice, b. 17 Mar., 1758.

ix Nathan Brigham, b. 28 Mar., 1760; m. Mary Stewart of Paxton (sister of Gen. John Stewart, above) and settled in Royalston, Mass. He d. in Royalston 18 Dec., 1843, ae. 84, and she d. 15 Dec., 1842.

x Elizabeth, b. 4 Feb., 1763; m. Samuel Richardson, Jr., of Leicester, int. pub. 15 Mar., 1781. He d. in Leicester, 11 Oct., 1838, ae 84, and she d. 5 Jan., 1840.

xi Edmund, Capt., b. 9 June, 1765.

69 MOSES[5] BRIGHAM was b. 2 Jan., 1722-23 (not 1722). The Rev. Ebenezer Parkman of Westboro, where Moses lived, records in his diary on the 13th of June, 1769, the following: "I went to see poor Mr. Moses Brigham who is very bad with his cough, and prayed with him as well as spent time with him in discourse to quicken and forward him in his preparation. He asks me to preach there at some convenient time, seeing he has been so long confined at home." He d. 3 Dec., 1769, about six months after this visit. His wife was Mehitable (Grout), who survived him nearly 26 years. They had 7 ch. See H. B. F.

71 CAPT. NATHAN[5] BRIGHAM of Southboro (1730-1-1806), was the son of Lieut. Nathan[4] and Hepsibah (not Elizabeth) (Ward) Brigham.

72 HEPSIBAH[5] (BRIGHAM) TAPLIN (1732-1815), was the dau. of Lieut. Nathan[4] and Hepsibah (not Elizabeth) (Ward) Brigham, and the wife of Col. John (1726-1803). Col. Taplin is said by one of their descendants, Dr. C. W. Drew of Minneapolis, to have served only in the French and Indian War in 1755 and 1756, and did not serve in the Revolutionary war, but like many others went to Canada. This is in direct contradiction of the H. B. F. story. Five of his sons served at various times in that war. The record in H. B. F. that Hepsibah's children were born in Corinth is incorrect. They resided in or about Marlboro until 1764, when they went to Newbury, Vt., and to Corinth about 1780. Some of the items given below are from "Thirty Dunstable Families," by Ezra Stearns, with notes from S. Harrison Lovewell of Arlington, Mass. Ch. (Taplin):

i Major John[6], b. 14 July, 1748 (not 1749), in Marlboro (not Corinth, although not recorded in M. V. R.); m. (1) 29 Sept., 1769, in Newbury, Vt., Catherine Lovewell, dau. of Col. Nehemiah and Rachel (Farwell) Lovewell, b. 10 June, 1748, in Dunstable, N. H.; d. 16 July, 1794, in Corinth, Vt.; m. (2) 12 Nov., 1795, Lydia Gove, dau. of Nathaniel and Susan (Stickney) Gove, b. 12 Nov., 1763, Hampton, N. H.; d. 11 Feb., 1849; had 12 (not 21) ch.

iv Elisha, m. 29 Apr., 1783, Martha Newton; their dau. Mehitable[7], m. Ebenezer Roby; their son, Rodney[8] Roby, m. Catherine Davidson; their dau. Mary C.[9] Roby, m. Charles E. Kettelle; their son is Walter Roby[10] Kettelle of Auburndale, Mass.

v Mansfield, m. Betsey Lovewell, sister of Major John's wife; b. 25 June, 1754, in Dunstable; d. in Corinth; he was town clerk in Corinth.

vii Nathan was a soldier of the War of 1812. In the S. V. R. a m. 28 Oct., 1776, is recorded of Nathan Taplin and Elizabeth Taylor. She was probably the dau. of Ezra and Abigail (Trowbridge) Taylor of Southboro, b. 12 June, 1752. Ch. (Taplin): 1 Sophia[7], b. 6 July, 1777; 2 Eliot, b. 22 Sept., 1779; 3 Sukey, b. 30 May, 1782.

viii Gouldsbourn, with his father, Col. John, built a great mill and a saw mill in Corinth, and made great improvements in the village.

ix Polly, b. 19 Nov., 1769, in Newbury; d. 3 June, 1856, in St. Albans, Vt.; m. 2 Jan., 1787, in Corinth, Robert Lovewell, brother of the wives of John and Mansfield Taplin, b. 1 Oct., 1762, in Dunstable, d. 14 Sept., 1838, in St. Albans; 10 ch.

x Hepsibah, d. in Corinth; m. Zaccheus Lovewell, brother of Robert, b. 8 Nov., 1758, in Dunstable, d. 3 Aug., 1834, in Machias, N. Y.

xi Sophia, m. 28 May, 1801, in Corinth, Jonathan Lovewell, brother of Catherine, Betsey, Robert and Zaccheus, b. 7 Nov., 1760, in Dunstable, d. 1 Jan., 1817, in Corinth; 4 ch. Sophia is not named in H. B. F. among Hepsibah's ch. Is it possible that she was the dau. of Nathan, b. 1777?

Under Nos. 73 to 76, H. B. F., Edmund, William, Ebenezer and Elijah Brigham were the sons of Hepsibah (not Elizabeth) Ward Brigham.

75 EBENEZER[5] BRIGHAM of Southboro, d. 25 Feb., 1765, ae. 24 yrs., 8 mos. The name of his wife Martha has not been found.

76 ELIJAH[5] BRIGHAM was b. 5 Sept., 1742 (not 1743), in Southboro, where he d. 8 Jan., 1804; m. 7 Jan., 1768-69 (not 1768), Ruth Taylor. Ch. corrections:

v Persis[6] Brigham, b. 7 Oct. (not Aug.), 1774; d. 7 (not 8) June, 1829; see No. 150.

viii Lincoln Brigham, b. 21 (not 17) June, 1780; see No. 200 H. B. F.

ix Hepsibah Brigham, b. 7 May, 1783 (not 1782); see No. 201.

xi Nancy Brigham, b. 11 Dec., 1787 (not 1786).

xiii Taylor Brigham, b. 18 June, 1792 (not 29 Apr., 1793); see No. 203.

77 AARON[5] BRIGHAM of Grafton (1720-1768) had a family of 14 children by 1st wife, Elizabeth (Brown), and 2 by 2d wife, Sarah (Winchester), whom he m. 3 Dec., 1761. His son Ephraim was one of the executors of his will, not Elisha, as stated in the H. B. F. 11 of his ch. d. y. or unm. and only 1 had descendants, who has a record reaching to the present time, viz.: Ephraim, No. 204. Ch. whose family has been recently found:

xvi Moses[6] Brigham, b. 8 Apr., 1765, d. in Northboro, 24 Dec., 1805, ae. 40 yrs., 8 mos.; m. 15 Apr., 1792, Sarah Martyn of Northboro; (she m. [2] 9 June, 1808, Samuel Haven.) Ch.: 1 Laura[7] Brigham, b. 1 May, 1796; m. in Shrewsbury, 18 Apr., 1813, Gilbert Woods Haven. (Ch. [Haven]: i Nancy[8], b. 1813, d. 1821; ii George Henry, b. 14 Mar., 1815; killed in Westboro, 27 Feb., 1847; m. Maria P. Johnson of Worcester.)

79 EZEKIEL[5] BRIGHAM of Grafton (1723-24-1788), m. (1) Martha Bigelow (1724-1764); m. (2) Millicent Sherman. Ch. by 1st m.:

i Abner[6] Brigham (1750-51—about 1800), had sons Thomas[7] and Joseph; the latter d. in Weathersfield, Vt., 30 July, 1801, ae. 15 yrs.; his grave was found in an isolated burial ground in W., a stone giving the date. 14 Mar., 1800, Aaron Hall (No. 79, viii), was appointed guardian of the minor son, Thomas, of Abner Brigham, "Late deceased." This points to the period of Abner's death and gives the name of one of Abner's sons, hitherto unknown. An untraced Martha Brigham of Hartland, Vt., would be of the right age to be one of the children of Abner, as she was b. in 1781.

ii Martha[6] (Brigham) Leland, wife of Benjamin, d. in Grafton, 11 Feb., 1822.

vi Miriam (Brigham) Gallop, wife of Joseph, had children living in 1848.

vii Huldah (Brigham) Rockwood, wife of Moses, had children living in 1848. In 1832 she was living in Grafton in failing health.

viii Sarah (Brigham) Hall, wife of Aaron, d. 27 Nov., 1835, and passed down to her descendants a pewter service, a wooden snuff box and her gold beads. The beads were given to the oldest daughter in each generation. Facts regarding this family were gleaned from a large number of letters written by Oliver M. Brigham (205, v) and Diademia (205, vii), and others in the family. The date of death of Diademia is not known, but her last letter was written in 1884, when she was ae. 83. Ch. (Hall): 1 Aaron[7], Jr., b. in Grafton, 4 June, 1793, d. 27 Mar., 1855, m. Rachel Richards of Weathersfield, Vt., in 1817; 2 Sherman, b. in Weathersfield, 30 Apr., 1800, d. in Minnesota, 1 Sept., 1879, m. Betsey Parker; was a graduate of Dartmouth College and Andover Theological Seminary; a lifelong missionary to the Indians; translated part of the Bible into the Ojibway language, and for that purpose made it a written language. The Indian minister who assumed the name of Brigham (see Persons Who Have Assumed the Name of Brigham) was of the Ojibway tribe of Indians, and it is possible that Brighams connected with Sherman Hall contributed toward his work and made the name of Brigham familiar to these Indians; 3 Sarah Brigham, b. 31 July, 1805, d. 14 Sept., 1829 m. William Haskell; 4 Lydia, b. 12 June, 1807, d. 8 Feb., 1880, m. Daniel Burbank. All of the above named persons have descendants living. The Sally, mentioned (viii, 1) in H. B. F., was not the child of Sarah (Brigham) Hall, but the dau. of another Hall, Aaron K., not of this family.

ix Jacob[6] Brigham, b. 6 Dec., 1769, d. in Reading, Vt., early in 1840, m. Polly Dudley, and lived in Sutton, Mass., Weathersfield and Reading, Vt.: Ch.: 1 John[7] Brigham, b. in Sutton, 7 Feb., 1794, d. in Reading, about 1839; 2 Jacob Brigham, b. in Sutton, 7 Sept., 1795, d. in Reading, about 1839; 3 Luke Nichols Brigham, b. in Weathersfield, 14 Oct., 1800, d. in Mantanzas, Cuba, 4 Oct., 1839, m. Elizabeth ———. Ch.: i Mary Eliza[8] Brigham, b. 1825, m. ——— Rodman in 1839-40; ii Sarah Jane Brigham, b. 1827; iii Laura Ann Brigham, b. 1830; iv George Birkbeck Brig-

ham, b. 1832; v John Jacob Brigham, b. 1834; vi Isabella Cook Brigham, b. 1837).

x Millicent[6] Brigham, d. in Weathersfield; her tombstone says 12 Dec., 1813, ae 42.

xi Lydia (Brigham) Stone, wife of Isaac, had living children in 1848 to inherit from their Aunt Anna (79, xii). Isaac Stone, Lydia's husband, was a deacon in Oxford, Mass.

xii Anna Brigham, left an estate of $3,500 to be divided among the children of her brothers and sisters. Jacob's children, however, were not mentioned.

80 ELISHA[5] BRIGHAM of Grafton, Mass. (1726-?); his wife was Sarah (Roberts), m. 30 Dec., 1756. Both his sons d. in boyhood; his dau. Sarah[6] (Brigham) Daniels, wife of Zebulon, had a family of eight ch. See H. B. F. No. 207. The youngest ch. of Elisha, Molly Brigham (1769-1823), had a son who may have been adopted by his grandfather:

Rufus Brigham, b. in Grafton, 8 Nov., 1788; he m. in 1822, Charlotte Knox. Ch.: 1 James R. Brigham, b. in Dudley, 8 Nov., 1822; 2 Charlotte C. Brigham, b. 13 Feb., 1824; 3 Mary L. Brigham, b. in Thompson, Conn., 4 Apr., 1830, d. there 30 June, 1830.

83 NOAH[5] BRIGHAM of Marlboro, d. 13 (not 3) Feb., 1805, ae. 70 yrs; his 1st wife was Miriam (Allen); 2d wife, Martha Tomblin. Ch. by 1st m.:

i Damaris[6] Brigham, b. 24 Apr., 1759; the M. V. R. report a m. of Nahum Newton, 6 May, 1778, with Damaris Brigham.

ii Anne or Anna Brigham, b. 25 June, 1761; the M. V. R. report a m. of Nathan Newton, 9 May, 1784, with Anna Brigham.

v Miriam (Brigham) Cunningham (1772-1860), wife of Simeon. Ch. (Cunningham): 2 Simeon[7], who m. Mary Sherburn Sanborn of Kensington, N. H., was a large man and noted for his great strength of muscle. A mason by trade, he often said he hoped he would not live longer than he could work, and one day he was found at his work, trowel in hand—gone beyond. (Ch. additions and corrections: i Miriam[8] Brigham, b. 7 Dec., 1834, d. 27 Feb., 1860; ii Anna Mary, b. 15 Oct., 1836, d. 25 Mar., 1891; iii Levi Otis, b. 21 Oct., 1838, m. [1] 4 June, 1865, Dora Hall, who d., m. [2] Etta ———, a widow, 3 ch.; iv Emma L., b. 4 July, 1842, m. 25 Oct., 1860, William Ball Rice of Feltonville, now Hudson, b. 1 Apr., 1840, son of Obed; he began at an early age to bind shoes under his father's direction and later became one of the world's greatest shoe manufacturers, carrying on the Rice & Hutchins shoe business; on his 50th birthday he gave the town of Quiney, Mass, where he lived, the City Hospital; he d. in 1909, survived by two sons and a dau.: v Lucy E., b. 7 Jan., 1844, d. 15 June, 1871; vi Charles Henry, b. 20 July, 1846, d. 16 July, 1888; his m. to Etta Parmenter, in June, 1888, occurred

only a few weeks before his death); 7 Jonathan Brigham, as stated in the H. B. F., changed his name from Cunningham to Brigham. His dau., Martha Washington Brigham, m. Charles L. Brigham, No. 354.

84 COL. TIMOTHY[5] BRIGHAM of Westboro and Northboro (1735-6-1828). His wife was Lydia (Wood). They had a family of 11 ch. Of these only two have been traced. The N. V. R. report a m. between Samuel Wright and a Betsey Brigham, on 10 Mar., 1802. Col. Timothy's youngest dau. was Betsey[6], b. 22 Oct., 1783, and would have been 19 at the time of this m.

85 LIEUT. ARTEMAS[5] BRIGHAM of Westboro and Northboro, Mass. (1739-1802); his wife was Keziah (Rice) (1741-1806), and they had eleven children. Five sons are represented in the next generation. One son, the eldest, was only named in the H. B. F. and is herewith given:

i Jesse[6] Brigham, b. 10 Dec., 1762; m. 18 Dec., 1782, Elizabeth Henderson. Ch.: 1 Henderson[7] Brigham, bapt. 17 July, 1785; 2 Artemas Brigham, bapt. same date; 3 John Brigham, bapt. 1 Mar., 1789; 4 Betsey Brigham, bapt. 15 May, 1791; 5 Hannah Brigham, bapt. 13 Oct., 1793.

88 JOEL[5] BRIGHAM of New Marlboro, Mass. (1751-1840). His 1st wife was Katee (Howe) (1757-?). Ch.:

vi William H.[6] Brigham, of New Marlboro (1812-1863), m. (2) Jane Pelletrean Hillyer of Sheffield, Mass., 8 Apr., 1859. (His first wife and her family are given in H. B. F.). Ch. by 2d m. : 2 Harry Hillyer[7] Brigham, b. in New Marlboro, 10 Aug., 1862, m. 8 Oct., 1903, Mary Carey.

95 JOHN[5] BRIGHAM of Shrewsbury and Phillipston, Mass. (1739-1818), and his wife, Zerviah (Rice) (1741-1818) were m. 1764 (not 1760). They had 9 ch., all mentioned in the H. B. F. Corrections and additions:

i Miriam[6] Brigham was b. 18 Dec., 1764 (not 1762).

vii Nahum Brigham, b. 5 Apr., 1781 m. 20 Jan., 1803, Patty Wright. Ch.: 1 Betsey[7] Brigham, b. 27 Sept., 1804, d. 22 Sept., 1807; 2 Nancy Brigham, b. 30 July, 1807, d. 31 Aug., 1811.

viii Samuel Brigham, b. 16 Jan., 1783 (not 1782); see No. 232.

99 HON. ELIJAH[5] BRIGHAM of Westboro (1751-1816), and his 2d wife, Mrs. Sarah (Lambert) Hammock (1750-1787); his 3d wife was Sarah (Ward) (1756-1838). Ch. by 2d m. additions:

iii Sally (Brigham) Gregory (1787-1867), widow of John (1779-1853). Ch. (Gregory): Sarah Brigham, d. in Cambridge, Mass., 6 June, 1910, unm., in her 88th yr.

Ch. by 3d m. corrections:

iv Anna Maria Brigham (not Ann), b. 14 July, 1794; see No. 248.

vii Susan Walter Brigham (not Susanna), b. 4 May, 1798, d. 24 Dec., 1825.

viii Catherine Martha (Brigham) Lowe (1801-1881), widow of George Henry (1803-1866). Ch. (Lowe), additions: 2 George A. (1836-1903); his widow, Anna N. (Dewing) Lowe, d. in Salt Lake City, Utah, 8 May, 1924. Their dau., Catherine A.[8], m. Grant Hampton, and res. Salt Lake City.

103 CAPT. JONAS[5] BRIGHAM of North Brookfield, Mass., and Bakersfield, Vt. (1748-1 Dec., 1826). The statement in H. B. F. that he m. (2) Polly Wyman, 10 Nov., 1810, is an error. The Phillipston V. R. give the m. on 23 Jan., 1804, of Jonas Brigham of Bakersfield and Mrs. Abigail Smith. The inscriptions on the stones in Bakersfield cemetery read: "Annah (his first wife, see H. B. F.) d. 14 Oct., 1802, ae. 53; Abigail (2d wife) d. 16 July, 1840, ae. 76." He had 10 ch. by 1st m. See H. B. F. The first wife of Jonas of Sudbury was Polly Wyman.

106 ANTIPAS[5] BRIGHAM of Westboro and St. Albans, Vt., later Schoharie, N. Y. (1758-1840), and his wife, Hepsibah[6] (Brigham) (1760-1789). They had six children, none of whom have been traced, except Nelly[6], their third child, who is believed to have married a man named Cone, and her grandson, William Brigham[8] Cone, lived, a few years ago, in Seattle, Wash. He was apparently named for Nelly's next older brother. See foot-notes p. 157, H. B. F.

108 DAVID[5] BRIGHAM of Westboro (1762-1851) and his wife, Lucy (Harrington) (1765-1846). Ch. additions:

i Otis[6] Brigham, b. 16 Apr., 1788; see No. 265, H. B. F.

ii Elmer Brigham, b. 25 Feb., 1790, d. 4 Feb., 1796.

viii Lucy Harrington (Brigham) Pond, wife of Dr. Benjamin, was b. 17 Feb., 1805, d. 11 Oct., 1887.

ix Martha (Brigham) Fay, wife of Harrison O., was b. 16 Jan., 1808, d. 6 May, 1886.

110 ALPHEUS[5] BRIGHAM of Shrewsbury and Jaffrey, N. H. (1746-about 1826) and his wife, Lydia (Green) had a family of six children. The third, fourth and fifth sons went West. See Nos. 110, 269 and 270, H. B. F. The second son:

ii Wright Brigham, has been no further reported. Recently a letter from Miss Martha E. Pond, Librarian of Manitowac, Wis., opens up an interesting query. She states that a Wright Brigham lived in Smithfield, N. Y., Madison Co., where he is listed in the records as a pioneer. He had two sons, at least, viz: Philander Brigham and Melancthon Asaph Brigham. Philander remained in New York State, and some of his descendants live in the vicinity of Smithfield, among them Frank Gill of Morrisville, N. Y. Melancthon Asaph Brigham's Bible is in the possession of a descendant in Wisconsin, showing he was b. in Smithfield 13 Sept., 1804. If our Wright was his father, he was 36 yrs. old when the boy was born. Melancthon m. 8 Mar., 1827, Sarah Grey, b. in Pelham, Mass., June, 1804. In the period of the '40s or '50s they went to Wisconsin, Melancthon dying soon after. Their ch. are: 1 Celestia Brigham, m. Norton McShooler; 2 Henry Brigham, m. Martha Morehouse; 3 Grace Brigham, m. Charles Bliss; 4 Watkins Brigham, m. Libby Haskins; 5 Elizabeth Brigham, m. Samuel Marston, from whom Miss Pond descends; 6 Sarah Brigham, m. Edwin Peck. The fact that this Wright Brigham named a son Asaph, our Wright having an elder brother of that name, is a clue that genealogists like to find; the fact that three of our Wright's brothers went West to New York State makes it probable that he too took up the trail with or after them. If any of the sons had remained in the East the tragic fate of their mother would have been impossible. See H. B. F., No. 110.

vi Lydia[6] (Brigham) Foster, wife of Jedediah of Jaffrey, N. H. Ch. (Foster): 1 Alpheus B.[7], d. in Jaffrey 13 Jan., 1819, ae. 10 yrs.; 2 Roxana, b. 8 Aug., 1810; 3 Sophronia, b. 11 July, 1816.

113 CAPT. STEPHEN[5] BRIGHAM of Shrewsbury, Fitzwilliam and Vernon, N. Y. (1754-1849) and his wife, Sarah (Harrington) (1754-1841). Their dau.:

viii Electa[6] (Brigham) Moore, wife of Leonard, of Utica, N. Y. (1794-1883). Ch. (Moore) additions: 1 Alexander Hanson[7], b. 1814, d. 9 Apr., 1852, m. Mary Edee; he was a grocer in Utica (not of the firm of Dibblee, Work & Moore, New York City). (Ch. [Moore]: i Henry B.[8], b. 1846, d. 1862, before Fredericksburg in the Civil War; ii Charles C., b. 1847, d. 1853; iii Horatio S., 1850-1898, m. Louise Sicken-

berger; was a merchant in Utica, and a member of the School Commission; had 2 daus.); 2 Lansing C. (1820-1873), m. Sarah M. Demsey; went early in life to New York City and became a prosperous merchant of the firm of Dibblee, Work & Moore. (Ch. [Moore]: William D.[8] [1846-1883]; m. Esther Ransom; was a broker and member of the Stock Exchange of New York City; had two sons); 3 Electa Brigham (1825-?), was of Utica, unm.

119 LIEUT. JOSEPH[5] BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1743-1810). His 1st wife was Lydia Barnes (1743-1784), and their dau. Lydia m. Moses Ames, which carried the so-called "Joseph Brigham house" on Glen street into the Ames family. He m. (2) 20 Apr., 1786, the widow, Anna Pike, whose maiden name is unknown; she m. (3) 1 Jan., 1812, James Stone, of Northboro. The record in the H. B. F. that Joseph lived in Northboro is erroneous.

120 DR. GERSHOM[5] BRIGHAM of Westboro and Fitzwilliam, N. H. (1747-?). After the death of his wife, Esther (Belknap), in 1801, who was the mother of his children, Dr. Brigham m. 15 Feb., 1803, Mrs. Sarah Bush of Bolton (Bolton V. R.). This m. is not recorded in either Morse or the H. B. F. The two elder ch. of Dr. Brigham were b. in Fitzwilliam but the births of the others are recorded in the W. V. R. Ch., additions and corrections:

i Sally[6] Brigham, is called Sarah in her m. record to Silas Witherby. Ch. (Witherby), the 2 elder ch. as in H. B. F.; 3 Joel[7], b. 19 June, 1800; 4 Jesse Brigham, b. 9 Feb., 1807; 5 Esther Louisa, b. 26 Oct., 1810.

ii Joseph Warren Brigham, bapt. 5 May, 1776; d. y.

iii Jesse Brigham (numbered iv in H. B. F.), b. the 24th and bapt. the 31st May, 1778.

iv & v Joseph and Benjamin Brigham, twins, b. 28 May, 1780 (numbered v and vi in H. B. F.). See Nos. 287 and 288 for their complete records.

vi Nathaniel Brigham (numbered vii in H. B. F.), b. 7 Feb., 1785.

vii Patty Brigham (numbered iii in H. B. F.) b. 14 June, 1787, m. Ebenezer Belknap 25 Sept., 1805; he may have been the son of Stephen and Eunice, b. 5 Apr., 1783. Their children are named in H. B. F.

viii Josiah Brigham, b. 19 Dec., 1789 (not 1791) W. V. R. See No 289.

122 CALEB[5] BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1743-1829); his wife, Hannah (Barnes), was twin sister of Lydia Barnes, 1st

wife of Lieut. Joseph Brigham, No. 119. Ch. additions and corrections:

i Hannah[6] Brigham, b. 17 Apr., 1767, m. 26 Feb., 1789, Levi Gates of New Marlboro.

ii Dorothy Brigham, d. 23 Aug., 1785, within 4 days of her 15th yr.

iii Willard Brigham, b. 7 (not 1) Oct., 1772. See No. 292.

iv Francis Brigham, d. 14 (not 24) Nov., 1796, ae. 20 yrs., when a student at Harvard College.

vi David Brigham, b. 8 Mar., 1781. A full account of his family has been received, and if it had been available when the H. B. F. was published would have followed his brother Caleb, No. 293. The amount of the material requires that it should appear as 293a, this volume.

123 BENAJAH[5] BRIGHAM of Westboro and Marlboro (1745-46-1822). His wife was Abigail (Bent), descended from the distinguished Peter Bent (1754-1837). Ch. corrections:

v Jabez[6] Brigham, b. 12 May (not March), 1781. See No. 297.

vi Mary (Brigham) Lancaster, b. 4 Feb. (not July), 1784.

124 HANNAH[5] (BRIGHAM) MAYNARD (1748-1815), wife of Hezekiah, Jr. (1742-1824) of Marlboro, where they res. Ch. (Maynard) additions:

i Bethiah[6], d. 12 Oct., 1770, ae. 6 mos.

ii Zadock, d. 8 Jan., 1776, ae. 5 yrs., 4 mos.

iii (Capt.) Abel, m. 21 Oct., 1804, Nancy Rice; their son William[7] was b. 5 May, 1807.

xi Charles, d. 13 June, 1823, ae. 33.

125 GERSHOM[5] BRIGHAM (1750-1817) of Marlboro, and Fayston, Vt. (ancestor of W. I. T. Brigham); his wife was Sarah (Allen) (1756-1829). Their ch. addition:

iiia Stephen[6] Brigham, not named in H. B. F., but given in M. V. R., was baptized 28 Oct., 1792, six days after the birth of Elisha (iv); the M. V. R. does not report Stephen further.

126 STEPHEN[5] BRIGHAM of Mansfield, Conn. (1744-1816), was the son of Elnathan and Bethiah (Ward) Brigham. His 2d wife was Hannah (Field), and the mother of their son:

ix Elisha[6] Brigham. See No. 305a for a "lost line."

133a JOHN[5] BRIGHAM, son of Samuel and Mary Brigham, recorded in H. B. F. under No. 48, iv, was b. 31 Jan., 1746; m. 15 Oct., 1772, Cate (Catherine) Willis, dau. of Elijah

and Abigail (Smith) Willis, b. 10 Oct., 1750. On p. 115, No. 50, attributed to John[4], No. 15, i, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Bowker) Brigham, will be found a list of children which belong to John[5] and his wife Cate (Willis) Brigham. There are 12 of them, and they are of the 6th generation and not the 5th. The sons Samuel[6], Elijah, Eber and William, should have appeared with their families on p. 282 of the H. B. F., preceding Peter, No. 316, and following Edwin G., No. 315, their numbers being 315, a, b, c and d. The ch. are not repeated here as they are correctly given under No. 50, except that under ix, Elisha Maynard should be Elihu.

134a HANNAH[5] (BRIGHAM) GLEASON (1754-?), wife of Samuel of Sudbury. Ch. (Gleason), i and ii H. B. F. are no further reported:

iii Mary[6], m. 21 Aug., 1803, Israel Haynes, Jr., his 2d wife. Ch. (Haynes): 1 Reuben[7], b. 8 Feb., 1804-05, m. 30 Dec., 1827, Mrs. Lydia Hosmer of Concord, Mass.; 2 Orisa, b. 27 Nov., 1805, m. 13 Apr., 1823, Charles Gerry. The 2d ch. out of 15, Martha A.[8] (1825-1898), m. John Whitman Rice; their son, Edgar Whitman[9] Rice, m. Alice E. Puffer, whose dau., Lydia Miles[10] Rice, m. Frank W. Morse, M.D. (gr. gr-ch. of Lucy[5] (Brigham) Stratton (No. 42, xi), who d. in 1916. Orisa Gerry had 58 gr. ch.; 3 Leander, b. 25 Dec., 1807, m. 2 Oct., 1832, Harriet Hunt, dau. of William and Esther (Brigham), No. 135, iv; she was omitted from H. B. F.; they had 14 ch. and 18 gr. ch. A dau. of Orisa (Haynes) Gerry above, Laura A., m. a son, Reuben Moore, Jr., of Lucinda (Brigham) Moore, No. 135, v, H. B. F., who was a sister of Esther (Brigham) Hunt; 4 Israel, b. 22 Jan., 1810, d. unm. 1849; 5 Dorcas Mary, b. 18 Feb., 1813, m. 30 Apr., 1837, in Acton, Eli Willis; 10 ch., 21 gr. ch.; 6 Zebediah Maynard, b. 18 Apr., 1815, m. Sarah Moody; 4 ch.; 7 Eli Jewell, b. 12 July, 1817, m. 7 Dec., 1848, Olive G. Goodnow; 5 ch.; 8 Sarah Hannah, b. 14 Aug., 1819, m. 28 June, 1843, John Cross; res. Lincoln, Me.; several ch.; 9 Warren How, b. 5 Apr., 1822, m. Mary Parmenter; both d. in Watertown, s. p.

150 ASHBEL SAMUEL[5] BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1772-1839) lived on the Samuel[3] place on Brigham street, Marlboro (where the late Addington M. Brigham resided), with his wife, Persis (Brigham) (1774-1829). Their m. took place in Southboro, 21 Aug. (not 24), 1794. See Nos. 354-357, H. B. F. for children.

151 LOVEWELL[5] BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1754-1824). Was on the earliest school committee in Marlboro. His wife was Betty (Rice), and his eldest ch. was b. in Saxonville; all the others were b. in Marlboro. See H. B. F. Repeated from Morse, a tenth ch. named William is named in the H. B. F. Neither the M. V. R. nor the H. M. give any such record. On the contrary, the H. M. records a tenth ch. named Salome[6], and in the S. V. R. a Brigham woman by that name is m. to Edwin A. Potter, 23 Apr., 1833. If Salome were the last ch. she was probably not more than sixteen years old in 1833.

153 DEA. ARTEMAS[5] BRIGHAM, of New Marlboro, Mass., and his wife, Mary (Cornish). No dates are found for them. Their dau., additions:

viii Cynthia[6] (Brigham) Wilcox, wife of Thomas, was left a widow at the age of 28, and d. in Lansing, Mich., in 1871. She lived in Vernon, N. Y., where her ch. were born. Ch. (Wilcox): 1 Charlotte[7], m. Hiram Penfield Sanford. Of their seven ch. only two are traced. (Ch. [Sanford]: i M. E.[8], a son, who had a dau. Stella[9], who m. C. D. Brown and had two ch.; ii Jennie[8], m. George Hollis Griffith; lived in Rochester, N. Y., until 1892, when moved to Chicago, where were living in 1908. Ch. [Griffith]: 1 Josephine[9], res. Ann Arbor, Mich.; 2 Charlotte, who d. at the age of 16); 2 Caroline, m. a Mr. Fuller, and lived on a farm near Jackson, Mich. (Ch. [Fuller]: i Harriet[8]; ii Amelia; iii Henry).

155 JOHN[5] BRIGHAM of Princeton, Mass., Alstead and Ackworth, N. H. (1758-1841), and his wife, Lydia (Howe). Ch. corrections:

iii John[6] Brigham is recorded as marrying Mrs. Eunice Clark. The name was Emma, not Eunice. Ch.: 1 Lydia[7] Brigham, m. a man named Iddo (not Ide), and their daughter Eunice Iddo should be Emma.

161 AARON[5] BRIGHAM of Princeton (1781-1840), m. Charlotte Reed (not Read). This correction should also be made under Nos. 383 and 384.

162 CAPT. DANIEL[5] BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1760-1818); his wife was Thankful (Brigham) (1765-1824). Ch. corrections and additions:

i Mary[6] (Brigham) Stevens, wife of Capt. John (1777-1822); their dau. Charlotte[7], 6th ch., m. 20 May, 1835, Dennis F.

Witherbee of Westboro (who was not the son of Hepsibah [Brigham] Witherbee, No. 201).

vi Thankful (Brigham) Stow, wife of Rufus of Marlboro. They had 11 ch., only 4 of whom are named in H. B. F. Ch. (Stow): 1 Infant[7], b. and d. 1 June, 1815; 2 Betsey, b. 1816, d. 1843, m. 1838, Dennis Witherbee; 3 Louisa B., b. 1818, m. 1839, Francis Stow; 4 Catharine H., b. 1820, m. 1842, John H. Maynard; 5 Phebe A., b. 1822, m. 1842, William Eager; 6 Abigail, b. 1823, d. 1849, m. 1844, Dennis Witherbee, widower of her sister Betsey (he m. [3] Sophia Rice, No. 167, x); 7 Thankful B., b. 1824, m. 1845, Hiram W. Fay; 8 Mary L., b. 1826, m. 1847, Lewis Felton; 9 William Bradford, b. 14 Mar., 1828, d. 1 Dec., 1848; 10 Almira W., b. 1830, m. Dea. Levi Baker; 11 Harriet S., bapt. 5 May, 1833.

163 CAPT. AARON[5] BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1762-1831); his wife was Betty (Barnes) (1766-1858). Ch. additions:

i Lydia (Brigham) Howe, wife of Windsor of Lowell, Mass., m. 2 (not 12) Oct., 1808; they had nine ch., eight daus. and one son. See M. V. R. for list.

iii Betty (Brigham) Rice, wife of Jonathan of Marlboro; they were m. 23 (not 25) Mar., 1809. They had ten ch. and the youngest, called Charlotte Brigham in the H. B. F., is given in a C. R. as Charlotte Barrett.

iv Sally (Brigham) Howe, wife of Capt. Abraham, had 4 ch. (Howe) not given elsewhere: 1 Aaron, b. 2 Feb., 1812; 2 Archelaus, b. 22 Jan., 1814; 3 Edward Barnes, b. 16 Jan., 1816; 4 Abraham Wellington, b. 28 July, 1818.

164 MAJOR JEDEDIAH[5] BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1766 [not 1776]-1846); his wife was Lydia (Boyd) (1770-1824). Ch. additions and corrections:

ii Lydia[6] (Brigham) Morse (1793-1875), wife of Lyman of Southboro. The ch. (Morse) may have been b. in Southboro, but the first five are noted in the M. V. R. See H. B. F.: 2 Ocean Ann, b. 13 Jan., 1818, d. 1892, m. 26 Sept., 1842, the Rev. Addison G. Fay of Concord. (Ch. [Fay]: i Addison O.[8], 1845-1906, m. Martha Adams of Concord; 2 ch.; ii Augustus I., deceased, m. Ida Wilson of Hudson; 5 ch.; iii Mary, d. unm. ae. about 18; iv Robert G., m. Susie Parsell of Kansas City; 3 ch.); 4 Burleigh, b. 3 Sept., 1822, d. 1896; a leading citizen of Marlboro; m. (1) Anjanette Brigham, No. 293, x. (Ch.: i Ellen A.[8], b. 28 June, 1849, d. 5 June, 1920); m. (2) Mary A. Wise. (Ch.: ii Harriet, b. 26 Oct., 1857, m. Geo. Hale Piper, 19 Sept., 1889; 4 ch.; iii Jeannette L., b. 8 Sept., 1859, m. 11 Feb., 1900, Theodore C. Graves, who d. 1902; iv Walter B., b. 26 June, 1863, d. 1 May, 1923, m. 2 Dec., 1891, Susie Swift; he was Mayor of Marlboro, 1901-1903; 4 ch.; v Mary Lucinda (1861-1862); vi Lydia D., b. 15 Aug., 1869,

author of text-books on domestic science, her specialty in teaching; vii John W., b. 28 May, 1875, Lieut.-Com. U. S. N.; m. 9 Oct., 1907, Della Frye; 4 ch.); 5 Lydia B. (Morse) Garfield, wife of Moses B., b. 6 Nov., 1824, d. 1911. (Ch. [Garfield]: i Moses H.[8], b. 28 Sept., 1846, d. 6 Oct., 1906, m. Oct., 1865, Isabelle Hastings of Marlboro; 2 ch.; ii Lyman [1849-1922], m. Maria Hawes; 7 ch.); 7 Martha D. (Morse) Ball, wife of Lewis F., d. 1914. (Ch. [Ball]: i Betsey[8], deceased; ii Nixon, res. unm. in Richmond, Va.); 8 Charles F., b. 16 Jan., 1832, d. 22 Jan., 1910, a newspaper man, influential citizen, and a man of distinction; m. 26 Aug., 1855, Angeline (not Angie) Bigelow. (Ch. [Morse]: i Lizzie[8], b. 12 Jan., d. 7 Mar., 1857; ii Edith F., b. 12 Oct., 1858, m. 30 June, 1886, Ralph P. Barker; 3 ch.; iii Gertrude B., b. 30 Sept., 1861, d. 17 Sept., 1863; iv Ethel F., b. 6 Oct., 1864, d. 15 Aug., 1871; vi Faith Emily, b. 29 June, 1872, d. 16 Jan., 1920; she was a well-known singer, and lived abroad a number of years); 9 Frederick H., b. 15 Mar., 1834, d. 15 Nov., 1906, m. Emily F. Hayden, b. 5 June, 1838, d. 30 May, 1922. (Ch.: i Edward S.[8], b. 27 Oct., 1858; ii Porter, b. 10 Apr., 1861, d. 2 Feb., 1917; iii Genevieve L., b. 23 Feb., 1864, m. Walter Priest; iv Frederick H., b. 15 Nov., 1865, d. 15 Aug., 1866); 10 Elizabeth, b. 1837, d. 4 Feb., 1846, of scarlet fever.

x Augusta (Brigham) Stevens, b. 16 (not 10) March, 1814, m. John W. of No. 162, 8 Sept., 1839. Ch. (Stevens): Eliza Brigham[8] (Stevens) Lewis, wife of Frederick A., d. 5 Nov., 1922; 1 dau.[9], who d. y.

166 ARTEMAS[5] BRIGHAM of Bridgton, Me. (1776-1862) and his wife, Lydia (Brigham). Ch. additions and corrections:

i Lydia[6] (Brigham) Holden, wife of William P. of Bridgton. Ch. (Holden): 2 Esther Damon[7], d. 19 Nov., 1914, ae. 85 yrs.; 4 Charles William, of Hudson. His wife, Martha (Willard), was b. Sept., 1839 (not 1849), d. 3 June, 1912. Their dau., Martha Martina[8], was b. 2 (not 5) May, 1876.

167 LUCY[5] (BRIGHAM) RICE (1779-1850), wife of Eli of Marlboro, was the first woman school teacher in Marlboro. Her daus. (Rice):

iv Emily[6] (Rice) Phelps, wife of Edward (1806-1836). Ch. (Phelps): 1 Edward Winslow[7], b. 26 June, 1827; 2 Eliza Brigham, b. 4 Mar., 1829; 3, 4, 5 and 6 d. as infants.

vii Sophronia (Rice) Phelps, wife of Edward, widower of her sister, Emily (1813-1877). Ch. (Phelps): Emily Rice[7], b. 16 Nov., 1837.

169 LEWIS[5] BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1756-1803) and his wife Mary (Rice) (1767-1797). Their dau.:

v Abigail (Brigham) Allen, the youngest child, lost her mother when she was ten months old. She was taken by her grandfather, Benjamin Rice, and given his name. Under that name she m. Benjamin Weeks Allen, son of Stephen and Catherine (Weeks) of Marlboro, who was b. 27 Oct., 1786. They lived in Amherst, and their ch. are recorded in the H. B. F.

171 CAPT. CHARLES[5] BRIGHAM of Grafton (1769-1847) and his wife, Susanna (Baylies, not Baylis). The fourth line in H. B. F. under this section, Nicholas and William Baylis should read Baylies. This correction should be made throughout this section.

172 SUSANNA[5] (BRIGHAM) GOULDING (1770-1850) and her husband, Capt. Ephraim (1765-1838). Ch. (Goulding) additions:

v Ephraim[6], d. in Millbury, Mass., 30 Oct., 1869; m. (1) 17 Nov., 1824, Eunice Dunsmore, who d. 11 Apr., 1841; m. (2) 30 June, 1842, Emily Carter, who d. 16 Aug., 1894. Ch. by first m. (Goulding): 1 Ephraim L.[7], b. 31 July, 1825, m. 1 May, 1849, Henrietta M. Mitchell; 2 ch.; 2 Edward H., b. 16 Nov., 1827; removed to Alton, Ill., and d. in 1895; he m. four times and had ch., some of whom live in Alton; 3 Susan Brigham, b. 14 July, 1831, d. 31 Dec., 1862, m. 1 May, 1861, Isaac Follett; 4 Charles Henry, b. 24 Mar., 1838; lived in Peabody, Mass.; m. twice and had 2 ch. Ch. by second m.: 5 Emilie Frances, b. 29 Mar., 1847, m. 26 Dec., 1895, Adelbert Allen, who d. 11 Mar., 1913; 6 George Arthur, b. 23 June, 1856, d. 6 Dec., 1862.

SIXTH GENERATION

REVIEW

Let it not be forgotten that the sixth generation as shown in "The History of the Brigham Family" is larger than all in the Morse Genealogy, and the seventh generation is nearly as large as the sixth.

The Forbes family of Westboro was united with the Brighams through the marriage of Sarah, daughter of Moses[5] Brigham of Westboro, to Jonathan Forbes. The young couple acquired the Moses Brigham house on West Main street, a description of which, taken from the "Hundredth Town" is given on page 129 of the H. B. F. There they raised a family of nine children, who in their turn contributed several large families to the community. One of Sarah's great-grandchildren is Judge William T. Forbes of Worcester, who married Miss Harriette Merrifield, No. 414, v, a daughter of a Brigham woman of Grafton.

Moses, Jr., a brother of Sarah, graduating in the same class with Elijah, afterward the judge, tried business without success in Concord, Vt., and Hanover, N. H., and then went to Canada, where he went into land speculation.

Two other members of the family of Moses[5] remained in Westboro, Phineas and Mehitabel, but Ebenezer was early in Townshend, Vt., where his son, John Hazeltine, and grandson, Bela Brewster, were prominent. Joseph was graduated from Harvard and Dartmouth Colleges, was a lawyer in Marlboro, and after the War of 1812 went to Canada, and at his death was buried by the side of his brother Moses in Delaware, near London. Sally Clarinda, his third daughter, married John Cotting of Marlboro, the landlord of Cotting tavern.

The old sleighing parties in the farm-wagon body on runners, drawn by two or more horses, were popular amusements in a region where snow lingered for three months or more in the year. Seated on straw in the bottom of the wagon, young men and women made the "welkin ring" with the songs of the olden time. Always they went to a tavern, such as were common along the traveled highways. The John Cotting tavern,

presided over by a housewife born a Brigham, was in the highest repute. The dinners and suppers prepared by this skillful lady, Aunt Sally, as she was called, were known far and wide. "Flip" was a beverage much called for. It was cream beer, served in large mugs, into which the landlord ran an iron rod about two feet long with a ball at the end the size of a walnut, which was heated red hot. This made the beer foam and was a very acceptable drink after a cold ride. Then came the fiddler's opportunity, who played "Money Musk," "Turkey in the Straw," and many other popular dance tunes, which Henry Ford is now seeking to reinstate in the good graces of dancers to-day. The Longfellow Wayside Inn, Sudbury, now owned by him, was a favorite rendezvous for sleighing parties from Marlboro, and was then known as the "Red Horse Tavern."

The old Williams Tavern, now somewhat fallen from its once high estate, comes into the story of the sixth generation. Elizabeth[6] Brigham, daughter of Capt. Daniel, No. 162, married Abraham Gates, and for a few years was the hostess of the tavern which boasted of having entertained President George Washington and the Duke de la Rochefoucauld. This site, on the "Post Road" from Boston to Worcester, has been occupied by a tavern for 250 years. Harriet Brigham, a sister of Mrs. Gates, was the next hostess, as the wife of Jabez Witherbee, and they had a family of nine children. In those days Williams Tavern ranked among the very best of public houses in Massachusetts. The old parlor table, from which President Washington dined at the tavern, is preserved, and the Masonic bowl, pitcher and mug used there. When the stage driver reached Felton Hill, on the opposite side of Williams Pond, he blew his horn, and this tooting gave the inn-keeper notice of the approach of passengers and their number. A descendant of Mrs. Harriet Witherbee is Mrs. Ella Frances (Witherbee), wife of Arthur W. Furlong of Somerville, Mass.

Col. Ephraim[6], of Marlboro, left a large family of sixteen children, all of whom reached adult age, and several had large families. One of his sons was a clergyman, said to have been "the father of Methodism in Worcester and Fitchburg." A descendant, in the ninth generation, Nathaniel Maynard Brigham, was a noted tenor singer, first in the Glee Club of Harvard

College from which he was graduated, and later in all parts of the country. He had a voice of rare beauty.

One hundred and ten or fifteen years ago, cotillion dances were held in Marlboro every Thursday night for years. Cotting's Hall was the scene of much pleasure in those days, and the master of ceremonies was Caleb[6] Brigham, No. 293. His wife, Martha, was a daughter of William Brigham, No. 74. Caleb was a portly man, with a fine presence, a clear resonant voice and perfect manners. His standing in the community was unquestioned. Nearly all of Marlboro of his day (1778-1842) who learned to dance were pupils of Mr. Brigham, and they learned at the same time courtesy and refinement, from the celebrated violin player and dancing master.

Sophia Rice was the daughter of Lucy Brigham and Eli Rice. Lucy[5], No. 167, the daughter of Winslow[4] Brigham, was the first woman school teacher employed by the town of Marlboro. Sophia[6], who married Dennis Witherbee, was full of vivacity at the age of 80, when she danced a minuet, to the accompaniment of an ancient spinnet, with her niece. This sprightly lady, speaking of the great number of Brighams in Marlboro, said: "My mother was a Brigham, two of my brothers married Brighams; father's only sister married a Brigham; my husband's mother was a Brigham; two of her sisters married Brighams; three of her sons married Brighams, but my name was Rice." An unprejudiced listener would certainly have concluded it was marvelous that anyone in Marlboro escaped being a Brigham.

Ithamar Brigham, Jr., No. 208, settled on land in the west part of Marlboro purchased of his father-in-law Solomon Barnes, whose daughter Catharine he married. Ithamar built a substantial house near the present Maplewood Cemetery, which in later years was laid out on part of this farm. Their son Levi was a physician and Joseph (his son) was a Boston merchant. But Moses, the third son, was the favorite of his childless uncle Silas and his wife Persis (Stowe). Having no children to bring up, many precious possessions were acquired in one way or another, and Aunt Persis had no equal with her needle. Therefore, Moses inherited a store of treasures, which he as well as his wife, Susan (Fosgate), fully appreciated. Among the heirlooms was the grandfather clock, pewter plates,

a lovely set of pink cups, and a wonderful pewter tankard which had been used at the communion table in the old church in Southboro; in this Silas used to keep the honey from his bees; then there was the large pink dish which held the wedding cake of Moses and Susan; pillow cases spun from flax Aunt Persis raised, and antiques of value. In this part of the town there were four couples, Moses and Susan Brigham, Solomon, Jr. and Sarah (Howe) Barnes, Israel Howe and wife, and John Cotting and his wife, Sallie Brigham, all intimate friends, who frequently met at each other's homes, and their card parties were enjoyable affairs. During the evening the big flip glass of home-made toddy was passed around for each to sip, and the ceremony was repeated when the time for departure came.

Two men of Westboro were of the type who accomplished much practical business in their lifetime, Pierpont and Dexter Brigham, younger sons of Capt. Edmund's large family, one settling on the farm of Capt. Edmund, and Dexter becoming an inn-keeper and a trader, with a large capacity for affairs.

Lincoln Brigham, No. 200, of Southboro and Cambridge, had an exceptional family of children, all leading persons in their several circles of life. Elijah Dana had large interests in Boston, both military and civic. His merchant brothers, Joseph Lincoln and Erastus Forbes, appear in the next generation, as does his distinguished brother, the celebrated jurist, Judge Lincoln Flagg Brigham.

Three of the sons of Lieut. Artemas of Northboro remained in that vicinity, Gardner, Henry and Lovell, while John traveled, first to New York State and then West, where his son, John Swarrow Brigham, left a large and interesting family of children. Edward D. is now as far as the State of Washington, and others scattered from Chicago onward to the Pacific. Moses, settling in Binghamton, N. Y., has descendants in Oregon, as well as in Binghamton.

John, James and Walter Brigham, of the John[5] and Joel[4] line, placed their mark upon Dunkirk and Fredonia, N. Y., and produced business men of a high grade.

About 1836, Joel[6] Brigham, another descendant of Joel[4], took his way to Lodi, Ohio, and a large number of families

from him are settled in that State, while other descendants have gone farther on into this wonderful western world.

We must speak of Dr. Samuel Brigham, born of that John[5] family, who went to Phillipston. The doctor was not only a good physician, but a fine violinist, and his descendants, in some cases, have inherited his musical gifts. They are to be found in Ohio, Michigan and Iowa.

Among those who went to the territory of Michigan in the earlier days of western emigration was Ebenezer[6] Brigham, out of the David[3] line, No. 97, x. His home is now in Dane County, Wis. One of the original proprietors of the city of Madison, Wis., he became a large land-holder. The testimonial of the Dane County Bar at the time of his death is given on page 150, H. B. F.

He invited his nephew, Elijah A., son of Edmund Trowbridge Brigham, No. 235, to visit him in Wisconsin, which he did. They attended a meeting of the Sox and Foxes, an Indian tribe. They sat in a circle, the old chief taking the first puff on the Pipe of Peace; then passed it round the circle. They trusted and treated Ebenezer Brigham in all confidence. Although his uncle much desired him to settle there Elijah Brigham did not think that wild sort of life would suit him and returned to Philadelphia.

A very prominent man in Quincy, Mass., was Josiah Brigham, from the Northboro home of Winslow and Alice (Cushing) Brigham, whose large family of children and descendants were Northboro residents until the present time, when several have died. Josiah seems to have been connected with banks, institutions and organizations in his adopted town, and he was deeply interested in the Militia.

Four of the sons of Jonas of the last generation, had large families and though the children were born in North Brookfield, they went to Bakersfield, Vt. We have no record, however, of Michael, outside of Brookfield. Dr. Luther also seems to have preferred Massachusetts. The youngest son, Cheney, was the father of Robert and Elizabeth Brigham of hospital fame.

From the Sudbury family of Elijah[5] came Danforth Phipps Brigham, a city official in Lowell, Mass., and a representative to the Legislature. He had a number of superior

daughters, some of whom were faithful friends of the Brigham Family Association, as was his son, Charles W.

Josiah Fay Brigham, son of Uriah, of Bakersfield, Vt., had to assume the care of the family affairs at an early age because of the death of his father. He was a leading man in his town, having a large interest in public affairs. He was often chosen selectman and three times went to the Legislature. He took a great interest in Brigham Academy, the money for its foundation having come from his brother, Peter Bent.

In Chautauqua County lived Mrs. Elijah Risley, Abigail Brigham, No. 226, daughter of one of the sons of Joel[4] who emigrated with all his family to New York State, and sister of John, James and Walter just mentioned. In this generation are several families in and around Fredonia and Dunkirk, whose numbers ran from four to fourteen children. Abigail Risley's family were seven in number, and she and her husband celebrated their golden wedding and also their 59th anniversary together. She lived into her 87th year, but Gen. Risley died in his 83d year. Representatives of these Fredonia and Dunkirk families are to be found in all of our following generations, men of large activities.

The Fitzwilliam family of Levi[5], grandson of David[3], runs from Nos. 239 to 246 inclusive in the H. B. F., and in Wauwatosa, Wis., will be found numbers of them, while the State of New Hampshire is dotted with families of this branch.

Dr. Luther Brigham, No. 256, of the Brookfield family of Jonas[5], later of Bakersfield, practised in western Massachusetts. He was liberally educated, and because of his talents as a speaker was in demand as a lecturer.

A man of amazing energy, which he devoted to the good of town and church in Westboro, was Otis Brigham, of the David[3] line. He was much interested in the genealogy of the Brighams and at one time had most of the records Morse afterward gathered. His manuscripts were scattered, and were not available to Morse. He used annually to have fireside gatherings in Westboro of the Brighams within reach.

The landlord of the American House in Boston for many years was Abraham Munroe Brigham, whose wife was Mindwell Brigham of Northboro. He was a son of the noted surgeon, Dr. Daniel Brigham. He lived to be 86 years old, and

was succeeded by his niece's husband, Lewis Rice, who was followed by his son, Col. Henry Brigham[8] Rice, whose brother was Major Lewis F. Rice, one of the directors of the B. F. A. for a number of years.

The Rev. David Brigham, No. 266, also in David's line, was born in Westboro. His long career in the ministry covered sixty-two years. He left descendants who are living in Fall River and Brockton, occupying responsible places in the business world of to-day.

Elmer Brigham of Westboro, of the same line of David, was one of the ablest citizens of that place. He had a grandson, Elmer P. Howe, late of Boston, who was a distinguished lawyer.

Dr. Thomas S. was a son of Gov. Paul Brigham, and is shown, with his large family, under No. 310. The known details of his life are few, but he was celebrated in his profession. A son of his third daughter, Henry Thomas, had an interesting career as an early pioneer in the West, undergoing many hardships. His story and that of his descendants is given in this volume under No. 310. The Orr's Island branch comes from Dr. Thomas, through his son, James Dana, and has not been published before.

Under No. 301, the Rev. Benjamin Baxter Brigham is named, his father having been Gershom of Fayston, Vt. He emigrated to Michigan, and little was known of his children. In Oklahoma the line of his eldest son has been found and is shown in this volume.

The Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, in its excellent location on Huntington Avenue, Boston, is a fine monument to the thought of the man from Bakersfield, Vt., Peter Bent Brigham, who acquired the fortune with which it is endowed. The corps of physicians who work there are unsurpassed.

Among others from Bakersfield, Vt., there came to Boston in his early youth, Henry Randolph Brigham, whose father was Benjamin Gott, and whose uncle was Peter Bent Brigham. The Boston Bar admitted him at the age of twenty-one and before his death he was a member of a law firm with a large practice. Intellectually keen and with high ideals, he made his mark even in his short life of 36 years. His son, of Cam-

bridge and Boston, was one of the civilians who did remarkable work during the World War. See this volume, No. 344.

One of the oldest shoe manufacturing concerns in this country, doing business now, was founded by Capt. Francis Brigham in Feltonville, now Hudson, Mass. His sons are gone.

It is sometimes a sorrowful thing to find oneself the survivor of a generation as did Charles Brigham, of Hudson, No. 360. One of the busiest and most public-spirited men of his day, when the leisure of old age came he missed greatly the comrades who had borne the heat and burden of the day with him. As he once said, "When I call them, none answer."

The Rev. John Clark Brigham, D.D., No. 363, of the New Marlboro branch, traveled extensively in South America in the interests of the American Board of Foreign Missions. His executive abilities found scope in the work of the corresponding secretary of the American Bible Society, and his influence brought about the erection of the building for that society in New York. He was a brother of a noted alienist, Dr. Amariah Brigham, No. 365, of Utica, N. Y., who came to the rescue of the insane when "there was no eye to pity and no arm to save." It is said of him: "He was the pioneer in all modern methods for caring for the insane." He was succeeded by his nephew, Dr. Dwight Burrell, No. 366, viii, who died in 1910.

Brownington, Vt., made a home for Capt. Silas[5] Brigham, of the Princeton line, and in that place grew to manhood and womanhood a family of nine children. Three sons came to Boston, Edmund Sanford, who was connected with the State House; Albert Smith, a business man, and Charles, No. 381, who went into the Boston post-office in 1837, and for sixty years was a noted employee of that government institution. Another brother, John Morey, kept the "Brigham Hotel" in Derby Center, Vt.

Another of the Princeton family, Micajah R., No. 384, son of Aaron[5], emigrated to Michigan, and finally lived in Toledo, Ohio, where his children have resided for many years. William Elbridge, however, has lately removed to Connecticut for business reasons, and is one of the officers of the Brigham Family Association. Micajah's son Oshea S., M. D. is a physician in Toledo.

One of the merchants of Marlboro was William Pitt Brig-

ham, No. 397, with a long line of descendants. In the time of the gold fever he went to California, and crossed the Isthmus twice, before any railroad was constructed.

In 1813 a young man of Sudbury, John Brigham, No. 328, went to Georgia, where he secured a large plantation and also engaged in business. Twenty-seven years later he returned to New England and went into the lumber business in Watertown, in which he was joined by his brother William, the father of Charles the architect. Energy and business ability like that of his ancestor, John[2], was a prominent trait with this John. He founded a Southern line, that of William[7], No. 620, in Girard, Ga., whose seven sons and three daughters have given a large number of Brighams to that State whose records are interesting. See this volume, 791-796 inclusive.

Rebecca[6] Brigham, No. 332, daughter of Joseph of Sudbury, whose wife was that fine woman, Rebecca Haynes out of one of the old Sudbury families, married Lawrence Thompson, a planter of Alabama. Her daughter, Rebecca Bayless, wife of William W., lives in Florence, Ala., and has descendants in Louisville, Ky., and Atlanta, Ga., thus forming another Southern branch.

Charles[6] Brigham, out of Ashbel Samuel's family, went from the farm on Brigham street in Marlboro, to Philadelphia, where he had a family of ten children, see No. 356, thus forming another line south, not west of New England.

One of the Grafton Brigham women, Miss Sarah Prentice Brigham, No. 409, iv, was connected with Dr. Edward Everett Hale's "Lend-a-Hand Society," and for years gave her services in the cause of the distribution of reading matter throughout the South, a much needed work. The good she did has been written in higher annals than ours.

One who passed his 95th birthday a little more than a month before his death, was Nicholas H. Brigham of Grafton, No. 411. He was a business man in a large way, but retired about fourteen years before his decease. A fine type of the race, he was a significant figure in all circles in which he moved.

An eminent lawyer in Boston, one of the brothers of the last named Brigham, was William, No. 410. Very active as a legislator, a founder of the Republican party, a reviewer in

leading magazines, and speaker before societies, he drew too largely on his forces, and succumbed at an early age. His eldest son, William Tufts, was a noted scientist with a residence in Honolulu. He was a voluminous writer on the subjects to which he devoted himself, and for many years he had charge of the Bishop Museum of Ethnology. His death, at the the age of 85, occurred in January, 1926. Edward Brigham lives on Brigham Hill in Grafton. The second son, Charles Brooks Brigham, M.D., an eminent surgeon, and Arthur Austin Brigham, a business man with large interests are both deceased.

SIXTH GENERATION

GENEALOGY

176 MOSES[6] BRIGHAM of Westboro, Hanover, N. H., and Ontario, Canada, b. 31 May, 1753 (not 1785); d. 13 Aug., 1814; he m. twice. Ch. by 1st m. to Wealthy Johnson, addition:

iii Susan L.[7] (Brigham) Munroe (1786-1862), wife of John F. of Northampton Mass. Ch. (Munroe): 1 Susan L.[8] B. (1821-1897), m. Henry Shepherd of Northampton; their son, Thomas M.[9] Shepherd, a well-known philanthropist, d. in Boston, in Feb., 1923, unm.

177 PHINEAS[6] BRIGHAM of Westboro (1755-?), m. 29 Apr., 1779, Lydia Bathrick, b. 11 Mar., 1752. Ch. See Nos. 416-418 for 3 sons:

i Eli[7] Brigham, m. Dulcena Warren, also called Asenath Warren. The G. V. R. state that on 30 Mar. 1817, Mrs. Dulcena or (as the intentions read) Adulcena Brigham, m. John Thatcher of Uxbridge, Mass. Ch.: Lydia[8] Brigham, b. 15 Apr., 1804 (not 3 Oct.).

178 MEHITABLE[6] (BRIGHAM) FAY (1758-1844) of Westboro, and her husband, John, who d. there 9 (not 7) June, 1837, in his 89th yr. Ch. (Fay) additions:

i Polly[7] (Fay) Miller, wife of Elias; delete 1821 as their m. date; int. 1 Nov., 1807. Ch. (Miller:) 1 Elias[8], b. 1 Dec., 1810; 2 John, and 3 Harriet, have no birth dates in W. V. R.

v Joseph (1786-1864) and his wife Eunice, m. 25 June, 1815. Ch.: 1 Joseph Brigham[8], b. 3 July, 1816; 2 Maria E., b. 13 Feb., 1828, in Nassau, N. Y.; 3 John G., b. 6 July 1830, in Sand Lake, N. Y. (W. V. R.).

viii Susan (Fay) Stone, wife of Jonas, m. 11 Apr., 1820. Ch. (Stone): 1 Jonas[8], not named in W. V. R.; 2 Susan, b. 10 May, 1826; 3 Nymphas Pratt, b. 10 Oct., 1829.

ix Josiah, m. 18 June, 1838, Mary W. Warren. Ch.: 1 Hercules Warren[8], b. 17 Mar., 1841; 2 Martha Elizabeth, b. 1 Jan., 1843.

180 JOSEPH[6] BRIGHAM of Westboro, Marlboro and Canada (1766-1821) lived in and around Marlboro until after the death of his wife, Sally (Woods), in 1806. The third dau., Sally[7], m. John Cotting, of the Cotting tavern, and their son,

John F., was b. 4 May, 1821 (not 1822). M. V. R. Ch. additions:

iv Joseph Clarendon[7] Brigham was b. 20 Dec., 1799 (not 1800), M. V. R. See No. 421.

vii Caroline Maria (Brigham) Farwell, wife of Richard. The date of their m. was 5 Jan., 1825. Ch. (Farwell) additions: 3 Willard[8] Brigham, d. in Alameda, Cal., 10 Feb., 1903, ae. 74 yrs. 10 days; his wife was Fannie M. ———, who survived him, as also two ch.: i Edith[9], b. in Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany (the first child of the Farwells to be born out of Marlboro since its early days), m. Ralph B. Lane, and lived in New York City; ii Willard B., Jr.

181 EDMUND[6] BRIGHAM of Templeton, Mass. (1758-1840) and his wife, Mary (Martyn), dau. of Lieut. John and Abigail (Baker) Martyn. Mrs. Martyn's mother was Persis (Brigham) Baker, dau. of Samuel[2] Brigham. Ch. additions to records in H. B. F.:

iv Betsey[7] (Brigham) Ball, wife of Nixon of Southboro, son of Jonas and Molly (Taylor) Ball of Southboro. Ch. (Ball), b. in S.: 1 Marshall Spurr[8], b. 13 June, 1814; 2 Jonas Martin, b. 21 Jan., 1816; 3 Lewis Franklin, b. 2 June, 1819; 4 Elizabeth Ann, b. 28 Oct., 1820, d. 1 Sept., 1821; 5 Sullivan Taylor, b. 15 Sept., 1822, m. 8 Mar., 1849, Susan M. Fay; 6 Mary Elizabeth, b. 16 Oct., 1825.

183 SAMUEL[6] BRIGHAM of Westboro (1763-1826). His wife, Lydia, dau. of John and Lydia (Pratt) Ball, was b. in Westboro, 4 Feb., 1765. Ch. additions:

viii Nahum[7] Brigham of Boston and his wife Lucy (Blood). Ch.: 3 Sarah E.[8] (Brigham) Smith, wife of Franklin, d. 2 Sept., 1913, ae. 79 yrs., 9 mos. Her husband was president of the G. W. & F. Smith Iron Works in Roxbury, from 1880 until his death in the late nineties. Ch. (Smith): Elmer Frank[9], b. in Boston, 4 Aug., 1861; proprietor of Elmer F. Smith Iron Works in Roxbury; d. 26 Feb., 1919, in St. Augustine, Fla.; m. 20 Apr., 1886, Delia P., dau. of Frederick A. Robinson of Malden. Ch. (Smith): i Franklin[10]; ii Pauline.

xii Thomas J. Brigham, of Boston, and his wife, Eliza Cowden. Ch.: 1 James Henry Brigham, d. in 1915, ae. 83. He lived in Chelsea until the death of his wife (name unknown), when he removed to the Revere House, Boston. He was in business in Boston 60 years; in early life he published the "American Miscellany," and later the "James H. Brigham Library of Popular Novels." Was interested in the Salvation Army. Interred in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Boston.

1132A

190 LIEUT. WILLIAM[6] BRIGHAM of Southboro (1761-1834), m. Sara Baker, in May, 1786. Ch. additions:

i Sally[7] Brigham, b. 1 Oct., 1789 (not 1787); d. 11 Sept., 1823; m. 8 Apr., 1813, Lieut. Larkin, son of Jeremiah and Dinah Newton of Southboro, b. 12 Sept., 1789, d. 27 Sept., 1840; he m. (2) in 1824, Ann Williams of Marlboro, and had several ch. Ch. (Newton) by 1st m.: 1 Charles L.[8], b. 15 Feb., 1814; 2 Francis Albert, b. 17 Feb., 1816; 3 Roxana Brigham, b. 2 Apr., 1819; 4 George Augustus Frederick, b. 19 July, 1821; 5 Solomon Baker, b. 14 Aug., 1823.

ii Baker Brigham, b. 9 Feb. (not Jan.), 1792. See 445.

193 WILLARD[6] BRIGHAM of Marlboro and Rindge, N. H.; b. 18 Jan. (not June), 1775; d. 10 (not 7) Feb., 1843; m. 11 May, 1806, Abigail Munroe (1771-1843). See Nos. 458-460 for ch.

196 SYLVESTER[6] BRIGHAM of Southboro (1771-1858), m. 11 Feb., 1793, Patty Nichols (1774-1836). For 4 sons see 464-467. Ch. additions:

ii Emily[7] (Brigham) Bellows, b. 9 (not 29) Jan., 1797; wife of Newell, son of Ebenezer and Lydia Bellows, b. 30 July, 1784. Ch. (Bellows): Harrison Bird[8], b. 28 Oct., 1814; m. Betsey ———. (Ch.: i Rowena C.[9], b. 23 May, 1857; ii Austin Newell, b. 5 Mar., 1841.)

vi Sophia Brigham (1804-?), m. (1) 12 May, 1824, Edmund Whipple, son of Perley and Olive, who d. 24 Oct., 1844, of typhoid fever; she m. (2) 15 Feb., 1848, Dea. Thomas Tuttle of Littleton. Ch. (Whipple): 1 Alonzo Brigham[8], b. 27 Feb., 1825, m. Harriet Leland of Sherburne. (Ch.: i Alice S.[9], b. 27 Jan., 1847; ii Leander Edmund, b. 24 Dec., 1848); 2 Leander Augustus, b. 21 Oct., 1826; 3 Antoinette Sophia, b. 3 May, 1830, d. 2 Aug., 1841; 4 Lysander Greenleaf, b. 23 May, 1832.

viii Ruth Brigham, d. 29 (not 31) Oct., 1827.

ix Harriet Brigham, m. James Williams 28 May, 1838. Ch. (Williams): Henrietta Marcella[9], b. 30 Sept., 1841.

x Otis Brigham, d. 26 (not 28) Nov., 1836.

197 DINAH[6] (BRIGHAM) WILLIAMS (1772-1857) was m. to Joseph Williams, 14 Oct., 1792, the son of William and Sarah (Drury), b. 23 Nov., 1769, in Southboro. Ch. (Williams):

i Lincoln[7], b. in Southboro, 3 June, 1794; m. 21 July, 1822, Susannah, dau. of William and Euniee (Fisher) Amsden, b. 3 June, 1805 (this record is taken from the S. V. R., as the probable family to which Susannah belonged); d. 22 Aug., 1828, ae. 23; Lincoln may have m. (2) Susannah Onthank. Ch. (Williams): 1 Ann Eliza, b. 16 Sept., 1822; 2 Harriet Sophia, b. 28 Jan., 1825; 3 Infant, d. 20 Aug., 1828.

ii Martha Pattie, b. 1796; m. Elijah Cranch. Ch. (Cranch): 1 William[8], m. Dolly Randall, depot-master, a humorist; 2 Alden, m. Augusta McMaster, had 2 daus.; 3 Adelaide, m. Fitch Winchester, 2 ch.

iii Avis.

iv Joseph, of Sudbury.

v Elijah Brigham, of Shutesbury.

vi Hollis, m. Salome Hudson.

vii Louvinia, m. (1) ——— Hudson; m. (2) ——— Stowe; had 10 ch. by 1st and 8 by 2d m.

viii James, a farmer in Worcester, m. Maria, dau. of Ebenezer Cutler. Ch. (Williams): 3 d. in infancy; 2 Ella Maria, m. David L. Fiske of Grafton, who had 4 ancestors in the Revolution, and is one of the Sons, and in his 84th yr. completed a second term as President of the Worcester County Horticultural Society. Mrs. Fiske is a graduate of the Oread Coll. Inst., the first N. E. College for women (1848-1881), of which she is Secretary of the Alumnae Association, and a graduate of the B. U. School of Oratory; is historian of Old Oak Chapter D. A. R. Ch. (Fiske): 1 Mavidia, grad. from Smith Coll. and Faelton Music School; music teacher in Hollins Coll., Va., a concert pianist; was correspondence critic in Washington, D. C., in the World War; 2 Rebecca Cutler, grad. of Tufts Medical School, m Philip B. Rice, a grad. of M. I. T. and Con. Engineer for the Edison El. Light Co., New York; 3 Georgiana Keith, a grad. of Wellesley Coll., and teacher in the Worcester High School; res. Grafton.

ix William, m. (1) Eliza Drury; m. (2) Susan Barr; 1 dau.

x Moses, m. Susan Orcutt; lived in Erving; 2 daus.

xi Nancy, m. ——— Loveland; had 2 sons; 1 d. in Civil War.

201 HEPSIBAH[6] (BRIGHAM) WITHERBEE was b. 1783 (not1782); was the wife of Caleb Witherbee of Southboro and Marlboro (1779-1853). Ch. (Witherbee) additions and corrections:

vi Dennis F.[7], did not marry Charlotte Stevens of No. 162, i, 6, as recorded in H. B. F. He m. (1) 4 Apr., 1838, Betsey, dau. of Rufus and Thankful (Brigham) Stow, who d. 24 Sept., 1843; m. (2) 11 May, 1844, Abby Stow, sister of his first wife, who d. 26 Apr., 1849; these sisters are under No. 162, vi, Vol. 2; m. (3) 7 May, 1850, Sophia, dau. of Eli and Lucy (Brigham) Rice, No. 167, x, who was blessed with an exuberant spirit of joyousness, and at 80 years of age could take the steps of the minuet she danced in her youth.

vii John Brooks (not Brigham), d. 4 Oct., 1891, in his 76th yr.; m. 3 June, 1841, Sarah, dau. of George Sumner and Sarah Pond Goddard of Boston; she was b. 19 Aug., 1818; d. 13 Jan., 1892.

202 MARTHA[6] (BRIGHAM) PHELPS (1790-1829), wife of Dea. Stephen R. Phelps of Marlboro. Ch. (Phelps) additions and corrections:

i Nancy, b. 19 Feb., 1808 (not 1807), m. John Cathel.

ii Charles[7], m. 9 Apr., 1834, Mary R. Wilson. Ch.: Sarah Webber[8], b. 1841.

iii Delete " Hist. Marl. says 'June.' "

v Martha, m. William Wilson. Ch. (Wilson): 1 Charles F.[8], b. 15 June, 1834; 2 Sarah, b. 21 Aug., 1837; 3 Emily S., b. 12 Sept., 1840; 4 Lavinia A., b. 5 Sept., 1842; 5 Winslow Phelps, b. 11 Mar., 1844.

vi John, m. Sarah Charlotte Wilson. Ch.: 1 Cathel Henry[8], b. 13 Aug., 1841; 2 Herbert Wilson, b. 13 Apr., 1845.

203 TAYLOR[6] BRIGHAM was b. in Southboro, 18 June, 1792 (not 29 Apr., 1793), S. V. R.; he d. 4 Feb., 1870 in his 78th yr. Ch. additions to records:

ii Arethusa A.[7] (Brigham) Newton, wife of Dexter of Southboro, d. 5 Feb., 1912; her marriage date was 9 Dec., 1846. Ch. (Newton): 1 Francis D.[8], b. 31 Aug., 1848.

iii Georgiana Baxter (Brigham) Newton, wife of Lyman Newton of Southboro, d. 13 Apr., 1915. Ch. (Newton): 1 Edward E.[8] is deceased; 3 Lillian, m. Frank Houghton of Fitchburg, and lives in Gardner.

iv Lucretia L. Brigham, is living in Southboro (1925) ae. 87; she was in the second class (1873) of graduate nurses at the Mass. General Hospital, Boston, and is one of the oldest living graduate nurses. She has donated a free bed to the Marlboro Hospital.

vi Holloway Bartlett (not Halloway Baxter) Brigham, m. Sarah Letitia Goodsell of Peabody, Mass. Their dau.: 1 Ella Wilson[8] Brigham was b. in Charlestown, Mass., and is a graduate nurse.

vii George Taylor Brigham is deceased; resided in Union, N. H. He and his wife, Emma (Hayes) Brigham, had the great misfortune to lose their only son, Chesley Brigham, who d. s. p. 13 May, 1910; was married.

208 ITHAMAR[6] BRIGHAM, JR. (1758-1836) and his wife, Catharine (Barnes) (1765-1804) lived on the land acquired from Solomon Barnes, his father-in-law, in the west part of Marlboro. There Ithamar built a good house. Ch. additions only:

i Levi[7] Brigham (1784-1818) was a physician; m. (1) int. 1 Nov., 1806, Martha Belknap; m. (2) ——— Rogers. Ch.: 1 Catharine Brigham, who m. 30 Sept., 1830, Orin or Orion Newton; 2 Joseph Brigham was a Boston merchant.

iii Moses Brigham (1788-1875) and his wife, Susan (Fosgate) (1795-1885), lived in their new house on Crane Meadow, a region often mentioned in the ancient real estate records. His uncle Silas Brigham lost his only son at the age of 6, and Moses became his heir. Ch.: 1 Susan F.[8], m. John Holyoke, and the record of their ch. is given in the H. B. F.; 2 Lucy M. Brigham, m. 13 Jan., 1847, William H. S. Bowman (not H. S.).

219 MOSES[6] BRIGHAM of Binghamton, N. Y. (1786-1874) was m. to Mary, dau of Fortunatus Brigham, 10 Dec., 1806. Ch. additions:

ii Elmer W.[7] Brigham, of Binghamton (1809-1895). His wife was Ruth Ann (Robie) Brigham (1813-1899). They had eleven ch., only three of whom survived. Ch. additions: 2 John R.[8] Brigham, lived unm. in San Diego, Cal., but d. in Portland, Ore., 11 June, 1925, in his 87th year; 3 Edward C. Brigham, d. after 1915. His widow, Aletta Brigham, lives at 2 E. Ninth St., No. Portland, Ore. (There were six ch., of whom we have only the names: i Lou. F.[9] Brigham; ii Mamie Brigham; iii Ann Brigham; iv Chauncey Brigham; v Edward Brigham; vi Elmer Brigham. Some of these children are married, without children); 4 Porter Elmer Brigham, d. in San Francisco, Cal., 30 Mar., 1915. His widow, Mrs. Mary P. (Cramhall) res. 586 Everett St., Portland, Ore. (Ch. additions: i George Chase[9] Brigham, m. Cecile Green. [Ch.: 1 Berenice Evelyn[10] Brigham, b. 1919; 2 Mary Nancy Brigham, b. 3 May, 1921]; ii Helen Katharine Brigham, m. 17 June, 1908, Norris B. Gregg. [Ch. (Gregg): 1 John Norris[10], b. about 1910; 2 Gretchen Helen, b. about 1915]. They live in Portland, Ore.

224 JAMES[6] BRIGHAM (1782-1861) of Fredonia, N. Y., and his wife, Fanny (Risley), who d. 26 Jan., 1869. Their son:

viii Henry Hanson[7] Brigham, d. in Ashland, Wis., 17 Nov., 1907; interred in Sharon, Wis.; a well-loved and highly respected man.

226 ABIGAIL[6] (BRIGHAM) RISLEY, d. 13 Dec., 1877; her husband, the Hon. Elijah of Fredonia, N. Y., d. 4 Jan., 1870 (not 1869). Ch. (Risley) additions:

ii Hanson Alexander[7] (1814-1893) and his wife, Harriet H. (Crosby) (1816-1868). Ch.: 4 Olive F.[8] Risley-Seward, adopted by the Hon. William Seward, d. in Washington, D. C., in 1908; 5 Harriet D. (Risley) Rodman, wife of Alfred of Dedham, Vice-President of State Trust Co., Boston, d. 27 July, 1925, in her 76th yr.; Mr. Rodman d. 4 July, 1910; was of the Harvard class of 1870; their son Alfred[9], is of Boston.

iii Sophronia (Risley) Matteson, wife of Charles F. of Fredonia (1816-1875). Ch. (Matteson): Katherine[8], d. in Fredonia, in 1908.

229 JOEL[6] BRIGHAM of Brookfield, Mass. (1790-1866); his wife was Basmath (Hamilton). They had a large family of 11 children, 5 of them sons, but only 2 sons married. Salem Tilly, No. 509, left a grandson, Richard Tilly, now 18 yrs. old, and Arthur Howe, grandson of Joseph Warren, now 30 yrs. of age, are all that are left to carry down the name. Ch. additions:

ix Abbie H.[7] (Brigham) Richardson, wife of Augustus Richardson (1829-1884). Her dau., Addie C.[8] Richardson, m. Frederick P. Stearns. A regrettable error occurred in his case, as the statement was made in the H. B. F. that he d. in 1905; his death did not occur until the winter of 1919-1920.

xi Joseph Warren Brigham (1834-?) of Brookfield. His wife was Mary Julina (not Juliana) Hyde Brigham. Beginning with James[4] Brigham, in this line, Brookfield possessed attractions to the family and they remained there for four generations. Ch.: 1 Alfred Rice[8] Brigham, b. I July, 1865; d. 16 Dec., 1918; m. Eda Z. Howe. (Ch.: Arthur Howe[9] Brigham, b. 6 Oct., 1896); 2 Lucius Samuel Brigham, b. 18 Feb., 1871; m. Anna Laura Fisher, 25 Apr., 1899; res. Worcester, where he is of the firm of Robinson & Brigham, Heating Engineers and Contractors. (Ch.: Elizabeth Julia[9] Brigham, b. 8 Nov, 1906).

231 SYLVANUS[6] (spelled with a y not i) BRIGHAM of Brookfield, Mass., d. there 8 Feb., 1870, ae 84 yrs., 6 mos.; m. 15 (not 1) Dec., 1808, Sarah (Rice), who d. 25 Feb., 1860, ae. 69 yrs., 5 mos. A farmer, Mr. Brigham always res. in Brookfield. The name descends only through his son Alexander, No. 512. See H. B. F. for 10 ch. Ch. additions:

i Lucy Rice[7] (Brigham), widow of George Old, and m. (2) to Columbus Rice; she d. s. p. 7 (not 9) Oct., 1882, in her 74th yr.

ii Emeline (Brigham) Nichols, wife of Dexter of Sturbridge, Mass., d. 12 Feb., 1901, within 10 days of her 88th yr.

iii Amanda (Brigham) Davis, wife of Calvin A., d. 21 Mar., 1895, in her 83d yr. Ch. (two) d.

vi Charles Lewis Brigham of Brookfield, d. 17 July, 1864, in his 47th yr. He and two sons, the elder ae. 7½ and the younger 4½ yrs. and the mother, Betsey (Packard) all d. in a little more than a month of diphtheria, thus wiping out the family.

vii Frederick Brigham of Warren, Mass., d. 3 Feb., 1878, in his 59th yr.; his wife was Eliza J. (Hobbs) and their only ch., Lucy J.[8] (Brigham) Drake, wife of John M., had no ch.

232 DR. SAMUEL[6] BRIGHAM, b. in Phillipston, Mass., 14 Jan., 1783 (not 16 Jan., 1782). He lived in Bangor, N. Y., and Bainbridge, O., where he d. 29 July, 1848. His second wife, Polly (Wood) (1792-1838) was the mother of his five ch.

v Abigail Rudd[7] (Brigham) Price, wife of Thomas of Huron, O., d. 17 Mar., 1907, ae. 74 yrs.

233 JOHN[6] BRIGHAM of Shrewsbury (1788-1853); his wife, Sarah (Fay) (1787-1869), was dau. of Abraham and Abigail (Martyn) Fay, of Northboro. Ch. corrections and additions:

ii Abraham Fay[7] Brigham (1810-1889) and his wife, Sarah (Wingate) (1821-1865). Ch.: 2 Mary[8] (not May) (Brigham) Knowlton, wife of Lozano C., d. in Nov., 1899. Ch. (Knowlton): Helen B.[9], m. 25 Dec., 1911, W. Clayton Carpenter of Pawtucket, R. I. (Ch. [Carpenter]: i Everett Knowlton[10], b. 29 Aug., 1914; ii David Edward, b. in Aug., 1923, d. in infancy); 3 George Edward Brigham and his wife, Helen A. (Hicks). Ch. additions: i Flora A.[9] Brigham, m. 13 Mar., 1907, Frederick S. Holden of Shirley, Mass. (Ch. [Holden]: 1 Roger E.[10], b. 19 June, 1908; 2 Frances A., b. 19 Jan., 1910; 3 Helen Brigham, b. 25 Aug., 1911; 4 Ethel, b. 8 Feb., 1913, d. 11 Sept., 1914; 5 Lucilla, b. 8 June, 1921); ii Walter E. Brigham, m. 3 July, 1907, Alice L. (or Angie) Allen of Shrewsbury. (Ch.: 1 Clifton Lee[10] Brigham, b. 31 Dec., 1908; 2 May Frances Brigham, b. 12 Oct., 1913); iii Llewellyn Brigham, b. 31 July, 1900, m. in 1923, Charlotte Rich of Shrewsbury.

235 EDMUND TROWBRIDGE[6] BRIGHAM of Shrewsbury (1771-1858); his wife, Elizabeth (not Lucy) Davis, was b. 27 Sept., 1777; d. 2 May, 1853 (not 4 as in H. B. F.). Their son:

i Elijah A.[7] Brigham (1804-1889) of Philadelphia, m. (2) 5 Sept., 1877, Julia Quick, a widow with two daus. The record of Elijah's first m. and that of his only dau. is in the H. B. F., under this number. See, under the Sixth Generation Review, the story of his western visit to his uncle Ebenezer.

239 LYDIA[6] (BRIGHAM) PHILLIPS (1772-1833), wife of Elijah (1764-1841). Ch. (Phillips) additions:

x Winslow and his wife, Susan (Bent). Ch. additions: 1 Herbert W., b. 18 Mar., 1851, d. 29 Sept., 1853; 2 Arthur L., as recorded in H. B. F.; 3 Wilbur H., recorded as 4, b. 8 Feb., 1856, m. 6 Aug., 1884, Carrie A., dau. of Edwin and Caroline (Perley) Rice of Gardner, Mass.; 4 Chester H., recorded as 3, see H. B. F.

241 HANNAH[6] (BRIGHAM) PERRY (1777-1845), wife of Capt. William Fisher Perry of Fitzwilliam, N. H. The Perry family originated in England and came to America at an early period. Changes and additions to records in H. B. F. Ch. (Perry):

vi William[7], the first child who survived more than 8 years, m. Harriet, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Jewett, not Lennett) Springer; she was b. 17 July, 1815 (not 1816). Ch. corrections: 4 William H.[8] d. 17 (not 11) Nov., 1864; 5 Sarah E. (Perry) Locke, wife of Warren S., was b. 10 June, 1854 (not 1853).

vii David; his wife, Sophia (Keniston), d. 16 May (not March), 1872.

ix Charles (1818-1901); his son: Calvin[8] Brigham, d. in Keene, N. H., 8 May, 1924, ae. 76 years. He was in the granite business for some years with quarries in Fitzwilliam and about 37 years ago established a local and general insurance business in Keene, with his sons. He was a familiar figure at the meetings of the B. F. A., to whose interests he was devoted, and it is due to him that such a complete record of his branch of the Brighams and their connections of Fitzwilliam and vicinity was gathered. His wife, Julia (Gage) Perry, survives him. (Ch.: i William Fisher[9], b. 5 Dec., 1871, m. 4 Sept., 1899, Mary E. Platts, b. in Fitzwilliam, 21 June, 1874; has 2 ch.; ii Walter Gage, b. 13 June, 1874, res. New York).

243 TABITHA[6] (BRIGHAM) WRIGHT (1780-1805) was the wife of Captain Aaron. Ch. (Wright) corrections:

iii Tabitha[7] (Wright) Wheeler (1805-1891) was b. 3 Oct. (not 30 Oct.). Her husband, Henry H., was b. 5 (not 18) Oct., 1805. Her dau.: 5 Maria[8] was b. 31 (not 1) Mar., 1840.

245 MINDWELL[6] (BRIGHAM) SCOTT (1785-1863) was m. to Elijah Scott 25 July, 1805. Ch. (Scott):

viii Catherine[7], m. Joseph Brown. Ch. (Brown): 2 Frances Laura[8], m. Orwell D. Towne; 1 ch.

246 SUSANNA[6] (BRIGHAM) POTTER (1790-1870), wife of Ebenezer, was b. 3 (not 30) Apr. Ch. (Potter) additions and corrections, but great-grandchildren not included:

i Sarah Harris[7] (Potter) Warren was b. 30 Dec., 1813 (not 1814); d. 30 Jan., 1843 (delete "or 1841"); wife of Joseph A., of Grafton, Mass. Ch. (Warren): 1 Maria S.[8] (Warren) Hayden, wife of Henry Rogers, d. 31 July, 1914, in E. Hartford, Conn.; 10 ch.; 2 John E., m. Hattie Brown of Wauwatosa, Wis., who d. 27 July, 1914; he d. 13 Aug., 1915, in Portland, Me.; 4 ch.

ii Levi Brigham, b. 15 Dec., 1815 (delete "or 1814"), d. 24 Feb., 1883; his wife, Hitty Wenzel, was b. 26 July, 1820; d. 27

Oct., 1864. For "Wanwatosa" read Wauwatosa. Ch. additions: 2 Milton B.[8] and his wife, Sarah (Church), had 4 ch., who are named in H. B. F.; 3 Henry B., d. unm. 12 Aug., 1906, in home of Milton in Wauwatosa; in the Civil War; 4 Susan H. (Potter) De Graff; her husband, Maltby J., d. 16 Mar., 1914, in his 66th yr.; 5 Eliza G., d. 30 (not 31) Dec., 1867; 6 Levi F. m. (1) Martha J. Wood, who d. 21 June, 1914; m. (2) 21 Dec., 1914, Stella G. Marsh; 7 Mary H. (Potter) Church (1858-1902); her husband, Charles L., d. 16 May, 1924, in Whitewater, Wis.

iv Rufus Baxter, b. 21 (not 18) May, 1819; d. 25 Mar., 1892, in Grafton; his wife, Mary (Eames), was b. 16 Mar., 1819, d. 31 Aug., 1876. Ch. additions: 1 Julia A. (Potter) Richardson, wife of Leander, d. 31 Dec., 1916, in Fitchburg; 2 Sarah J., b. 11 Sept., 1846, d. 6 Mar., 1875; 3 Delia M. (Potter) Fairbanks, wife of E. S., d. in June, 1914, in Fitchburg; 5 Susie N. (Potter) Pulsifer, b. 30 Apr., 1857 (not 1858), wife of William.

v Tabitha H. (Potter) Carpenter, widow of Edwin B., d. 12 May, 1906, in Mendota, Ill. Ch. (Carpenter) additions only: 3 Hattie G. (Carpenter), wife of George S. Dennison, who d. in Mendota, 5 Feb., 1922; 5 Minnie M., d. 23 May (not 10 March), 1860; 6 Alice E., d. 20 (not 23) Aug., 1864.

vi Hervey Kilbourne (not Gilbert) was b. 18 July, 1824 (not 1823); killed in Grafton in 1866.

vii Lucy A. (Potter) Moore, wife of Lewis, was b. 3 (not 4) Nov., 1826; d. 28 Apr., 1904.

247 MAJOR ELIJAH[6] BRIGHAM of Westboro (1783-1847); his 1st wife, Nancy (Fisher), b. 11 Mar., 1781, d. 13 Jan., 1807; his 2d wife, Mary (Bush), was dau. of Jotham of Boylston, and m. 20 (not 13) Apr., 1808. Ch. by 2d m. corrections:

iii Theodore Henry[7] Brigham, b. 12 (not 15) Nov., 1814; d. ibid.

iv Theodore Frederick Brigham (1815-1878), m. Caroline M. Fay, 16 Sept., 1840 (not 1841).

248 ANNA (not Ann) MARIA[6] (BRIGHAM) PHILLIPS (1794-1880), wife of Ebenezer Morgan (1792-1880). Ch. (Phillips) additions and corrections:

i Elijah Brigham[7] (1819-1905) of Westboro and Boston; his wife was Maria R. (Ayling). Ch. additions: 1 Henry A.[8], res. in Millbury, Mass., where he is an architect. The chapter on Thomas Brigham the Emigrant of 1635 in the H. B. F. was written by Mr. Phillips, and has been much appreciated by many who have found it most interesting to follow these descriptions of the vicinity of the home of the first Brigham. His wife is Florence E. (Waters) of Millbury; 2 Anna M. (Phillips) Page, widow of Cyrus A. (1845-1898), lost her only son, Phillips Ward[9] Page, in the World War; he was the first Harvard man in the service of the U. S. A. to die on the other side, "the only son of his

Elizabeth Fay Brigham (258)
Boston, Mass.

mother and she a widow''; 3 Walter B. and his wife, Gertrude E. (Spring), of Boston. Ch. (Phillips): Morgan Brigham[9], who d. 15 June, 1921, in his 27th yr., was erroneously entered in the H. B. F. record as ''Maud.''

249 NATHANIEL[6] BRIGHAM of Northboro (1785-1870); his wife was Dolly (Ball) (1786-1882), and the very interesting old-fashioned pictures of this couple face p. 250, H. B. F. Ch. additions:

vii Mary Prentice[7] Brigham, d. at her home in Northboro, where she had lived all her life, 30 Sept., 1916, in her 94th yr. She had a long and useful life and was beloved of her kindred.

x Nathaniel Sumner Brigham, d. 5 Dec., 1917, in Northboro, in his 89th yr. His 2d wife, Annis T. (Jones) Brigham, d. in Northboro, 20 Dec., 1912.

258 CHENEY[6] BRIGHAM (1793-1865) of Bakersfield, Vt., and his wife, Elizabeth Fay (Brigham) (1794-1853). They were the parents of Robert Breck[7] Brigham, whose hospital for incurables stands on Parker Hill, Boston. See H. B. F., No. 539 and Appendix E. Their dau.:

ii Elizabeth Fay[7] Brigham, who d. 30 Apr., 1909, ae. 85 yrs., 3 mos., was the associate and inspirer of her brother Robert, his ''balance wheel,'' it has been said. She had a charming personality and a good mind, and though quiet in her tastes, even to simplicity, carried a large influence with her friends and associates. Her name was placed on the tablet erected at the hospital as the joint founder with her brother of that noble institution. One of her great pleasures in her last days was the planning of the hospital, which she did not live to see erected.

259 EDWARD[6] BRIGHAM, b. in Westboro, 12 June, 1782; d. 11 July, 1847, in St. Albans, Vt.; m. 15 Oct., 1811, Mary P. Pinney, b. 22 May, 1788, d. 23 Dec., 1868, the dau. of Isaac Pinney, a Revolutionary soldier. In the H. B. F. record, the name of the only dau., Mary Roxalina, was omitted, b. in Chittenden Co., Vt. Ch. additions:

i Edward Baker[7] Brigham, b. 25 Jan., 1813.

ii Dan (or Daniel) Pinney Brigham, b. 15 Nov., 1814; m. Electa Bushnell Bates, dau. of Norton and Betsey (Sweet) Bates; had a family of 4 sons and 3 daus., only four of whom are recorded in H. B. F. One son, apparently the elder: 1 Lucian Denison[8] Brigham. (Ch.: i William J.[9] Brigham, of Washington, D. C., living there in 1916; ii Ada L. Brigham, m. ——— Short, and she res. in Washington; iii John Brigham is deceased); 2 Emma (Brigham) Durkee was living in Essex, Vt., in 1916.

iii Lucien Valentine Brigham, b. 17 Feb., 1817; d. same day.

iv Phineas Parkhurst Brigham, b. 6 Oct., 1818; d. 11 June, 1843.

v Leander Denison Brigham, b. 16 Oct., 1820, in Westford (not Milton), Vt.; d. 10 Mar., 1859; see No. 540.

vi Mary Roxalina Brigham, b. 22 Dec., 1825. See No. 540a. She was not included in the H. B. F. record.

vii Lucien Valentine (not Lucien N.) Brigham, b. 6 Apr., 1827.

viii Charles Orson (not Charles A.) Brigham, b. 21 Dec., 1829; d. 10 Feb., 1833.

261 BARNABAS[6] BRIGHAM (1786-1865) of Berlin and Marlboro, in which latter place he lived on the Samuel[3] farm on Brigham street, inherited from his father, Dr. Daniel Brigham. His 2d wife, Mary (Rice) (1802-1882), was the mother of:

vi Joseph Edward[7] Brigham (1844-1905), his wife being Mary W. (Loring) Brigham. Their dau.: Alice May[8] Brigham, m. 3 Dec., 1907, Clarence E., son of Henry A. and Ella (Marshall) Gilmore of Westboro, b. 31 Mar., 1878; he is an internal revenue agent of the U. S. Treasury. Mrs. Gilmore is an accomplished musician and with her two elder sons plays in the Gilmore Trio, with great success. (Ch. [Gilmore]: i Loring E.[9], b. 18 Apr., 1909; ii Lloyd H., b. 26 Sept., 1910; iii Elbert E., b. 14 Nov., 1913.)

263 LOIS[6] (BRIGHAM) NOURSE (1793-1890), wife of Capt. Theophilus of Westboro, lived to a great age after a widowhood of 66 years, Capt. Nourse having died in 1824, at the early age of 37. Their dau.:

iii Catherine[7] (Nourse) Stevens (not Stephens), wife of Lyman G.; both are deceased. Their ch. (Stevens): 1 Fred. W.[8], m. Elizabeth Elder of Portland, Me. (Ch.: i Walter F.[9], b. 1876; ii Elta C., b. 1878); 2 George L., m. Arabella, dau. of Stillman Pratt of Marlboro, editor of the weekly paper, the "Marlboro Mirror." Mr. Stevens was assistant postmaster in Marlboro for forty years. He d. in 1924. (Ch.: i Morton Lyman[9], b. 30 Sept., 1887, in Marlboro; is a successful actor in stock companies.)

265 OTIS[6] BRIGHAM of Westboro (1788-1872), whose 1st wife was Abigail (Bates) (1792-1831) and his 2d wife, Adeline (Bates), sister of his first wife (1801-1866). Ch.:

i Henrietta A.[7] (Brigham) Griggs (1820-1896), wife of Dr. Samuel, who d. in 1886. Their dau.: Sarah B.[8] (Griggs) Knight, was the wife of Dr. Henry S., who d. in Aug., 1909. Her home was in Worcester.

275 HIRAM[6] BRIGHAM of Croton, O. (1800-1838); his wife was Hannah (Carpenter). Ch. additions:

i Silas Hermon[7] Brigham (1833-1879) and his wife, Lucy (Root) Brigham. Ch. additions: 2 Luther Harvey[8] Brigham, of Robinson, Ill., b. 24 Apr., 1863, m. Rosalie Hills, b. 11 Apr., 1862. Ch.: i Noble Aden[9] Brigham, b. 30 June, 1887, m. Elizabeth Kinnear. (Ch.: 1 Noble Ward[10] Brigham, b. 6 Apr., 1916; 2 Jack Kinnear Brigham, b. 25 June, 1918); they res. in Chicago; ii Nina Mae Brigham, b. 22 Apr., 1891, m. Donald Merrill Taylor; res. Robinson; iii Vernon Dee Brigham, M.D., b. 12 Jan., 1893; unm., res. and practices medicine in Indianapolis, Ind.; iv Lorin Herman Brigham, b. 30 Sept., 1895, m. Esther Brown. (Ch.: 1 Lorin Harvey[10] Brigham, Jr., b. 26 Feb., 1921; 2 Robert Brown Brigham, b. 28 Mar., 1925); they res. Robinson.

ii Harvey Carpenter Brigham, d. 6 Dec., 1923, ae. about 90 yrs.; his wife, Mary H. (Morrow) Brigham, d. 16 Sept., 1915. Ch. additions: 2 George Morrow[8] Brigham, m. Mattie Keith; they live in E St. Louis, Ill. Mr. Brigham is blind and paralyzed from the waist down. Yet, with all the indomitable spirit of the Brighams, he is making a living as a magazine agent. His wife is crippled from rheumatism and is confined to a wheel chair; 3 Willametta (Brigham) Gordon, wife of Elmer Ellsworth, of Robinson. They m. 6 June, 1894. Ch. (Gordon): i Lawrence Ellsworth[9], b. 5 Nov., 1895, m. Mildred Rachel Peterson. (Ch.: Robert Lawrence[10], b. 29 Nov., 1922); ii Hugh Brigham, b. 29 Apr, 1904, d. 31 Dec., 1909.

276 DEA. SULLIVAN[6] BRIGHAM of Westmoreland and Vienna, N. Y. (1781-1867); his 1st wife was Amanda (Spalding) (1778-1849); his 2d wife, Mrs. Nancy Bryan. There were 8 ch., the 2d of whom was Mayor, the father of the Toledo family. Ch. by 1st m., additions only:

viii Sarah[7] (Brigham) Marks, widow of James D. of Vienna (1812-1890), d. 12 Jan., 1916, the last of her family of brothers and sisters; she was ae. 92 yrs., 8 mos.

278 DEA. JOHN[6] BRIGHAM of Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y. (1790-1868); his wife was Susan (Moore) (1797-1848). There were 8 ch. in the family; 5 sons are shown with additions in the next generation. Ch. additions:

i Caroline E.[7] (Brigham) Hiscock, wife of George W. of Spencerport, N. Y. (1817-1894). Ch. (Hiscock) of whom there were 4, additions only: 2 Emily F.[8] (Hiscock) Hickok (not Heakok), wife of James F. of Spencerport, d. 31 Mar., 1910, ae. 74 yrs., 7 mos.; 4 George L., d. 31 Mar., 1914, ae. 53 yrs., 4 mos.; his wife was Nettie M. (Wilmot): (their son: ii Herbert W.[9], m. 22 Nov., 1911, Bertha Odell Adams, b. 14 June, 1891; their dau.: Dorothy[10], was b. 29 Oct., 1912).

281 DEA. PERRY[6] BRIGHAM, d. in Newtonville, Mass., about 1876, ae. about 75 yrs. His wife, Hannah (Mason), d. in West Newton about 1883. He was a merchant in the wholesale coal business of the firm of Brigham and Stratton. Ch. additions:

iii Garaphelia M.[7] (Brigham) Jenkins, is deceased. Ch. (Jenkins): 1 Gertrude[8], m. Paul Sartoris of Holland; 2 Perry.

vi Charles Perry Brigham was killed by an accident in 1874; m. Mary E., dau. of James and Salome May Dillon. Ch.: 1 Perry[8] Brigham, b. 6 Oct., 1866; m. Catrina Miller, b. in Sweden; he has been known for many years on the stage as a distinguished actor, under the name of "Mark Kent"; 2 Salome May Brigham, b. 31 July, 1871; m. (1) Dr. Sumner Paine, son of Gen. Charles J. Paine of Boston; m. (2) John R. Fisher of Canada. (Ch.: an adopted dau., Margaret Dillon Paine, b. 7 Mar., 1894; m. Reginald Augustus Osborn, son of Gen. Francis Osborn of Hingham; has one son, Francis Osborn, b. 5 Feb., 1917); 3 Helen Augusta Brigham, b. 10 Mar., 1874, d. 1890; 4 James Dillon Brigham, b. 1876, d. ae. 6 mos.

vii Sarah Anna Brigham, m. Mr. Barstow of St. Louis.

viii Emma Josephine Brigham, is deceased s. p.; m. Samuel Parsons of Boston.

284 STEPHEN[6] BRIGHAM of Boston (1779-1819); his wife was Lucy (White) (1777-1820). His son, additions:

viii Henry Bigelow[7] Brigham of Lexington, Mass. (1818-1887); his wife, Mary (Dudley) Brigham, a descendant of Gov. Thomas Dudley, is deceased. A younger dau., not recorded in H. B. F., Ruth Dudley[8] Brigham, m. 29 June, 1921, Leroy, son of William A. Jackson of Somerville; res. Lexington.

286 LYDIA[6] (BRIGHAM) AMES of Marlboro (1766-1850), wife of Dea. Moses Ames. By this m. the Ames family came into possession of the Joseph Brigham house, one of the most interesting of the old Brigham homes in Marlboro. Ch. (Ames):

i Lewis[7] (1786-1856), who lived in the Joseph Brigham place all his life. Ch additions: 5 Robert[8] Brigham, was b. 24 July, 1823 (M. V. R. says 23 July, 1822); d. 24 Jan., 1897; m. Sarah Barney of Washington, N. H.; deceased probably in 1918. He was commonly known as "Brigham Ames" and was the most widely known of this Ames family. Was the first dancing master in Marlboro and taught for 40 years in all surrounding towns. He was a musician of ability, the first to organize a band in Marlboro and also a string band, called the Ames and Holder Band. His trade was that of a carriage builder. He was an adept in playing the flute,

bass horn, cornet, clarinet, violin, 'cello, and bass viol. (Ch. [Ames]: i Ella[9], who m. Frank Chick and d. s. p.; an adopted son was Edward R., who m. Daisy Bigelow Emery, res. s. p. Marlboro); 10 Martha L.[8], the genealogist, who lived on the Joseph Brigham place, d. 11 July, 1911. She was an encyclopaedia of knowledge concerning all the old families of Marlboro. She was a pleasing poet, and wrote the verses for the celebration of the 250th anniversary of the settlement of Marlboro, in 1896. She published a book of her own verses.

289 COL. JOSIAH[6] BRIGHAM of Westboro, was b. in 1789 (not 1791); d. 1870. His wife was Azubah (Beaton) (1795-1883). Ch. additions:

i Augusta Olivia[7] (Brigham) Whitman, wife of Henry of Providence, was m. 23 May, 1839.

ii Josiah A. Brigham was m. to Jane Maynard of Shrewsbury, intentions 7 Apr., 1847.

290 LUCINDA[6] (BRIGHAM) GROSVENOR-MORSE (1772-?) was the widow of Dr. Peter C. Grosvenor and m. (2) Daniel Morse. They were a Fitzwilliam family. Ch. (Morse, see H. B. F. for 1st ch.):

ii Eliza[7], m. 1819, Ziba Baldwin. Ch. (Baldwin): 1 Mary[8]; 2 Eliza; 3 Grosvenor; 4 Monson; 5 Curtis; 6 Reuben.

iv Loring, m. 1825, Mary Donnell of Keene, N. H. Ch.: 1 Amoret[8]; 2 Grosvenor G.; 3 Mary A.; 4 Sarah T.; 5 Almira; 6 Sophia G.; 7 Charles L.; 8 Caroline R.; 9 Harriet L.; 10 Loring M., m. Etta Buss (1841-1894); 11 Lorenzo M.; 12 Ella D.; 13 Amy.

v Lemuel, b. in Peterboro, m. Emily Bradford. Ch., b. in Lowell, Mass.: 1 Edwin B.[8]; 2 Marsellus A.; 3 Emily.

vi Curtis, m. ———. Ch.: 1 Daniel[8]; 2 Sarah; 3 Julia; 4 Wilber; 5 Mary, m. C. C. Collins, of Claremont, N. H.

291 ELISHA[6] BRIGHAM of Boston and Cincinnati, O. (1779-?); his wife was Susannah (Thayer) of Boston (1787-?). Ch. additions and corrections:

ii Marcus Marcellus[7] Brigham, received degrees of A.B. and A.M. from Miami Univ. in 1831; studied law and practised in Mississippi; returned to Cincinnati, where he practised and d. in 1840, ae. 28 yrs.

iii Julia Roxalina (Brigham) Fisher, wife of Charles of Cincinnati. Ch. (Fisher): 1 Charles L.[8], deceased; delete record under his name in H. B. F.; 2 Edward W., b. 7 Apr., 1836; m. Laura Federspiel of Ft. Lee, N. J., 2 Apr., 1874; he was graduated from Union Theolog. Seminary; res. Corydon, Ind. (Ch.: i Samuel[9]; ii David; iii Garfield); 3 Theodore, recorded as 2 in the H. B. F.; 4 Cornelia M. (Fisher) Hall,

recorded as 3 in H. B. F. (1840-1890); her husband, G. Stanley Hall, President Emeritus of Clark Univ., d. in 1924; he m. again after Cornelia's death; 2 sons; 5 Sidney A., recorded as 4 in H. B. F; 6 Horace, recorded as 5; 7 Emma, recorded as 6, has given great help in securing the data of her family; 8 Susan Florence, recorded as 7 (1857-1859).

iv Lucius A. Brigham, is deceased; was a lawyer in Cincinnati; received degrees of A.B. and A.M. in 1835 from Miami Univ.; was admitted to the Bar.

292 WILLARD[6] BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1772-1835) and his wife, Betsey (Russell) (1780-1820). Ch. corrections:

v Hannah[7] Brigham, b. 18 Jan., 1811, did not d. unm. as stated in the H. B. F.; she m. Otis Brown of Bolton, 8 May, 1833, and d. 17 Mar., 1836, ae. 25 yrs.

viii Elizabeth Brigham, was b. 1 Dec., 1820 (not 1821). See No. 586.

293 CALEB[6] BRIGHAM, Jr., of Marlboro (1778-1842). His wife was Martha[6] (Brigham), No. 74, xi (1782-1860). His love of music, and his skill as a performer, especially on the violin, has shown itself in his descendants, notably Caleb, son of Tileston[7]. Ch. additions:

ii Laura Ann[7] Brigham, d. 7 Mar., 1809 (not 1808).

v Laura Ann (Brigham) Brigham, wife of Alden of Marlboro, No. 210, vii, d. in July, 1897, in her 85th yr.

x Anjanette (Brigham) Morse, wife of Burleigh[7], No. 164, ii, 4. Their dau. (Morse): i Ellen Augusta[8], d. 5 June, 1920, in her 71st yr.

293a DAVID[6] BRIGHAM, sixth ch. of Caleb[5], No. 122, b. in Marlboro, in the Thomas[2] Brigham house, 1 Mar., 1781; m. Betsey Trowbridge, probably dau. of Joseph and Lucy (Barnes) Trowbridge of Marlboro. The m. is recorded in the M. V. R. David moved to New York, and further trace of him in Marlboro was lost. The family supply the following:

i Charles David[7] Brigham, b. 5 Oct., 1821; m. 17 Nov., 1846, Cordelia, dau. of O. G. and Sarah Rundell, b. 19 Jan., 1823; a direct descendant of Gen. Rundell of Revolutionary fame. Ch: 1 Charles Rundell[8] Brigham, b. 25 Aug., 1848; m. 18 June, 1881, Martha Bills Newman, res. Parsons, Kans. (Ch.: i Charles David[9] Brigham, b. 26 May, 1886, m. 10 Sept., 1907, Helen Eaton. [Ch.: 1 Charles[10] Brigham, b. 8 Oct., 1908; 2 Margaret Brigham, b. 12 Jan., 1910; 3 Clair Brigham, b. 11 Dec., 1912; 4 Pauline Brigham, b. 16 May, 1914]; ii Cordelia Brigham, b. 24 Dec., 1900; m. 29 Aug., 1923, R. V. Sheeks); 2 Mary Trowbridge Brigham, b. 23 Aug., 1850; is deceased; resided Pittsburgh, Pa.; m.

2 May, 1870, Charles Henderson Bradley, son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Stuart) Bradley; the Stuarts were Scottish immigrants of 100 years ago; he was b. in Pittsburgh, 22 Aug., 1850, d. 20 July, 1916. (Ch. [Bradley]: i Alexander[9], m. Marie Levowandowska of Paris, France; ii Cordelia Rundell, m. Anthony J. Drexel Biddle of Philadelphia; iii Charles Henderson, Jr., m. Miss Bailey of Albany, N. Y., and both are deceased; iv Jennie, m. Fred W. Miller, an attorney of Pittsburgh, and deceased; v Gladys, m. William Thaw 3d); 3 Jennie P. Brigham and 4 Julia P. Brigham, twins, b. 12 Sept., 1852; 5 James Madison Brigham, b. 17 Oct., 1854, m. Laura Mason, 18 Aug., 1881; had one son, Richard W.[9] Brigham, b. 1 Dec., 1883; 6 Fannie Bigelow Brigham, b. 12 Aug., 1856, m. William W. Dewhurst, 18 Aug., 1872. Ch. (Dewhurst): Dorothy[9] and Mary. They live in Florida.

ii James Madison[7] Brigham, Sr., b. 8 Jan., 1824; m. ———; Ch.: Julia[8] Brigham, who m. Ezra Dodd.

iii Lucy Brigham, b. 10 Mar., 1826, m. Cyrus Brown; s. p.

iv Eliza Brigham, b. 14 Apr., 1829, m. Merret Pierpoint, s. p.

294 BENAJAH[6] BRIGHAM of Boston (1774-1852), interred in the Old Granary Burying-ground; the name is on the flat cover to a tomb which can be seen from the street. His 1st wife, Sarah (Lancaster) (1783-1828), was the mother of his ch. Ch. additions:

i Sarah[7] (Brigham) Dexter (1802-1829), wife of Anson. Ch. (Dexter): 2 Sarah Lancaster[8] (Dexter) James, d. 26 Oct., 1908, in her 84th yr.; widow of William Ellery James, b. 20 Sept., 1823, d. 30 Nov., 1897, in his 75th yr. (Ch. [James]; i Annie Fay[9], d. 16 Mar., 1922, in her 71st yr.; m. 10 May, 1873, Joseph Stedman Williams; 2 ch.; ii Brigham Dexter, a Director in the B. F. A., m. [1] 26 Oct., 1880, Helen Bamford Calder of Providence, R. I., who d. 2 Feb., 1889. [1 ch.: Albert C.[10]]; m. [2] 4 June, 1891, Maria J. Davis of Jamaica Plain, who d. 1 Aug., 1914 [1 ch.: Ruth D.]; m. [3] 23 Feb., 1918, Edith Banks Mepham of Newton.)

295 EPHRAIM[6] BRIGHAM of Westboro (1776-?); his m. to Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Phebe (Pond) Twitchell, occurred 21 Oct., 1813. Ch.:

i Hannah M.[7] Brigham, m. Benjamin F. Green of Shrewsbury, 3 July, 1833; both deceased early. Their son, Charles[8] Green, lived with his grandfather Brigham, in Westboro.

iii Lucy H. Brigham, m. 25 Aug., 1841, Samuel C. (not Charles C.) Andrews; she d. 7 June, 1842, ae. 19 yrs., 8 mos.; their son, Charles Curtis[8] Andrews, was b. 18 May, 1842; Samuel m. (2) 1 Aug., 1844, Sarah P. Fay of Northboro.

301 REV. BENJAMIN BAXTER[6] BRIGHAM of North Plains, Mich., a Baptist minister (1795-1855). His wife was Sophia (Cowing) (1802-1881). Ch. additions and corrections:

i George Allen[7] Brigham (1829-1886), m. (1) Somerville Lippincott; m. (2) Margaret Emma Hawley, who d. 9 Aug., 1913; she was a cousin of his 1st wife, by whom ch.: 1 Anther Ney[8] Brigham, b. 22 Oct., 1860 and 2 Ida May Brigham, b. 30 May, 1862; these 2 ch. and their mother were drowned when crossing a creek that was very high after a hard rain, in Cumming City, Neb. Ch. by 2d m: 3 Martha S. Brigham, b. 27 Aug., 1866; m. (1) 3 Feb., 1886, William Taylor; m. (2) Steven Douglas Barnes, with res. Quay, Okla. (Ch. by 1st m. [Taylor]; i Edith Myrtle[9], b. in Tekemah, Neb., d. at the age of 10 yrs.; ii Roy S., b. in Tekemah, 12 Feb., 1889, m. Fannie Wheatley. [Ch.: 1 Bonnie Irene[10], b. 20 June, 1915; 2 William Harold, b. in Quay, 9 Feb., 1921]); 4 Clarence Brigham, b. 4 Aug., 1868, m. Samantha Grandstaff. (Ch.: i Orville[9] Brigham; ii Maud M. Brigham, who m. Roe Dillon; iii Fern Brigham.) Mr. Clarence Brigham is postmaster of Cushing, Okla.; 5 Carroll Brigham, d. 6 Oct., 1888, in his 19th yr.; 6 Olive Brigham, d. 4 Nov., 1909; 7 Ivy Glen Brigham, d. 18 Oct., 1877.

302 ALVIN LUCAS[6] BRIGHAM of Roxbury, Vt. (1798-1870); his wife was Flora (Baxter) (1804-1871). Ch.:

Lomelia A.[7] (Brigham) Maker, wife of George E. Their eldest dau., Elizabeth Florence[8], did not die, as reported in H. B. F., but is living in Lowell.

304 ELIZABETH[6] (BRIGHAM) SPALDING, wife of Samuel A. Her granddaughter (dau. of Brigham[7] Spalding) Augusta[8] (Spalding) Adams, wife of Allen, d. s. p. 20 Apr., 1914, ae. 68 yrs., 7 mos. She was a faithful friend of the B. F. A.

305a ELISHA[6] BRIGHAM, son of Stephen[5] (No. 126) and Hannah (Field) Brigham, was no further reported in the H. B. F. He was probably born around 1780, judging by the dates of his brothers and sisters, which are given in H. B. F. He was one of the founders of the Willington Glass Works in Connecticut, and later, about 1836, with his fourteen-year old son, Elisha Mendell Brigham, he moved to Ellenville, N. Y. Name of his wife not known. He had two daus. and a son:

i Daughter[7], m. Emery Healy of Ellenville, N. Y.
ii Harriet Brigham, m. George Hibbard of Kingston, N. Y.

iii Elisha Mendell Brigham was b. in Willington (another letter says Tolland), Conn., in 1822; d. in Kingston, N. Y., in 1902, ae. 80 years. He m. (1) ———; no ch.; m. (2) Arietta, dau. of Oliver and ——— (Swart) Halsey, whose father was Col. Swart of the War of 1812, d. about 1853; m. (3) Isabella Mary Nichols, b. in 1831, and living (1925) in Kingston, N. Y.; spoken of as "one of the best mothers that ever lived." Ch. by second m. (a dau. d. at birth): 1 Lucinda J.[8] Brigham, b. in Kingston, 4 Feb., 1846, d. 23 Apr., 1922, m. Thomas Rich. (Ch. [Rich]: i Mendel B.[9], of Kingston; ii Harry B., of Kingston; iii [Rev.] Custer C., Warren, O.; iv Daughter, Mrs. Stewart Benson, of Bakersfield, Cal.; v Daughter, Mrs. Theodore Boice, Bayonne, N. J.); 2 Oliver Halsey Brigham, b. in Ellenville, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1849. (See under 606a his record); 3 Henry Reynolds Brigham, b. in Kingston, 3 Aug., 1859; is of the firm of Brigham Brothers, Kingston, manufacturers of brick; m. in Oct., 1882, Sara Sparling. (Ch.: i Harold Sparling[9] Brigham, b. 28 Sept., 1883, m. Charlotte Rouse. [Ch.: 1 Helen[10] Brigham, b. about 1907; 2 Evelyn Brigham, b. about 1908; 3 Henry Brigham, b. about 1911; 4 Isabel Brigham, b. about 1913]): 4 William Howard Brigham, b. in Kingston, 24 Aug., 1862; is a manufacturer of bricks, in company with his brother Henry in Kingston; m. 28 Oct., 1885, Susan Swift O'Neil, who d. 3 Dec., 1922. Ch.: Mary[9] Brigham, b. 23 Sept., 1891, m. Addison David Williams. (Ch. [Williams]: 1 Susan M.[10], b. about 1918; 2 William A., b. about 1921.)

310 THOMAS S.[6] BRIGHAM, M.D., of Wayne, Me. (1769-1844); his 1st wife was Polly (Dana), dau. of Gen. Dana; his 2d wife was Mary (French). Ch. of 1st m. additions and corrections:

iii Laura[7] (Brigham) Thomas-McClintock. She m. (1) Lewis Thomas of Middleboro, Mass., son of Huschia and Betty (Alden) Thomas; she descended from John Alden; he d. in Medina, O., 1824; m. (2) Lenman (not Luman) McClintock; see H. B. F. for that family. Ch. (Thomas): 1 Henry Brigham[8], b. in Norwich, Vt., 8 Sept., 1823; d. in Danville, Ill., 4 Apr., 1904; m. (1) 1 Jan., 1846, Harriet Stone, dau. of Levi, Jr. and Eunice (Howe) Bartlett of Rutland, Mass. b. 22 May, 1828, d. in Kahoka, Mo., under almost tragic circumstances, leaving a family of small ch.; m. (2) 10 Aug., 1864, Laura (Crane) Andrews, who d. s. p. ae. about 73. After his mother's 2d m. he lived in several places with them in Vermont, but was so unhappy that he left home early and went to Massachusetts, where he made a fortunate marriage and later became a contractor in Toledo, where he built the first public building of brick. In Michigan City, Ind., he was superintendent of the construction of the railroad that became the Michigan Central. Took up a half section of land in the northeast corner of Missouri; driven out by the Civil War, and with his little family to care for, he took up business again, doing many

important things which the development of a new country opened to him. A man of resource, energy and large executive ability, and of fine personal presence, he is one to whom the country owes more than can ever be told. He was a Methodist and a Mason. (Ch. [Thomas], ten in number, of whom only 4 survived beyond childhood: 2 Laura Elizabeth[9], b. in Grafton, Mass., 23 May, 1848, d. s. p. in Ligonier, Ind., m. John B. Lane; 4 Frances Estelle, b. 14 Sept., 1851, in Toledo, d. in Ligonier, 16 Sept., 1893, m. William J. Schell, and res. in Hammond, La.; 6 ch.; 5 Herbert Edward, b. in Michigan City, d. in Danville, Ill., m. Margaret Johnson; 5 ch. and 2 gr. ch.; 6 William Sexsmith, b. 26 Sept., 1860, near Kahoka, Clark Co., Mo.; m. 1 Oct., 1890, in Leavenworth, Kans., Carrie, dau. of Sylvester and Emma [Blackman] Close, b. in Iowa City, Ia., 17 May, 1868; he is the last survivor of his family, and has contributed these records and others we regret not to print for lack of space; he lives in Iowa City, engaged in the hardware business, wholesale and retail. [Has 2 sons, Harold C.[10] and William S., each m.])

319 JOEL[6] BRIGHAM of Sudbury and Deerfield, Mass. (1788-1829) and his wife, Elizabeth (Brown), who was of Sudbury. Ch. additions only:

v Elbridge G.[7] Brigham of Deerfield (1818-1875) and his 1st wife, Martha L. (Smith); their son: Frank S.[8] Brigham, and his wife, Clara A. (Smith), res. E. Deerfield. (Ch.: i Dwight[9] Brigham, d. 5 June, 1925, in his 37th yr., unm.; ii Daisy Brigham, m. Charles H. Lynde; 1 ch., a dau, b. 1917.)

vii Cephas Brigham (1821-1890) should be numbered vii, not viii as in H. B. F.

viii Leander L. Brigham (1823-1888) and his wife, Eliza Ann (Adams). Ch. additions: 1 Mary E. (Brigham) McCue, wife of Felix, is deceased; 2 Julia (Brigham) Morrison, wife of W. E., res. E. Deerfield, not Greenfield; 3 Hattie M. Brigham, m. Walter Smith; res. E. Deerfield; 4 Edgar C. Brigham, m. Mrs. Edith Maude (Woodworth) Legge. (Ch.: Edwin L.[9] Brigham, res. Newton Highlands, Mass.)

ix Lorenzo Brigham (1824-1893); his number should be ix, not x.

x Elizabeth Brigham, m. ——— Briggs, lived in So. Deerfield, and d. She was omitted from the list of ch. in the H. B. F.

xi Horace Brigham (1828-1896) left 4 sons in Deerfield, named in the H. B. F., but no further recorded for this volume.

On pp. 285 and 286 of the H. B. F. Danforth Phipps, William, Samuel and Rufus Brigham, numbered there 322-325, are of those whose generation is changed because of the corrections concerning John[4] and John[5]. They should appear on p. 441 of the first volume, following No. 618, as a, b. c. and d, of that number. These are grand-children of John[5] and Cate (Willis) Brigham.

327 ABIJAH[6] BRIGHAM of Sudbury and Rutland,

Mass. (1791-1892) and his wife, Melissa (Stratton) of Rutland. He lived to be 101 years old. His only son:

iv John Warren[7] Brigham, m. Martha Eliza[7] Brigham, dau. of Dr. Luther and Eunice (Hawley) Brigham, which union gave their descendants two lines of descent from Thomas[1], one through Abijah from John[2], and one through Dr. Luther from Thomas[2]. Their son: 1 Warren Luther[8] Brigham, b. in Oakham, Mass., 25 Jan., 1846; d. 13 Mar., 1880; m. 25 June, 1868, Susan Frances, dau. of Sylvanus and Caroline (Wesson) Adams, b. in Chicopee Mass., 3 June, 1843, d. in Brookline, Mass., 4 Oct., 1920. Ch. b. in Boston: i Edith[9] Brigham, b. 6 June, 1870, m. 30 Jan., 1895, Walter, son of Edward H. Webling of London, England, and his wife, Anna (Sage) Webling, of Brantford, Canada, the family home; they res. in Brookline. (Ch. [Webling] all b. in Dorchester: 1 Dorothy[10], b. 21 May, 1896; 2 Constance, b. 11 Mar., 1898, m. 7 June, 1920, Malcolm Jenney, son of Walter and Elizabeth B. [Hedge] Jenney of So. Boston. Ch. [Jenney]: Barbara[11], b. 1 Dec., 1923; 3 Walter, Jr., b. 15 Jan., 1905); ii Ethel Brigham, b. 30 Apr., 1872, m. 5 Dec., 1900, Walter Briggs Fox, of Cambridge, Mass., son of Robert L. B. Fox, born in Cornwallis, N. S., and his wife, Katherine (Carleton) Fox, b. in Washington, D. C. (Ch. d. at birth); iii Enid Brigham, b. 20 Mar., 1874, is unm.

330 LEWIS[6] BRIGHAM of Sudbury (1797-1875); his wife was Almira (Bowker). He lived on the homestead of John[2] Brigham (see H. B. F.). Ch. additions:

i Martha Ann[7] (Brigham) Greene of Boston, wife of Hiram, is deceased.

ii Rebecca Haynes (Brigham) Bent, d. 12 May, 1911; her husband, Thomas Albert Bent, d. in Aug., 1901. Their dau. Carrie F.[8] Bent, m. Lucius E. Bent.

iii Nancy Elizabeth Brigham is deceased.

vi Emma Almira (Brigham) Wilcomb is deceased. Ch.: 3 Alice Emma[8] Wilcomb, delete "d. ae. 15 years," as recorded in H. B. F.; 4 Ida Louise Wilcomb, delete "d.," as recorded in H. B. F.

332 REBECCA[6] (BRIGHAM) THOMPSON (1807-1856), wife of Lawrence of Prides Station, Ala. Ch. (Thompson) additions:

iii Rebecca[7] (Thompson) Bayless (not Baylis), wife of William W. of Florence, Ala. Ch. (Bayless). 2 William B.[8], m. Janet Bell of Staunton, Va., probably res. in Florence; 3 Mary (Bayless) Morgan, a widow; m. (2) Lee Ashcroft of Atlanta, Ga.; a son[9] d. y.; a dau. living in 1916.

v Joseph N. of Tuscombia, Ala. Ch.: 2 Lawrence K.[8], m. 7 Jan., 1915, Nelse Caldwell Rockwood, of Memphis, Tenn., descendant of Susanna (Brigham) Parkman (No. 100, H. B. F.). Ch. (Thompson): Lucia Rockwood[9], b. 21 May, 1916.

333 CHARLES[6] BRIGHAM of Greenfield, Mass., d. 9 Aug., 1897, within a month of completing his 86th year; m. 7 Dec., 1850, Eunice Hagar Garfield, dau. of Francis of Waltham, and his wife, Dorcas (Stratton) Garfield, who belonged in Weston; Eunice Garfield was b. 11 Mar., 1832, d. 24 Dec., 1892. He was a dry-goods merchant in Waltham for a time, a school teacher in the South, for a period, and lived in Worcester and Greenfield; was a great reader and a pious and devout convert to Christadelphianism. His son:

iii Alanson[7] Brigham, b. in Sudbury, 5 July, 1859, d. 28 Mar., 1913; worked on farms there as a boy, was a fireman and later an engineer on B. & M. R. R.; became a stationary engineer in a factory in Greenfield, Mass. He m. Stella Genevieve, dau. of Jason and Emma Frances (Blackham) Moore. He built a home on Phillips St., Greenfield; moved to Milford, Mass., where in 1904 he was master mechanic in a shoe factory. He was mentally keen, and of a forceful character. With little opportunity for schooling, he yet was a great reader and sound thinker. His son: 1 Lewis Alanson[8] Brigham, was graduated from the Milford High School in 1908; received the B.S. degree from Boston University in 1913, and A.M. from the same university in 1917; teacher of Science and Mathematics in the High School of Turner's Falls, 1913-1915; Instructor in Mathematics Boston University College of Liberal Arts, 1915-20; Assistant Professor of Astronomy and Mathematics, 1920 to the present time. Took graduate courses at Harvard University. Lives unm. with his widowed mother in West Somerville, Mass.

iv Jane[7] Brigham, m. (1) Milton O. Damon, 11 July, 1881; he was b. in Leominster, 9 Nov., 1859; d. s. p. 20 Mar., 1890; she m. (2) Levi Tyler Coates, b. in E. Charlemont, 2 Oct., 1853; they live on a farm in Shelburne Falls, Mass. No ch., but adopted Charles Gardner, b. in Boston, 27 July, 1899; changed his name to Charles Milton Coates.

vi Joseph Brigham was b. in Worcester, Mass. (not Greenfield); m. 2 Dec., 1897, Elizabeth, dau. of Christian and Elizabeth (Schlanghauf) Sauter, who was b. in Deerfield, Mass., 2 Feb., 1871; res. Turner's Falls, Mass. Ch.: Eunice Elizabeth[8] Brigham, b. in Greenfield, 2 Dec., 1898, m. 26 June, 1924, Roland Leese, son of Henry Albert and Grace A. (Decatur) Morrell, b. 29 Jan., 1898, in Fitchburg, Mass.

vii Delete "Eunice d. unm. 1892," an error in H. B. F.

336 JONAS BALL[6] BRIGHAM of Westboro (1807-1872); his wife was Lucinda (Howe) (1809-1861). Ch., of whom there were 8, see H. B. F.:

v Silas H.[7] Brigham, was b. 5 Jan. (not June), 1845 (not 1846); his wife is Abbie (Flanders), and they live in Keene, N. H. Ch.: Lena[8] (Brigham) Smith, wife of Ralph Draper, of Keene; their dau., Kathryn Brigham[9], m. in Keene, 10 Jan.,

Photograph by Bachrach

HENRY RANDOLPH BRIGHAM (344)
Attorney at Law
Boston, Mass.

1920, Theodore E. Burleigh, who served overseas in the World War. Ch. (Burleigh): Theodore E.[10], Jr., b. 30 Sept., 1921.

vii Edmund Leland Brigham, of Westboro, d. s. p. 30 Aug., 1922, in his 74th yr.; he m. (1) 20 Aug., 1877, Emma Fitch of Somerville, Mass.; m. (2) Susan E. Plummer, who d. in May, 1916.

339 NANCY[6] (BRIGHAM) RICE (1789-1873), and her husband, Francis, of Barre, Mass. They had 7 ch. and a long list of descendants: Ch. (Rice):

iv Thomas Brigham[7], d. 9 July, 1914, ae. 97 yrs., 5 mos.; his wife was Maria (Bacon) (1821-1855) Their dau., Lucy[8], res. in Barre, an invalid; her active life was spent in doing good to the unfortunate, particularly children.

342 JOSIAH FAY[6] BRIGHAM of Bakersfield, Vt. (1801-1878); he m. 3 times and his last wife was Jane (Fay) (1820-1899). Their son:

vi Col. Herbert Fay[7] Brigham d. s. p. in Bakersfield, 15 Dec., 1920, in his 69th yr.; he is survived by his wife, Jennie M. C. (Hill), an artist. He practised law in San Francisco, and Virginia City, Nev., but returned to Bakersfield in 1877; was four years commercial agent of the U. S. in Stanbridge, Que.; an unsuccessful democratic candidate for various offices, including State's attorney, governor and U. S. senator; he was later appointed by Gov. Page chief of staff with the title of colonel; he assisted in investigating public institutions and served as incorporator and later director of local banks; was a member of the draft board in the time of the World War. It has been said of him: "In all his dealings he was honorable and just. * * * Through the many years he has been on the governing board of Brigham Academy in Bakersfield, all his judgments have been marked by great fairness and a keen sense of honor." This school was founded by his uncle, Peter Bent Brigham, in his will, the fund having been added to by Col. Brigham's sisters.

344 BENJAMIN GOTT[6] BRIGHAM of Bakersfield and Fairfield, Vt. (1808-1858); his wife was Esther P. (Northrup) (1809-1879). Ch. additions:

v Henry Randolph[7] Brigham, of Boston (1848-1884); his wife was Ida E. (Wight) Brigham, who res. in Cambridge. Their son: 2 Henry Randolph[8] Brigham, is a lawyer in Boston, with res. in Cambridge, Mass. From 1918-1920 he was with the Dept. of Labor, in Washington, D. C. Was assistant manager with the Home Registration Division and later manager Real Estate Division U. S. Housing Corporation. Had charge of appraisal and sale of 6,000 parcels of real estate acquired during the war. Organized

and managed the Cambridge Chapter of American Red Cross, 1917-1918. He is ex-president of the Cambridge Union & Social Workers. He m. 21 July, 1919, Lucy Hayes Breckenridge of Lexington, Ky.

346 ARTEMAS[6] BRIGHAM of Petersham, Mass. (1799-1894), lived to within five years of the century mark. His first wife was Sophronia (Witt) (1809-1862). This is a long-lived branch. Three of his sisters lived to be 87; another reached the age of 90, and a brother d. at 83. Ch.:

i Norman C.[7] Brigham of Barre, Mass. (1829-1899); his wife was Caroline (Osgood) Brigham. Ch.: 2 Nellie S.[8] (Brigham) Nye, wife of Frank of Barre. Ch. (Nye): 1 Roselle C.[9], m. 28 Sept., 1907, Almon C. Brodeur. (Ch. [Brodeur]: i Corinne V.[10], b. 6 July, 1908; ii Ezilda L., b. 13 Feb., 1911; iii Almon C., b. 14 June, 1915.) The other ch. (Nye) as in H. B. F.

348 EDWARD[6] BRIGHAM of East Boston (1814-1891); his wife was Frances (Tyler) (1822-1903). Ch. additions:

i Edward Francis[7] Brigham, who pre-deceased by some years his wife, Mrs. Josephine (Crocker) Brigham, dau. of Daniel, of Roxbury; she d. in Waltham, Mass., 4 Aug., 1922, ae. 89 yrs. Their 2 daus. are as per the H. B. F.

vi Tyler Brigham, d. 15 Oct., 1923, in his 75th yr.

viii Charles Henry Brigham, d. in Wollaston, Mass., where he res., 11 July, 1912, ae. 58 yrs. His widow, Alice (Poole) Brigham, m. (2), 6 Sept., 1913, Frank P. Waterhouse of Wollaston. Mr. Brigham was a genial gentleman, a hard-working business man, and a kind friend. His cordial hospitality will be long remembered by those who were privileged to enter his home. Ch.: Edward Tyler[8] Brigham, m. 27 June, 1907, Laura Hall. Ch.: Natilie[9] Brigham, b. 1 Feb., 1914; res. Wollaston.

349 TIMOTHY[6] BRIGHAM of Granville, Pa. (1786-1829) was m. (1) to Patty (Damon), 12 July, 1807, and they had 11 ch. Ch. additions only:

iii Mary Ann[7] (Brigham) Swain, was b. 8 Mar., 1811; her husband, Andrew M., was b. 20 May, 1808, and d. 28 Apr., 1882. Ch. (Swain): 1 Robert B., b. 3 Sept., 1835, d. 18 Sept., 1894, m. 14 Feb., 1865, Mary Tanner, b. 2 May, 1839, d. 11 June, 1920. Ch. i Hattie M.[8], b. 14 Apr., 1876, m. 10 Dec., 1894, W. E. Sherman, b. 28 Feb., 1870. (Ch. [Sherman]: 1 Carlton Tracy[9], b. 6 Aug., 1896, m. 6 Apr., 1921, Helen E. McKean; 1 ch.; 2 Dorothy Bernice, b. 24 Feb., 1899, res. Sayre, Pa.)

352 GEORGE HOWE[6] BRIGHAM of Southboro, Mass., and Auburn, N. Y. (1799-1882), d. in Chicago; his wife was Sally (Evarts) of Auburn. Ch. additions:

vii James Rollins[7] Brigham was of Albany, N. Y., and d. 15 May, 1913, in his 81st yr.; his wife, Marie Parks (not Maria), d. 11 May, 1923, in her 80th yr. Ch.: 1 George H.[8] Brigham, d. at the age of 27; 2 James R. Brigham, Jr., m. Angelina ——— of New York City. (Ch.: i Dudley[9] Brigham, b. about 1900; ii Richard Brigham, b. about 1902); 3 Frederick W. Brigham, d. 21 Feb., 1911, in his 33d yr., m. 4 Oct., 1900, Julia A. Bell of Toledo, O., their res. (Ch.: i Helen A.[9] Brigham, b. 1 Apr., 1902; ii Howard R. Brigham, b. 7 Aug., 1904.)

viii William Oscar Brigham, of Toledo, d. 7 Sept., 1920, in his 87th yr.; his wife, Ann (Scoville), was b. 15 Apr., 1835 (not 1836), d. 7 June, 1917. Ch.: 1 Frank Seymour[8] Brigham, m. 8 June, 1880, Alida Whitney Wales of Toledo, b. 31 Dec., 1860. (Ch.: i Maida Delano[9] Brigham, b. 7 Oct., 1883; ii Harold Wales Brigham, b. 26 May, 1886); 2 William Oscar Brigham, Jr., and his wife, Ida M. (Herman), res. in Toledo. (Ch.: i Herman Corless[9] Brigham, m. 25 June, 1921, Amy Frances Booth, b. 7 Nov., 1901. [Ch.: 1 Isabella May[10] Brigham, b. 10 Mar., 1922; 2 Amy La Verne Brigham, b. 3 May, 1923]; ii Verne Ellsworth Brigham, b. 22 Sept., 1902; iii Elmer Rodney Brigham, b. 4 Nov., 1909.)

353 SALMON[6] BRIGHAM of Eaton and Madison, N. Y. (1805-1890) and his wife, Mary A. (Sumner) (1812-1887). Ch. additions:

ii Susan H.[7] (Brigham) Blossom (1834-1896), wife of Henry Martyn of St. Louis, who d. 1 Aug., 1917. Ch. (Blossom). 5 Henry M.[8], Jr., d. 23 Mar., 1919, ae. 52 yrs., 10 mos., m. 4 July, 1908, Marjorie Seelye.

vi Mary W. (Brigham) Scarritt, wife of Sanford G., of St. Louis, who d. 7 Dec., 1907; she d. 9 Jan., 1917, ae. 75 yrs., 6 mos.

vii Harriet S. (Brigham) Dodd, d. 17 May, 1906, in her 62d yr.; her husband, Marcus D., of St. Louis, d. 28 July, 1896.

viii Ellen E. (Brigham) Livermore, wife of Daniel, who is deceased, d. 17 Apr., 1917, in her 71st yr.

ix Arthur L. Brigham, d. 1 Mar., 1922, in his 73d yr.; m. 15 Jan., 1873 (not 1872), Minnie E. Brockett; she res. with dau. Ch.: 1 Hattie E.[8] Brigham, b. 20 Mar., 1874 (not (1873), m. 5 Oct., 1890, Fred Eugene Lewis. (Ch. [Lewis]: i Hazel M.[9], b. 1892, m. 5 Apr., 1920, Henry Karsten; ii Marjorie B., b. 1893, m. 1 July, 1915, Cornelius Smith; iii Clinton A., b. 17 Jan., 1895, m. 6 Apr., 1917, Ruth Tillistón; iv Clifton S., b. 30 Oct., 1896, m. 14 June, 1924, Gertrude Caskett; v Kenneth C., b. 3 Mar., 1900, d. 16 Nov., 1920; vi Eugene F., b. 14 Jan., 1906; vii Dorothea H., b. 16 Dec., 1908); 2 Faith Crosby Brigham, is Critic in the State Normal School of Brockport, N. Y. She has assisted the editor of this volume in collecting the recent dates of the family of her grandfather Salmon Brigham.

x Agnes L. (Brigham) Coolidge, d. 18 Feb., 1912; her husband, Jay W. of Denver, Colo., is deceased.

354 ASHBEL[6] BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1800-1861); his wife was Lydia H. (Russell) (1795-1888). Ch. additions:

i Maria Elizabeth[7] (Brigham) Barnes, wife of Dr. Edward F. (No. 170) of Marlboro. Ch. (Barnes): Josephine A. (adopted), m. Clarence E. Searles of Marlboro.

iii Nahum Brigham was b. 30 (not 21) Oct., 1825.

vii Charles L. Brigham is deceased. His widow, Martha Washington (Brigham) (see No. 83, v, 7), res. in Marlboro. Ch.: May[8] Brigham is deceased, m. Frank Andrews, who also died; their ch., Goldie[9] Andrews, m. John Donovan and res. Marlboro, Lakeside Ave.

356 CHARLES[6] BRIGHAM of Marlboro and Philadelphia, Pa. He was a printer born in 1806, and went South to follow his trade, which he had learned in Boston. He settled in Philadelphia, after marrying Mary Jane Day, b. 28 (not 23), Feb., 1810, who was, it is said, a direct descendant of Pocahontas. He d. in Feb., 1889. He was born on the Samuel[3] Brigham place, being a son of that Ashbel Samuel[5] Brigham whose father George[4] left him the farm now on Brigham St., Marlboro. The family of Addington Brigham report that he used frequently to return to Marlboro in the summer, come out to the old place and ask permission to go over the house, which he would do, from cellar to attic, and seemed to have a great love for it. They had a family of 10 children, all recorded in the H. B. F. All that we have been able to learn of the family beyond that point in the genealogy follows. Ch.:

iii Charles E.[7] Brigham, went to Indianapolis.

iv George F. Brigham is deceased; he m. Annie M. Dietz, who is deceased; they res. at 812 S. 3d St. One son is reported: George Frederick[8] Brigham, m. Dora W. Kiefer; they had a dau.; Anna Dorothea[9] Brigham, who m. Bruce Mathewson, and they have one son, Bruce Fred[10] Mathewson. They all live in Philadelphia.

v Mary E. Brigham is deceased. At one time she was a member of the B. F. A. and seemed much interested.

358 ARTEMAS[6] BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1796-1839). He m. Mary A. Arnold, dau. of Aaron, 28 Mar., 1830, at Petersham, Mass. (1807-1838). Ch.:

i William H.[7] Brigham, family omitted from the H. B. F., d. 5 Nov., 1899, in his 69th yr.; m. 15 Oct., 1853, Frances A. Morse, dau. of Henry and Lois (Hayden), b. in Marlboro 21 June, 1834, d. 1 Mar., 1897. Ch.: 1 Charles H.[8] Brigham, b. 12 Jan., 1856, d. 13 Sept., 1905, m. Amelia Green of Framingham, from whom divorced; 2 Herbert W. Brigham, b. 25 Feb., 1858, m. 1 Jan., 1882, Ida Sherman. He is part owner of Dart's Express and is the daily messenger between Marlboro and Boston. (Ch.: Dorothy[9] Brigham); 3 Frank E. Brigham, b. 3 Nov., 1860, deceased, unm.; 4 George D. Brigham, b. 26 Jan., 1863; m. (1) Ida Winn, who d.; m. (2) 8 Dec., 1896, Georgiana Boudreau. He is a police officer in Marlboro. (Ch. 2d m.: i Leslie Howard[9] Brigham, m. 25 June, 1922, Ethel Frances, dau. of Mrs. Alma Drew; ii Thelma Brigham; iii Viola May Brigham; res. in Marlboro); 5 Alfred M. Brigham, b. 3 Aug., 1865, d. 10 Oct., 1913, m. 30 Apr., 1889, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of William, Jr., and Mariette (Brigham) Barnes, who d. 10 Oct., 1913. No. 395, v, 4, this vol.; 6 Albert M. Brigham, twin to Alfred, d. ae. 25, m. Angie Sherman of Marlboro. Ch.: Florence[9] Brigham, d. 20 Feb., 1920, m. ——— Macomber and left several ch.; res. Marlboro); 7 Irvine E. Brigham, b. 18 Feb., 1869, d. unm. in Manila P. I.; was in the U. S. A.

360 CHARLES[6] BRIGHAM of Marlboro and Hudson (1815-1899), was the last survivor of the sixth generation in Marlboro; his wife was Sarah H. (Barnard) (1820-1880). Ch. additions, of whom there were eight:

i Charles G.[7] Brigham, d. unm. 14 May, 1922.

iii Sarah L. (Brigham) Hussey, wife of Everett, of Hudson. Her son is Harry B[8] (not Harry E.), b. in 1873.

iv Francis William Brigham, b. 2 Aug., 1848, d. 30 Dec., 1912, m. 28 Nov., 1871, Anna E. Rice, b. 2 Oct., 1848. Ch.: 1 Clifford R.[8] Brigham, b. 18 Sept., 1872, m. 12 Dec., 1894, A. Maude Rockwell, b. 18 Feb., 1867, res. in Hudson. (Ch.: i Leslie R.[9] Brigham, b. 1 Feb., 1897; ii Florence R. Brigham, b. 14 July, 1899; iii Marjorie E. Brigham, b. 6 June, 1901; iv Ruth F. Brigham, b. 7 Sept., 1902; v Clarence E. Brigham, b. 15 Sept., 1905; vi Lillian M. Brigham, b. 21 May, 1908); 2 Ervin F. (not Irving) Brigham, b. 7 Sept., 1875, m. 4 June, 1902, Victoria Mae Barteaux, b. 24 May, 1880, res. Hudson. (Ch.: Gertrude[9] Brigham, b. 14 June, 1909.)

vi Caleb B. Brigham, b. 13 Aug., 1852; d. in Hudson, 26 Jan., 1924; m. (1) 29 Dec., 1878, Ella B. Houghton, b. 6 June, 1854, d. 23 Mar., 1920; m. (2) 4 Dec., 1921, Hazel M. Hannis, b. 3 Nov., 1893, who survives him.

361 ARTEMAS WARD[6] BRIGHAM of New Marlboro and Westmoreland N. Y., d. 27 Mar., 1867, in his 86th yr.; his

wife, Sophia (Phelps), b. 17 Oct., 1789, d. 27 Sept., 1887, in her 98th yr. Ch. additions:

i Origen S.[7] Brigham (1815-1850) and his wife, Frances E. (Waterman), of Troy, N. Y. Ch.: Adeline F.[8] Brigham, m. Mr. Powell of Chicago.

362 BETSEY[6] (BRIGHAM) POLLARD, wife of Harvey, d. 6 Dec., 1834, in her early forties. Ch. (Pollard):

iii Martha A.[7] (Pollard) Pratt, wife of Parsons S., d. 8 Oct., 1897, in her 75th yr. Ch. (Pratt): 1 Carrie Guyon[8] (Pratt) Gilbert, wife of Charles B., res. in Dorset, Vt.; 6 ch. and 9 gr. ch.; 2 Ada Martha (Pratt) Sherman, wife of John, who was from Anita, Ia. (not Dorset, Vt., as in H. B. F.); 4 ch. and 9 gr. ch.

363 REV. JOHN CLARK[6] BRIGHAM, D.D., of New Marlboro and Brooklyn, N. Y. (1794-1862) and his wife, Maria (Evertson) (1811-1864). Ch. additions; Nos. 652 and 653 carry forward 2 sons:

iv Mary Douglass[7] (Brigham) Cooke, wife of John Henry, d. in Brooklyn, 16 Sept., 1922, in her 75th yr.

vi John Knox Brigham, d. in Brooklyn, 19 July, 1914, unm., in his 61st yr.

366 ELIZA[6] (BRIGHAM) BURRELL (1801-1870), wife of Robbins Burrell, and sister of Dr. Amariah Brigham, the most noted alienist of his day, No. 365, who was a pioneer in all methods of caring for the insane. Ch. (Burrell):

vii Dwight R.[7], M.D., was in charge for many years of "Brigham Hall," Canandaigua, N. Y., an institution named in honor of Dr. Amariah Brigham, and one that carried out his ideas. Dr. Burrell d. 18 June, 1910, in his 68th yr. His wife was Clara B. (Kent) Burrell, and they had no ch.

368 POLLY[6] (BRIGHAM) McKEEN (1797-?), wife of Samuel of Ackworth, N. H. Ch. additions:

iv Lydia[7] (McKeen) Hemphill (1824-1855), whose husband, Freeland, was b. 29 Aug., 1812, d. 4 June, 1873. Ch. (Hemphill): 1 Kathleen M.[8] (Hemphill) Pettingill, wife of Watson G., d. 14 May, 1891; 2 Eugene F., d. 23 Nov., 1912, ae. 65 yrs., m. Emily F. Willard of Keene, N. H., b. 13 Apr., 1850, 3 ch.; 3 Ashton E. (not G.), a photographer with res. in Holyoke, Mass.; is secretary of the Conn. Valley Waterways Association; unm.

v Martha E. (McKeen) Ward-Way. Her dau., Etta[8] Ward, m. Mr. Sayre of N. J.; her dau. Emma Way, d.

369 CAPT. AARON[6] BRIGHAM of Alstead, N. H. (1797-1876) and his first wife, Susan K. (Proctor) (1797-1865). Ch. additions and corrections to records in H. B. F.:

ii Lestina Amanda[7] (Brigham) Ware (1832-1872) wife of David S. Ch. (Ware) additions only: 1 John[8], was b. in Butler, Ill. (not Hillsboro, N. H.); res. in Hillsboro; m. and has 2 sons; 5 Lyman Trumbull, m. in 1887, Ida Linder. (Ch.: Jennie[9], a trained nurse); 6 Beulah, m. 1899, Albert Chickering; res. Hillsboro. (Ch. [Chickering]: Clarence[9], b. 22 June, 1901, m. 14 Aug., 1925, Anna Swain of Hillsboro); 7 Emily (Ware) Osborn, wife of Jesse W. (Ch. [Osborn]: Wesley[9], Grace, Harold, and Clarence.)

iii Willard Proctor Brigham, see No. 658.

iv Luceba Augusta (Brigham) Ware, d. 25 May, 1916. in her 80th yr. Her 4th ch.: Amy Lillian (Ware) Busby, wife of James A., was m. 10 Oct., 1899 (not 1900), and their 2d ch. is Evelyn[9], b. 1905.

370 LYDIA[6] (BRIGHAM) HOLBROOK (1800-1870), wife of Stephen of East Alstead, N. H. (1797-1854). Ch. (Holbrook), additions and corrections only:

i Francis W.[7] of Amherst, N. H. (1820-1886) and his wife, Olivia C. (Howland). Ch. additions: 1 Charles R.[8], whose 1st wife, Evelyn M. (Atwood), d. 25 Aug., 1876 (not 1872); 3 Mary O. (Holbrook) Buzzell, wife of George A., res. in Long Beach, Cal. (not Pasadena), and has 1 dau.; 4 Frank A., res. Milford (not Amherst), N. H., m. Marcia (not Maria) E. Davis; 5 George E. and his 2d wife, Lestina (Sawyer) Richardson, widow of Charles E. (see No. 369), res. in Amherst. He had by his 1st wife, Cora B. (Fisher) (Ch. [Holbrook]: i Bertha May[9], b. 9 Oct., 1886, res. in Redlands, Cal., where director of Religious Education at the First Congregational Church; ii Jennie E., b. 18 Nov., 1889, res. in Amherst and is Town Librarian); 6 Jennie E. (Holbrook) Anderson, wife of Ola of Concord, N. H. (Ch. [Anderson]: i Mary[9], m. Cleon Chase, res. Concord; ii Grace, a school teacher in Springfield, Mass.; iii Viola, a professor in Kansas Univ.)

374 LUCIUS[6] BRIGHAM of Marietta, O. (1797-1876); m. (1) Caroline P. Goodnow; m. (2) Lucy Roper. Ch. additions:

iv Edward Goodnow[7] Brigham, d. 19 May, 1917, in his 78th yr. The date of his marriage to Sarah Eells was 27 Mar., 1867; they res. Marietta. Ch.: 2 Caroline Elizabeth[8] (Brigham) McKinley, is the wife of J. William McKinley of Washington, D. C., where they live at 1769 Columbia Road. (Ch. [McKinley]: i Caroline Brigham[9]; ii Edward Brigham); 4 William Harold Brigham, m. Nellie Lea Sugden of Marietta; they res. in Cleveland, O. (Ch.: i Edward Sugden[9] Brigham; ii Wilson Ward Brigham); 5 Mary Frost (Brig-

ham) Smoot, wife of Charles Smoot of Parkersburg, W. Va., where they res. (Ch. [Smoot]: i Sarah Eells[9]); 6 Bessie Eells Brigham, m. (1) Dorr Castro of Parkersburg, who d. 19 Sept., 1918; m. (2) 12 Feb., 1924, Charles Fitch Landsheft of Buffalo, N. Y. (Ch. by 1st m. [Castro]: Dorr Clayton[9]); 7 John Eells Brigham, m. Grace Louise Dye of Marietta.

376 BETSEY[6] (BRIGHAM) BROWNING of Hubbardston, Mass. (1793-1828), wife of James of Hubbardston, Mass. Ch. additions and corrections:

ii Clara S.[7] (Browning) Clark, wife of Appleton. Ch.: 1 Mary H.[8] (Clark) Waite, d. 15 Oct., 1922; her husband, J. Gilman Waite, d. later than July, 1916; 6 Sibyl E. (Clark) Emerton, prefers her name not to be spelled "Sybil" as recorded in H. B. F.

ix Sibyl M. (Browning) Hunt. The same change in spelling.

379 EMILY[6] (BRIGHAM) STEWART (1809-1893), wife of Thomas Carlisle (1804-1865). Grandson and ch.:

ii 2 George Sawin Stewart, d. suddenly in Watertown, Mass., 17 Apr., 1922. Mr. Stewart was a genealogist, and was most helpful to the editor of the H. B. F. and the present volume. He discovered the error which had been made by Mr. W. I. T. Brigham in regard to placing certain descendants of John[2] Brigham in their wrong generation, an error very easy to make on account of so many of them being named "John." He also found the correct name of the wife of Captain Nathan Brigham, No. 7, and found the origin of the second wife of Lieutenant Nathan Brigham, No. 22. All these changes affected the lines of descent of many Brighams, and we wish to acknowledge our indebtedness to him for this help and for competent advice which he freely gave.

v Martha Louise[7] (Stewart) Robbins, wife of Dwight C., of Allston, Mass., d. 10 Sept., 1897. Ch. (Robbins), b. in Allston, additions: 1 Herbert Stewart[8], b. 27 Oct., 1872, m. in Brookline, 24 Aug., 1904, Mrs. Julia M. Parsons of Boston, d. in Allston, 10 June, 1907; 2 William Brigham, b. 1 Nov., 1874, d. in Allston, 6 Mar., 1881; 3 Arthur Carlisle, b. 8 Sept., 1879, d. in Allston, 6 Feb., 1883.

380 JOHN MOREY[6] BRIGHAM of Derby Center, Vt., d. in Derby, 6 Nov., 1872, in his 60th yr.; m. 30 Mar., 1835 (not 1836), Maria, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Barker) Grow; she d. in Lisbon, N. H., 2 Jan., 1899, in her 88th yr. Ch. additions:

i George Morey[7] Brigham, d. in Derby, 10 Dec., 1879, ae. 42 yrs., 6 mos., and 13 days. He m. 5 June, 1872, Julia M. Chandler of Derby; she m. (2) 19 Mar., 1884, the Rev. W. C. Johnson of the M. E. Vermont Conference, who has

filled a number of pastorates, retiring to Derby, where he supplies the pulpit of the "United Church." Ch. b. in Derby: 1 John Morey[8] Brigham, 2d, b. 10 Oct., 1874, is unm. With his brother, George Chandler, is on a large stock farm in Berlin, Vt., just out from Montpelier, Vt. Previously for ten years they worked together in Yonkers, N. Y., then returned to Vermont. From earliest childhood they have been together, in school and in business; 2 George Chandler Brigham, b. 19 July, 1879, m. 29 Nov., 1906, at Lyndon, Vt., Ida Mae, dau. of Dr. W. C. and Delia (Williams) Blake, b. in Providence, R. I. (Ch.: Chandler Blake[9] Brigham, b. 3 Aug., 1915.)

ii Silas H. Brigham, d. in Lisbon, N. H., 24 Mar., 1911, in his 70th yr. He carried on an insurance business in Lisbon for a number of years. His wife, Olive J. (Merrick), d. there 13 Dec., 1903, in her 59th yr. Ch. additions: 1 Harry S.[8] Brigham and his wife, Florence R. (Clough), res. in Lisbon. Their dau., Fannie Josephine[9] Brigham, b. 10 Aug., 1888 (not 1887), m. 11 Nov., 1912, Burton Durrell Thorpe, M.D., b. 29 Jan., 1886. (Ch. [Thorpe]; 1 Margaret Durrell[10], b. 4 Oct., 1913; 2 Frederick Edward, b. 16 Sept., 1916.) Before her marriage Mrs. Thorpe was a nurse; 2 George Merrick Brigham, m. 26 Oct., 1899, May Frances Ash, b. in Lisbon, 9 Aug., 1874. He is an electrician with the Windsor Power Co., in Windsor, Vt., where he res., s. p.; 3 Frank Leslie Brigham, m. 30 Oct., 1901, Winifred Maude Whitcher, b. in Dorchester, N. H., 25 June, 1880. He is General Agent of the Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Andover, Mass., where he res., s. p.

381 CHARLES[6] BRIGHAM of Boston, Mass. (1814-1900) and his wife, Mary Frances (Locke) (1828-1883). Their son:

Charles Henry[7] Brigham, is a lawyer in Boston, with res. in Brookline, Mass. His wife, Elizabeth (MacDonald) Brigham, is President of the Brookline Morning Club, Director of the Boston Parliamentary Club, and a member of the Women's Republican Club of Boston. Their dau.: Marion Ray[8] Brigham, was graduated from Smith College, A.B., and also *cum laude*, in 1924; m. 20 Sept., 1924, Frederic Leslie Ford, b. in New Bedford, Mass., 21 Feb., 1895, son of Nathaniel Ernest and Elsie R. E. (Swift) Ford; was graduated from M. I. T. in 1917; is an architect; res. 21 Camden Road, Auburndale, Mass.

382 ALBERT SMITH[6] BRIGHAM (1816-1890), married in Nashua, 22 Dec., 1842, instead of as recorded in H. B. F., where a regrettable error occurred. The office of the City Clerk in Nashua certifies that the records show that Albert S. Brigham and Martha Merrill were married there 22 Dec., 1842, by the Rev. Lewis C. Browne.

ii Mary Upton[7] (Brigham) Bryant, d. 2 Dec., 1909; her husband, Charles W. Bryant, d. 2 Dec., 1923. Their dau.: 2 Ethel Merrill[8] Bryant, m. 8 July, 1912, Charles W. French. Ch. (French): Bryant Morey[9], b. 20 Aug., 1916.

v Edmund Sanford Brigham is assistant manager of the Boston Clearing House, residing with his wife, Martha J. (Hunter), in Bellevue St., Dorchester, where he has lived for many years.

vi Charlotte Stearns Brigham m. (1), Botsford Ralph Clarke, who d. 5 Oct., 1913; she m. (2) Arthur H. Nickerson, 6 Oct., 1914.

384 MICAJAH R.[6] BRIGHAM of Michigan and later of Toledo, O. (1819-1889) and his wife, Lucy (Stowell) (1825-1904). The family name of his mother, Charlotte, was spelled Reed (not Read as in H. B. F.). A mistake occurred in the H. B. F. Dr. O. S. is given as iv, whereas he is iii.) Ch. additions and corrections:

i Emily Estelle[7] (Brigham) Gifford, wife of Dr. William R. (who d. in Jan., 1924), d. 2 Nov., 1910, ae. 64 yrs. Ch. (Gifford) additions: 1 Walter Fay[8], m. 24 Nov., 1898, Fanchon Hubbell. (Ch.: i Warren Colburn[9], b. 8 Aug., 1903, m. 2 June, 1921, Lucille C. Hauck; res. Toledo. [Ch.: Howard Edward[10], b. 1 Mar., 1922]; ii Edward William, b. 6 Apr., 1906); 2 Jessica May, m. 29 June, 1904, Edward Cook Burnap; res. Kansas City, Kans. (Ch. [Burnap]: i Estelle[9], b. 13 May, 1905, d. 23 June, 1912; ii Gifford, b. 18 Dec., 1907; iii Jessica Elizabeth, b. 25 May, 1912); 3 Gertrude, m. 19 June, 1906, Seymour H. Hoff. (Ch. [Hoff]: Frances Ruth[9], b. 9 July, 1908, drowned 9 July, 1923); they res. in Toledo.

ii Mary Jane (Brigham) Himes, d. 5 Mar., 1919, in her 70th yr.; her husband, Frederick W., d. 19 Sept., 1919. Ch. (Himes) additions to record: 1 Maxwell Reed[8], m. 21 July, 1900, Martha W. Freeman, divorced; m. (2) 8 Feb., 1916, Bertha Lewellen. (Ch. by 1st m.: i Marjorie F.[9], b. 22 July, 1901; ii Jane, b. 28 Sept., 1902, d. 21 July, 1903; iii John Reed, b. 17 Nov., 1906); 2 Charlotte Stell, m. 14 Sept., 1909, Arthur D. Eddy; res. Saginaw, Mich.; 4 Robert A., res. unm. in Toledo; 5 Frederick W., Jr., m. 2 July, 1910, Linna M. Lamson. (Ch.: Mary Lorraine[9], b. 19 Apr., 1914); they res. in Toledo.

iii Oshea Stowell Brigham, M.D., 50 years a practising physician in Toledo, O. See H. B. F. His son, Reed O. Brigham, M.D., was graduated from Ohio State Univ., 1912, B.S.; Univ. of Ill., 1914, M. S.; Univ. of Mich., 1916, Ph.D.; 1921, M. D., and since then a practising physician in Toledo.

vi Charlotte Fay[7] (Brigham) Warren, wife of Halbert B., d. 30 July, 1921. Ch. (Warren): additions to record: 1 Lucille[8] (not Lucy) Marie, m. (1) 16 Apr., 1902, William E. Lowencamp; divorced; m. (2) 18 Aug., 1906, Robert Stead Henderson, who d. and she m. (3) 28 Oct., 1919, William Palmer Graves; res. Yonkers, N. Y. (Ch. by 2d m. [Henderson]: i Robert Stead[9], Jr., b. 9 June, 1907; ii Warren Brigham, b. 1 Aug., 1908); 2 Helen Bernice, m. 12 June, 1909, Kenneth Kay Sloan. (Ch. [Sloan]: i John Warren[9], b. 18 Sept., 1915; ii Charlotte Caroline, b. 4 Oct., 1916; iii

Oshea S. Brigham, M. D.

Reed O. Brigham, M. D.

Toledo, Ohio. (384)

Kathleen Kay, b. 15 Sept., 1922); they res. Spenser, Ind.; 3 Clarenee C., b. 15 Nov., 1922, m. Mary Agnes Lucena, of Montreal, Can. (Ch. [Warren]: Gloria Mary, b. in Yonkers, N. Y., 15 Feb., 1924).

vii Charles Reed Brigham and his wife, Helen K. (Jones) res. in Canton, O. Ch. additions to H. B. F.: 1 Norman R. Brigham, m. 18 May, 1917, Emily Wentworth of Omaha, Neb., their present res., where he is an architect. (Ch.: i Eleanor Amelia Brigham, b. 1 Sept., 1918; ii Dwight William Brigham, b. 21 Dec., 1919); 2 Donald Brigham, m. 29 Oct., 1918, Anna Leona Jacobs; they res. in Kent, O.

385 GEORGE[6] BRIGHAM of Groton, Mass. (1784-1868) and his 1st wife, Betsey (Morse) (1791-1820); and his 2d, Margaret (Shattuck) (1795-1853). Ch. additions:

v Margaret Ann[7] (Brigham) Smith, wife of the Rev. Joseph C. They are both deceased. Ch. (Smith), corrections: 1 Robert Boynton[8], b. 21 Aug. (not Oct.), 1847; 2 William (1851-1852); 3 Annie Margaret (instead of dau.) b. 25 Sept., 1853, d. 30 Sept., 1854; 4 Mary Evelyn, b. 11 Aug., 1856.

viii Jane Laura Brigham, d. 30 May, 1905.

387 WILLIAM[6] BRIGHAM of Dracut, Mass. (1793-1872) was m. to Sophia Sawyer, 3 (not 13) Apr., 1816 (1797-1884). Ch. additions:

ii William F.[7] Brigham, of Lowell, Mass., and his wife, Jane (Pike). Ch.: 1 Loella J.[8] Brigham, b. 28 Jan., 1846, d. 15 Aug., 1919, m. Henry A. Hartley, who was in the carpet business in Boston. (Ch. [Hartley]: Janet[9], who m. Dr. Everett Jones of Brookline, Mass.; their ch. [Jones]: Margery[10].)

388 WINSLOW[6] BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1795-1864); his wife was Elizabeth (Larkin), who d. 6 Dec., 1864. Ch. additions and corrections:

i Elizabeth Gates[7] (Brigham) Witherbee, wife of William Wallace (1821-1888). A regrettable error occurred in the H. B. F.; her birth-date there should be deleted; she was b. 30 June 1818, d. 9 May, 1912, in her 94th yr.

ii Anne Fisher (Brigham) Boyd (1821-1881), m. Samuel Boyd of Marlboro, in the old homestead of her mother's people, the Larkin family, known as the Winslow Brigham house, not now standing. The Boyds were an old Marlboro family with an ancestor dating back to 1636. Samuel Boyd from small beginnings built up a large shoe business and was known as the "Father of the City." He originated the idea of an electric railway in Marlboro and built the road at his own expense. They had 7 children. After his wife's death he m. again. His dau: 2 Anne Frothingham[8] (Boyd) Darling, was the wife of Samuel Darling of Somerville, who

d. Sept., 1, 1925, at his home in Brighton, Mass., b. in 1842; a Yale graduate and a lawyer, he practised law in Boston for more than fifty years; was very prominent in all the large undertakings of the Congregational church. His wife d. some years ago. They had ch. (Darling): i Emma[9]; ii Florence; iii Margaret; iv Samuel B.; v Philip G.

389 FREEMAN[6] BRIGHAM of Marlboro and Cambridge, Mass. (1800-1894); his wife was Harriet P. Gilson. Ch. of whom there were 5 see H. B. F.:

iii Zebina[7] (not Lebina) S. Brigham, b. 6 July, 1834; m. 14 Apr., 1866, in Abington, Mass., Eliza E. Corliss. Ch.: 1 Roscoe Minard[8] Brigham, b. 18 May, 1867, m. in Plymouth, N. H., 27 June, 1896, Alice May Kent. (Ch.: i Charles Daniel Brigham, b. in Abington, Mass., 17 June, 1897, d. 10 July, 1897; ii Clara Ellen Brigham, b. 26 Aug., 1898, in Plymouth, N. H.); res. Somerville.

390 CHARLOTTE[6] (BRIGHAM) HOWE (1802-1867), wife of Thaddeus. Ch. (Howe) corrections:

iii Edwin[7], d. 30 Jan. (not 2 June), 1829.
iv Truman E. (Not Pruman) (1830-1902).

391 HARRIET[6] (BRIGHAM) WITHERBEE (1804-1889), wife of Jabez S., who was the host at the Williams Tavern in Marlboro. Their eldest son (Witherbee) was:

George Winslow[7] (second name omitted in H. B. F.) (1827-1851).

393 COL. AARON[6] BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1798-1874). The corrections under this heading are sent by Charles S. Foster, of Pawtucket, R. I., son-in-law of Col. Aaron's daughter, Caroline A.[7] (Brigham) Curtis. Col. Brigham d. in Worcester, 14 Feb., 1874; m. Sally Fay, 20 Feb., 1820-1821 (not 9 Jan., 1821, as recorded in Family record). Ch. additions and corrections:

i Maria Elizabeth[7] Brigham, m. (1) 27 May, 1841 (not 6 Apr., 1842), Perry G. Wood; m. (2) 24 (not 27) Nov., 1858, Anthony Bull. Ch. (Wood): 1 Emily M.[8], b. 24 Mar., d. 7 May, 1844; 2 Clara E., b. 10 May, 1845, d. 23 July, 1907; 3 Alice A., b. 3 Apr., 1848.

ii Abbie Howe (Brigham) Conant, wife of Isaac, d. 2 May, 1895, in Dover, Ill., in her 72d yr. Ch. (Conant): 1 Isaac G.[8], b. 22 June, 1851, d. 20 Aug., 1852; 2 Herbert M., b. 4 June, 1853; 3 Arthur M., b. 1 Feb., 1855, d. 21 Oct., 1856; 4 Leila M., b. 29 June, 1860; 5 Fremont H., b. 11 June, 1862.

iv Sarah Hepsibah (Brigham) Gore, wife of Elisha, d. in Milford, Mass., 17 Mar., 1901, in her 72d yr.

v Orissa Amber (Brigham) Kimball, wife of John, d. in Marlboro, 22 June, 1892, in her 60th yr.

vii Caroline Augusta (Brigham) Curtis, d. 13 Feb., 1908, in her 70th yr.; her husband, Francis C. Curtis, d. 29 Nov., 1905. Ch. (Curtis): 1 Chester Wellington[8], b. 29 Apr., 1862, d. in Marlboro, 13 Mar., 1908, m. in Marlboro, 24 July, 1890, Anna Rebecca Theobald; 2 Harry Willis (not Millis), b. 24 May, 1868, m. in Marlboro, 20 Apr., 1898, Mrs. Elizabeth (Gauthier) Brown; 3 Mary Alice (not Willis), b. 15 Jan., 1870, m. in Marlboro, 5 June, 1890, Charles S. Foster of Pawtucket, R. I. (Ch. [Foster]: i Chester Curtis[9], b. 16 Sept., 1891, in Central Falls, R. I.; ii Ellen, b. 24 Dec., 1893, in Pawtucket, R. I.; iii Caroline Brigham, b. 22 Oct., 1898, in Central Falls, R. I.)

viii Henry Harrison Brigham, d. 19 Nov., 1865 (not 1885), in Chicago, in his 26th yr.

ix Ellen Althea (Brigham) Lowell, wife of Frank H., d. 22 Sept., 1881, in Bangor, Me., in her 39th yr.

395 ASHLEY[6] BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1804-1881), was m. to Mary B. Bigelow on 11 (not 14) May, 1825; she was b. 12 Aug., 1801 (not 1802), and was dau. of Ephraim and Mary (Arnold) Bigelow. Ch. additions:

ii Lydia[7] (Brigham) Allen, wife of Lewis H., was b. 9 (not 28) May, 1828; d. 10 Oct., 1910, in her 83d yr.

iv Marilla (Brigham) Morse, wife of Henry F., d. 11 Dec., 1913, in her 82d yr. Their dau. (Morse): 2 Clara J.[8], wife of Forrest G. Field, Jr., d. 25 Oct., 1918, in her 63d yr.

v Mariette (Brigham) Barnes (1839-1885), wife of William, Jr., is said in M. V. R. to have been b. 22 July, 1839 (not 1834), thus making her younger than her brother Ashley, not as shown in H. B. F. Ch. (Barnes) additions: 2 George H.[8], d. 20 Feb., 1923, in his 65th yr. His wife, Nellie (Heywood), d. 2 Nov., 1918; 4 Mary Elizabeth (Barnes) Brigham, wife of Alfred M., d. 20 Jan., 1903, ae. 34 yrs. Her first name was omitted in the H. B. F. Alfred M.[8] Brigham, her husband, who d. 10 Oct., 1913, in his 49th yr., was the son of William H., whose family was not reported in the H. B. F. See this vol., No. 358. (Ch.: i Chester Albert[9] Brigham, m. 26 Apr., 1922, Teresa Madden of Marlboro. He enlisted in the World War and was assigned to the Intermediate Medical Supply Depot at Gievres; ii Lester Alfred Brigham, twin to Chester Albert, m. 10 June, 1925, Marguerite, dau. of Kenneth Chisholm. He enlisted in the 28th Field Hospital, 4th Div., and was in the Marne Champagne, and in the Aisne, Marne, Vesle River, and French Defensive Operations; also in the French Army of Occupation of Germany); 5 Marion (Barnes) Corbett, wife of Edward. (Ch. [Corbett]: i Myra P.[9], m. 20 Feb., 1922, John J. Wickham; ii Mildred E., unm.; iii Alice, m. 28 June, 1915, William Dalton; iv Charles.)

vi Ashley Brigham was b. 19 Apr., 1836 (not 1837) according to M. V. R.; d. 13 Apr., 1919, ae. 83; his wife, Martha E. (Brigham), No. 688, iv, d. 1 Mar., 1925, ae. 78 yrs. He was a prominent business man of Marlboro, conducting for many years a grocery called the "Brick Store."

vii Octavia Brigham, d. 12 Oct., 1906, in her 65th yr.

396 JOEL[6] BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1798-1892); his wife was Lydia S. (Dickinson) (1811-1854). Ch. additions:

iv Fanny Eldora[7] (not Elnora) (Brigham) Hawes, wife of Oliver, d. in Hollywood, Cal., s. p., 16 July, 1922; her husband d. about 1920.

397 WILLIAM PITT[6] BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1811-1884) and his wife, who was Lavinia (Baker) (1815-1907), dau. of Marlboro's physician, in the west part of the town, Dr. John Baker, coming there in 1812. Mrs. Brigham was blind in the later years of her life. Mr. Brigham went to California in 1849, crossing the Isthmus twice, and took part in building the railroad across it. For a number of years thereafter he was in the meat business in Marlboro. Ch. additions (for the others see Nos. 672-675):

iv Helen Adelaide[7] (Brigham) Howe, wife of Allan D., d. in Oct., 1916. They were of Marlboro and he is deceased. Ch. (Howe) additions: 1 Bertha M.[8], is proprietor of a private school in Belmont, Mass.; 2 Alice Lavinia (Howe) Winchester, wife of William K. (Ch. [Winchester]: i Fitch Allan[9], a Boston lawyer, m. in Los Angeles, Cal., 2 Apr., 1918, Charlotte, dau. of Dr. F. H. Maxam of Princeton, Ind. [Ch.: 1 Barbara[10], b. 1 Feb., 1919; 2 Betty; 3 Fitch Allan, Jr.] Mr. Winchester served in the World War, and his present res. is Manila, P. I.; ii Rosalind, m. N. H. Duckworth, who is in the Government employ, with res. in Manila.)

viii Emma Baker (Brigham) Brigham, widow of Herbert W., see record under 584.

404 OTIS[6] BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1788-1833), and his wife, Lucy (Stratton), who d. in 1830. Ch. additions:

iv Harriet S.[7] Brigham, d. in Hudson, Mass., 16 Aug., 1912, ae. 88 yrs., 11 mos. She was a graduate of one of the earliest classes in the State Normal School, now situated in Framingham, Mass. Before 1864 she taught in Marlboro and Sterling, Mass., and later in Kansas City, Mo., and in Kansas, and for many years in the State Reform School in Pontiac, Ill. She was a true educational pioneer, and her experiences must have been most interesting.

v George H. Brigham, d. in Mar., 1910; his wife, Anna (Lucas), d. in Jan., 1912. Ch. additions: 1 LeGrand L.[8] Brigham,

b. in Marlboro 22 Feb., 1850, m. 9 May, 1875, in Bolton, Mass., where they res., Addie Louise Newton, b. 31 Aug., 1851. (Ch.: i Grace Newton[9] Brigham, b. 14 Dec., 1879, m. 16 Oct., 1900, Lewis E. Ordway: [Ch. (Ordway): 1 Dorothy Estelle[10], b. 5 Aug., 1901; 2 Ralph Carlton, b. 2 June, 1903; 3 Ruth Mildred, b. 21 Aug., 1913]); 2 Fannie M. Brigham, m. G. F. Newton, b. 10 June, 1853; res. 19 Highland Rd., Worcester). (Ch. [Newton]: i Harold B.[9], b. 14 Nov., 1877, m. 25 Nov., 1909, Edith M. Donaldson: ii Emily S., b. 16 Feb., 1878, m. 19 Sept., 1906, Fred A. Greene; iii Elsie A., b. 1 Mar., 1880, m. 2 Aug., 1909, Walter L. Pemberton); 3 William M. Brigham, b. 1854, m. 15 Nov., 1883, Mary C. Kendall. (Ch.: 1 Helen M.[9] Brigham, b. 3 Sept., 1884; ii William H. Brigham, b. 24 Sept., 1886); 4 George H. Brigham, b. 2 Feb., 1859, d. in Marlboro Hospital, Marlboro, 16 Apr., 1925, m. (1), 12 Aug., 1912, M. Jennie Brown, who d. 28 June, 1913; m. (2) 22 Jan., 1921, Josephine Benetisha; Address R. F. D. Box 127, Bolton, where he has res. 60 yrs. (Ch.: Winifred Anna[9] Brigham, b. 14 Jan., 1922.)

vi Elizabeth A.[7] Brigham, d. 28 Jan., 1901; m. 23 Oct., 1850, James S. Welsh, b. in Marlboro, 10 Aug., 1827; d. 29 Jan., 1901, and they were buried in one grave. Ch. (Welsh) b. in Hudson: 1 Fred O.[8], b. 4 Apr., 1852, m. 24 Dec., 1881, Clara I. Spaulding. (Ch.: i Grace B.[9]; ii Clara M.; iii Frank S.) Mr. Welsh has served two terms in the State Legislature, 1903 and 1904; for forty-two years has been assistant and town clerk of Hudson and Justice of the Peace; 2 Arthur E., b. 12 July, 1853, d. 9 July, 1855; 3 Minnella E. (not Anella) b. 9 Jan., 1858, d. 21 Apr., 1921; was a teacher; 4 Wilbur I., b. 6 Oct., 1859, d. 14 May, 1860; 5 Abby W., b. 24 Nov., 1861, d. 1 May, 1869; 6 Lucie D. (not Lucy), b. 8 Apr., 1864; was graduated from Framingham State Normal School; taught in Concord, Mass., for many years, where was member of the School Board 17 years, and member of the Library Trustees 5 years; res. Hudson.

407 HASTINGS[6] BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1794-1865); his wife was Nancy (Spear) (1796-1843). Ch. additions to H. B. F.; the three elder ch. are under Nos. 679, 680 and 681, and the 5th ch. under 682:

iv Abigail C.[7] (Brigham) Fisher (1827-?), wife of Gamaliel, is deceased.

vi Andrew Jackson Brigham, b. in White River Junction, Vt., 4 Feb., 1833 (not 1832); d. in Oct., 1908, in his 75th yr.; m. (1) Elizabeth Brown; m. (2) in Marlboro, 21 Nov., 1863, Carrie, dau. of Samuel Chandler and Nancy (Warren) Fay, b. 22 Aug., 1844 (M. V. R.), d. 10 Dec., 1918. Ch. by 2d m., b. in Marlboro, except the youngest: 1 Elizabeth[8] Brigham, b. 23 Oct., 1865, d. 5 Sept., 1867; 2 Arthur Andrew Brigham, b. 30 Nov., 1867, m. 6 Sept., 1895, Lottie May Davis, b. in Chicago, where they res., and where he is a member of the wholesale firm of E. V. Price, Van Buren St.; their home is in Evanston. (Ch.: i Carolyn T.[9] Brig-

ham, b. 2 Dec., 1897, d. 5 Mar., 1920; she was m. 2 Mar., 1918; ii Arthur C. Brigham, b. 13 Dec., 1902; is at present [1925] on a sugar plantation in Cuba); 3 Frank Howe Brigham, of Ossining, N. Y., b. 28 Sept., 1869, m. in Jan., 1888, Louise, dau. of William G. and Christina (Seabury) Valentine of Peekskill, N. Y. (Ch. all b. in Ossining: i Helen Christina[9] Brigham, b. 30 Aug., 1888, d. 1911, m. in Dec., 1906, William T. Gaffney, of Brooklyn, N. Y. [Ch. (Gaffney): 1 Gaylord Seabury[10]; 2 Louise C.]; ii Frank Andrew Brigham, C. E., b. 16 Apr., 1890, m. in 1915, Edith Little of Ossining; res. Stamford, Conn. [Ch.: Edith Little[10] Brigham, b. 26 Dec., 1920]; iii William C. Brigham, C. E., b. 7 Apr., 1895; is unm. He served in the World War. in France in the 305th Machine Guns and later in the 305th Infantry; was gassed and shocked and has not been well since that time; iv Henry Irving Brigham, C. E., b. 6 Sept., 1897; is unm.; was in the training school for officers at Columbia College, during the World War, but did not go across; v Rossiter Arthur Brigham, b. 22 Jan., 1904; is an expert accountant; m. 27 Jan., 1925, Miss Niedenburg, b. in Crugers, N. Y., in 1902); 4 Henry Thomas Brigham, b. 17 Aug., 1872; is unm., and lives (1925) in Ossining, N. Y.; 5 John Chester Brigham, C. E., b. in Ossining, 10 Sept., 1883; m. 23 Sept., 1912, Almira, dau. of Elias P. and Ella (Lawrence) Hoag b. in Ossining, 12 Apr., 1883. Mr. Brigham is City Engineer of Summit, N. J. (Ch.: i John C.[9] Brigham, Jr., b. 10 July, 1913; ii Jean Brigham, b. 15 Sept., 1918.)

viii Lucy (Brigham) Brown, wife of John of Marlboro; she d. 16 Oct., 1916; her husband d. 4 Feb., 1914. Ch. (Brown): 1 Emma[8], b. 4 Oct., 1856, d. 17 May, 1875; 2 Addie L., b. 5 Jan., 1858, d. 9 Mar., 1859; 3 Alma S., b. 25 Aug., 1859, d. 11 Sept., 1860; 4 Cora F., b. 12 Jan., 1862, d. 24 Aug., 1863; 5 Nellie H., b. 1 Nov., 1863, m. 17 Nov., 1886, Leslie M. Frye of Berlin, Mass., where they res.; 6 Maybell S., b. 31 May, 1866, d. 3 Mar., 1892, m. 1 Sept., 1887, Walter T. Redding; 7 Lewis H., b. 25 Apr., 1868, d. 31 Aug., 1869; 8 Herbert A., b. 22 Feb., and d. 27 Aug., 1870; 9 Edmund F., b. 15 May, 1876, m. 9 June, 1900, Hattie M. Johnson. (Ch. [Brown]: i John Lewis[9], b. 16 Dec., 1901; ii Dorothy May, b. 17 Mar., 1903.)

ix Mary F. Brigham, b. in Norwich, Vt., 25 Dec., 1839 (not 1838); adopted in 1847 by William Barnard of Marlboro; she d. 8 Oct., 1918; m. 13 Sept., 1865, Sidney K. Smith. Ch. (Smith): 1 William Barnard[8], b. 22 June, 1866, m. 15 Mar., 1895, S. Margaret Goodykunst of Allenwood, Pa.; 2 Frank S., b. 9 Nov., 1868, m. 27 June, 1895, Mary C. Ells of Waterbury, Conn. (Ch.: i Elsie G.[9]; ii Florence M.; iii Ruth E.; iv Francis K.); 3 Ernest K., b. 28 Oct., 1873, m. 24 June, 1914, in Pekin, China, Grace Goodrich. (Ch.: Mary Dorothea[9], b. in New York City, 20 May, 1916); 4 Mary L., b. 29 Mar., 1877; 5 Jennie S., b. 30 Aug., 1881, m. 12 June, 1902, George R. Cleveland. (Ch. [Cleveland]: Lawrence F.[9], b. 6 May, 1905. They res. in Worcester.)

x Elizabeth M. (Brigham) Campbell, d. about 1916 or 1917, ae. 73 or 74 yrs.

408 SOPHIA[6] (BRIGHAM) FAY, wife of Mark Fay of Marlboro, was b. in Marlboro, 30 June (not 11 July), 1796; d. 22 May, 1878; m. 4 (not 5) Dec., 1817. Mr. Fay's sister Sally m. Col. Aaron Brigham, No. 393. Mark and Sophia had three sons and four daus. See H. B. F. Ch. (Fay) corrections:

iv Sidney Granville[7], was b. 7 (not 17) June, 1825.

vi Caroline Sophia (Fay) Blake, wife of Edmund, was b. 31 (not 21) Dec., 1829.

409 COL. CHARLES[6] BRIGHAM of Grafton (1799-1871), and his wife Anna E.[7] (Brigham), dau. of Capt. Pierpont, and she grew up on the farm of Capt. Edmund Brigham in Westboro. In the second line of this section and under vi in the H. B. F. the name Baylies is mis-spelled. The correction of this spelling should also be made under Nos. 410-414, inclusive. Ch. additions:

iv Sarah Prentice[7] Brigham, d. 14 May, 1911, ae. 78 yrs., 3 mos., 22 days. Her work of placing books and libraries in many parts of the South where reading matter was very scarce or impossible to obtain, was a source of blessing to many individuals and communities. She was affiliated with Dr. Edward Everett Hale's "Lend a Hand" Society. Her work has been continued by her niece, Anna E. Wood, v, 1.

vi Susanna Baylies (not Susan Baylis) (Brigham) Merrifield, wife of William F. of Brookline, Mass., d. 6 Feb., 1912, ae. 74 yrs., 8 mos.

vii Augusta Louisa Brigham, a teacher in private schools in Boston, d. 21 Sept., 1925, ae. 83 yrs., 7 mos., 14 days.

viii Mary Ellen Brigham, also a teacher, d. 6 Jan., 1926, ae. 79 yrs., 10 mos.

410 HON. WILLIAM[6] BRIGHAM of Grafton and Boston (1806-1869); his wife was Margaret A. (Brooks) (1817-1886). See H. B. F. for biography. Ch.:

i William Tufts[7] Brigham, of Honolulu, H. I., d. there, unm., 30 Jan., 1926, ae. 84 yrs., 8 mos. His early career is given in the H. B. F. Since 1888 his activities have been centered around these remarkable islands, and scientifically through lectures, contributions to magazines, and through his books, he has labored untiringly in his chosen field. As director of the Bernice Panahi Bishop Museum of Polynesian Ethnology and Natural History founded by the late Mrs. Bishop, the Princess Panahi, wife of C. R. Bishop, the wealthy banker of Honolulu, he has increased the size of the museum more than four times its original proportions, with a corresponding increase in its collections, scientific work and publications, thus giving it a notable place among the museums of the world. In 1909 he published "The Volcanoes of Kilauea and Mauna Loa on the Island of Hawaii," and in 1913, "Report of a Journey Around the

World'' made to study museums, and numerous other works. In the H. B. F. in the 4th line under his name, ''Vahu'' College should read ''Oahu College, 1865.''

ii Charles Brooks Brigham, M.D. See No. 683.

iii Edward Austin Brigham, was for some years interested in the manufacture of grass carpets in the West and was for many years in business with offices in Boston; also for 32 years has been the representative of the Maganese Bronze and Brass Co. of London, England. At present (1925) he lives in the homestead in Grafton, interested in agricultural pursuits. His wife is Mrs. Anne De Wolfe (Bartlett) Brigham. Ch.: 1 Caroline Weld[8] Brigham, d. 26 May, 1879, ae. 2 yrs.; 2 Margaret Brooks Brigham, is interested in farming and has a fine herd of Holstein cattle on the farm in Grafton. She has also entered local politics, aspiring to a seat on the Board of Selectmen. This ambition, or some other similar one, may yet be fulfilled; 3 Eleanor Brigham, is a musician and composer, res. in Boston. She has written several books, among them being ''Scales, their History, Theory, etc.''; ''Special Finger Exercises''; ''The Pedals of the Pianoforte.'' She also composed the ''Mother Goose Symphony,'' successfully presented in all parts of the country. She is a member of the Professional Women's Club of Boston, of which she was corresponding secretary for several years. At the Twelfth Night Revels in 1921, Miss Brigham, in the costume and character of Mother Goose, conducted an orchestra of club musicians, who were dressed as Mother Goose characters, rendering her famous ''Mother Goose Symphony.'' It was a most original and highly entertaining performance.

iv Mary[7] Brooks (Brigham) Le Moyne, widow of McPherson Le Moyne, who d. in Longwood, Mass., 29 Nov., 1908; res. in Boston and at Isle Aux Grues, Canada, in summer. Ch. (Le Moyne) additions to records: 1 Charles[8], m. 22 July, 1907, in Boise, Ida., Clara Frances Marcus. (Ch.: i Charles, Jr.[9], b. 22 June, 1909; ii McPherson, b. 29 Nov., 1912; iii Mary Brooks, b. 17 June, 1918); 2 Margaret Brigham (Le Moyne) Wentworth, wife of Stafford, res. in Milton, Mass. (Ch. [Wentworth]: i Anne[9], b. 1 Feb., 1906; ii Margaret, b. 24 Feb., 1908; iii Constance Le Moyne, b. 19 Jan., 1912; iv Pierre Le Moyne, b. 29 July, 1913); 3 Edith, m. 14 June, 1912, at Isle Aux Grues, Canada (the family summer home) C. Carroll White of Utica, N. Y. (Ch. [White]: i Le Moyne[9], b. in Pasadena, Cal., 24 Sept., 1916); 4 Henry, m. in Hailey, Ida., Jeannette Foy; 5 Frances Moseley, m. (1) 20 Feb., 1914, Thomas G. Stevenson of Boston, m. (2) 23 Oct., 1923, Henry Lee of Beverly Farms, Mass. (Ch. by 1st m. [Stevenson]: i Thomas G., Jr.[9], b. 14 Mar., 1915; ii Mary Le Moyne, b. 1 Aug., 1916; iii Hannah Hooper, b. in Aug., 1918, d. ae. 6 mos. Ch. by 2d m. [Lee]: Henry Lee, Jr., b. 13 Jan., 1925.)

v Arthur Austin Brigham, d. in Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 18 July, 1925, in his 69th yr.; m. in San Antonio, Texas, Louise Mitchell. Ch.: Marjory Brooks[8] Brigham, m. in Jan., 1921, Thompson Smith of Woodland, Me., res. Joliet, Ill.

SEVENTH GENERATION

REVIEW

The number of the family who have served the public weal in some capacity increases as we come down to the larger and later generations. Though Brighams in many parts of the country have been a blessing to their fellow-men, none feels more keenly than the genealogist how much is hidden that cannot be revealed, partly through lack of information by the compilers, space to chronicle the deeds, or the modesty of those interested. Among so much of excellence, choice becomes a difficult matter, but lack of space requires that we make selections.

The figure that looms largest out of the past in this period is that of Chief Justice Lincoln Flagg Brigham, of the line of the two Nathans, and Elijah[5]. A glance at the countenance of Judge Brigham as shown in the engraving in "The History of the Brigham Family" is sufficient to place him in the minds of all as a strong character of great ability and a leader of men.

An important character in this division of the family is a woman descendant of Captain Edmund Brigham of Westboro, who played a memorable part in the development of education in New York and New England. Influenced in her youth by Mary Lyon, that wonderful leader in the education of girls in the second, third and fourth decades of the 19th century, Mary Ann Brigham, No. 441 in the H. B. F., found her work in conducting a post-graduate course in connection with the Brooklyn, N. Y., Heights Seminary. The incalculable amount of good that women of the type of Mary Lyon and Mary Brigham have brought to those who came within the spheres of their influence is constantly being shown in work which the busy world is often too much engaged to note. Her alma mater, Mt. Holyoke Seminary, becoming a college, gave its highest reward to Mary Brigham by electing her as its first president. It can only be conjectured from her previous career what her influence would have been on the group of young women thus to be entrusted to her care. But the oppor-

tunity never came. On the 29th of June, 1889, she was killed in a railway accident. Those who knew her best realized the loss the feminine world met that day.

Arranging the story of the Brighams now more closely in sequence, we find a Bela Brewster Brigham, who was a colonel in the British army in the War of 1812, having followed his father Moses[6] to Canada, living in Bath, N. Y., in the decade of his seventies. He lived to be eighty-six years old, and is described as having great vigor.

A grandson of Capt. Edmund, born in his house in Westboro, John of Whitingham, Vt., No. 423, was made for the times in which he lived, for outdoors and all its pursuits as a pioneer in southern Vermont, and enjoyed his hard life until eighty years of age. In addition to the sketch in the H. B. F., it is to be noted that he had a fine sugar maple orchard, one of the best in his vicinity. His doors were open to all who would visit him, and their number was legion. Few hotels then entertained more guests than he. He had the distinction of marrying four times, thus always having someone to preside over his well-filled and well-surrounded table.

To get work, Curtis Brigham, No. 434, also of that fruitful line of Captain Edmund, walked 90 miles to Boston when 19 years of age, went to sea, and was captured in the War of 1812. Twenty-one years later he went West, and still keeping his ability as a pedestrian, walked 125 miles to reach a certain point. Such men did not need parlor cars and Pullmans. To supply religious teaching where he lived, he opened Sunday-schools, and on occasion, when they lacked a clergyman, did not hesitate to preach. In the case of John in the East and Curtis in the West, both having the same vigorous ancestry, hard work was their meat and drink.

Some of the Brighams were successful business men in this generation, Benjamin Fay, Charles Edmund of Boston, brother of President-elect Mary Brigham, Col. Sidney, William Ashbel, Joseph Lincoln and Erastus Forbes, old time merchants all of them, whose numbers in the H. B. F. run from 435 to 472. These are of the East. In the North there was Erastus Oakley of Bakersfield, Vt., No. 533, out of the line of David[3] and the Jonases, a man of enterprise, which resulted

in large things for his time; among other achievements, he founded the town of Brigham, Quebec. Moses B. and Jewett B. of Boston, his brothers, were men of sterling worth; that line also produced Waldo, of Bakersfield, a lawyer and leading spirit in railroad development. There seemed to be something in the air of Bakersfield which produced this and other families in which boldness and energy combined to bring forth large movements. Coming back to the East again, we find Calvin, John Mason and Henry Harding of Boylston and Worcester, Nos. 515-517, men devoted to business and town affairs; Lemuel H., a manufacturer of Chicopee and Ludlow; Addington Munroe, a Civil War veteran, living to a great age, a life filled with much work and often heavy toil on the old Samuel[3] place in Marlboro; but he was never too busy to stop to consider others' lives in a helpful way; Joshua Bates, a philosophical instrument maker; David Sewall of Fall River, a merchant; George Otis, the banker of Westboro; Cyrus, a milk contractor, one of the founders of the Apollo Club in Boston; these men appearing under Nos. 537-550, H. B. F.; Levi Henry, a New York merchant; Charles Corriden, a manufacturer of Worcester and William Augustus of Boston, a statistician of note and one who accomplished work in places of responsibility; these to be found under numbers 537 to 592 of the H. B. F.; then under No. 630, William Eustis was a pioneer in the ice business in Boston.

Dr. Adolphus, No. 485, of Shrewsbury, descended from Capt. Nathan through his son Thomas and grandson Ithamar, though only a practising physician in a country town, left his mark upon the minds and hearts of those whose best good he served so faithfully, many years. To have earned the title he bore of "The Good Physician," not only in Shrewsbury but for miles around that town, he must have carried about with him something of the spirit of the one who first received that distinction two thousand years ago, in country villages and towns.

Pomfret, Dunkirk and Fredonia are the places most closely connected with the seventh generation of the descendants of Joel[4], who went out into New York State. These men, Fidelio W., Wesley H., and Levi, Nos. 499-501, proved to be keen and

clever business men. The three named went to California in the middle of the 19th century. They came back, however, and entered energetically into railroad contracts, raised cotton in the South, opened coal mines, and when there was nothing else to do, were farmers and seedsmen. A younger brother was the Rev. George French Brigham, whose life included both business and the ministry.

Joel of Wauseon, O., No. 507, was a type of the best sort of pioneers, who started their homes in cabins of logs, ill-lighted and poorly heated according to modern standards. While Joel was farming, running a sawmill, carrying on a flouring mill and building up a mercantile business, his wife, Betsey (Lyon) Brigham, was bearing ten children and raising eight of them.

We must note, in passing, Silvester Brigham, No. 519, out of the David[3] line, a man of pluck and strength or he could not have walked from Illinois to New Hampshire and back again, served in the Black Hawk war, and laid out the town of Dover, Ill., to which his father and brother Joseph removed. He had eight children, one of whom was the clergyman, the late Rev. Joseph Webb Brigham, for many years the pastor of a Baptist church in Dorchester.

Out of Bakersfield came a young man to Boston to seek his fortune. He found it. On Parker Hill in Boston stands the Robert B. Brigham Hospital for Incurables, the result of his labors and good judgment for financial investments. To his sister, Elizabeth F. Brigham, Robert B. owed much; she was his balance wheel. Together they planned this hospital for those deemed incurably ill and without resources to pay for long and expensive illness.

Facing page 412 of "The History of the Brigham Family," one may see a face which shows insight and alertness in a high degree. He came from David[3], Asa[4], Stephen[5], and Sullivan[6], and to all the good qualities which tradition says they possessed he added some of his own. He took great interest in public reforms, such as the anti-slavery movement; became both a carpenter and contractor, taught school, was a railroad constructor, went into the real estate business; taught singing school and played on the bass viol and flute for pastime; and

for further amusement, became Justice of the Peace, township clerk and finally Mayor of Toledo. If Dr. John was called "ubiquitous" in the second generation, what would you say of Mavor of the seventh? In the eighth generation will be found interesting records of his family, which includes the late Charles O. Brigham, B. F. A. president.

From this same Asa and Stephen, through the latter's son John, another family of men comes into view. These are of Ogden, N. Y.; Orville P., whose home was in Spencerport; and of his six children, but one is left, Elbert W., of Brockport, who is upholding the high standards of the family; John D., No. 564, who remained in Ogden and left a large family; Alonzo, who went to Lafayette, Ind.; Milton, No. 566, of Spencerport, whose line is represented by Henry Martyn Brigham, a lawyer of Brooklyn, N. Y., No. 771; and Charles of the same town, all men of substantial worth, from whom their communities received that which money could not buy, good counsel and fine examples of excellent living.

We come to the Brighams of Watertown and Girard, Ga., descendants of Dr. John[2]. Of late years William Theodore Brigham, who was a corporation president in Baltimore, lived on Shelter Island, N. Y., where his brother Charles, the well-known architect of Watertown and Boston, joined him. William T. died in 1919 and Charles in 1925. William's sons are carrying out the traditions of energy and resourcefulness inherent in their line, in Shelter Island. William of Girard left seven sons who have present-day descendants in that part of the South, a most prolific branch. See Nos. 791-796.

In this section of our family are several clergymen. Among them are two sons of Willard of Marlboro, the Rev. Levi and the Rev. Willard, Nos. 582 and 584, the latter the father of Helen and Mary Brigham of Cambridge. Elisha and Sophronia of Fayston, Vt., had two ministers in their group of children, the Rev. Leander and the Rev. Albert, Nos. 601 and 602, and another son was Dr. Gershom Nelson, father of Willard I. T. Brigham.

We would call attention to the families of Timothy and Phineas of Pennsylvania and New York State, running from Nos. 638 to 646. Also the son of Salmon, Orlando L. and his

family under 647, all appearing in the first volume and a part in this one.

In the line of shoe manufacturing the descendants of Francis of Hudson, Rufus H. and Waldo B., Nos. 649-650, continued his work, their firm being one of the oldest in New England.

A member of Congress in 1878-1880, Lewis Alexander Brigham, No. 654, in the Samuel[2], Jedediah[3] and Francis[4] line, was a lawyer in Jersey City, N. J., and an educator. The eighth and ninth generations in New Jersey are men of standing and efficiency.

Through Winslow of the fourth and Capt. Daniel of the fifth and Winslow of the sixth generation, came Eugene Winslow, who settled in Manchester, N. H., where he lived as a merchant for long years until in his 80th year. His near relatives, Dennison, son of Capt. Daniel, who lived on the tannery site of Samuel[2], raised a family of seven children, and John Winslow, son of Col. Aaron, kept to farming in Marlboro, and benefited his town by going into the ice business. His son, a professor, teaches agriculture. Humphrey, of the Jedediah family through Ashley[6], came into his inheritance as a shoe manufacturer in Hudson.

The daughters of William Pitt Brigham married and lived in Marlboro and their children hold responsible positions. Of the surviving sons, one went to California, and the other remained in Marlboro; the descendants of the first are divided between the Pacific coast and the East. A granddaughter of Alfred A. was, until her marriage, a prominent newspaper woman in Marlboro.

Col. Henry Hobart Brigham, out of the Asa[4] and Jotham branch, secretary of the Anti-Slavery Society in Plymouth Co., Mass., was also a manufacturer of tacks and nails in Whitman. His line continues in the next generation under another family name.

Charles Hastings, William Eustace, Nancy Sophia, and other sisters, and Major Henry O. Brigham, children of Hastings, also of the Asa-Jotham line, have given Marlboro and other towns well-placed citizens.

SEVENTH GENERATION

GENEALOGY

416 PHINEAS[7] BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1782-?); his wife, Lydia, was the dau. of Edward (not Edmund) and Lydia (Smith) Wilkins. Ch. additions and corrections:

i Edward Wilkins[8] (not Elkins) Brigham, d. unm. 20 Dec., 1842, ae. 37 yrs.

iv George Brigham, b. 14 Oct., 1812; d. 5 Feb., 1847, of consumption, unm.

v Austin Brigham and Elizabeth Hastings were m. 20 Nov., 1834 (M. V. R.). They had 3 ch. older than those given in the H. B. F., viz.: 1 Fidelia[9] Brigham, deceased; 2 Elizabeth Brigham, m. Stephen Bennett; both are deceased. (Ch. [Bennett]: Herbert W.[10]); 3 Jerome Brigham, lives unm. in Marlboro; 4 Willis Brigham, reported in part in H. B. F.; he d. 16 Mar., 1904; his wife, Lora J. (Taylor), survived him. (Ch. additions to H. B. F. records: i Fred L.[10] Brigham, d. 3 Dec., 1922, in his 45th yr.; ii Everett F. Brigham, b. 7 Feb., 1881; iii Ralph Brigham, b. 1882; both are living; iv Sadie B. Brigham, b. 15 Dec., 1885, m. 19 Sept., 1909, Carl Bussler of Lake Worth, Fla. [Ch. (Bussler): 1 Dorothy[11], b. in Woburn, Mass., 10 Aug., 1910; 2 Ruth, b. in Marlboro, 3 Aug., 1917]; v Emma R. Brigham, b. 10 Oct., 1897, d. 6 Sept., 1903.)

vi Lydia Ann Brigham, m. (1) 8 Apr., 1833, John Hastings, who d. before 1835, when she m. (2) 16 Sept., 1835, Rufus, son of John and Nancy (Wilkins) Temple, b. 16 Oct., 1814.

417 WILLARD[7] BRIGHAM of Westboro and Sutton, Mass. (1784-1858); his wife was Betsey (Sherman) (1793-1880). Ch. additions and corrections; see the H. B. F. for those not here named:

ii Eliza Jane[8] Brigham was b. 8 Oct., 1814 (not 1813). See No. 689.

iv Elmira Ann (not Almira) Brigham. See H. B. F.

ix Catherine M. (Brigham) Sprague, widow of Henry O. (1828-1896); d. in Springfield, Mass., at the home of her dau., Mrs. Clara L. Axtell, 31 Jan., 1910, ae. 80 yrs., 10 mos. A woman of great worth, much beloved. Ch. (Sprague) additions: 1 Alvin L.[9] (1855-1892), left a widow, Fannie I. (Shurtleff), who d. 25 Sept., 1893, ae. about 36. (Ch. additions: i Harry L.[10], m. 18 Nov., 1903, Florence Hayden. [Ch.: Dorothy H.[11], b. 24 Feb., 1905]; iii Florence May, m. 11 June, 1913, Clinton E. Farnham. [Ch. (Farnham): Florence Sprague[11], b. in New Britain, Conn., 23 Jan., 1919]); 4 Effie G. (Sprague) Sherwood, wife of Henry L., d. in Bristol, Conn., 26 Oct., 1923, in her 56th yr., leaving a son Alvin L.[10].

x Phineas Forbes Brigham (1831-1880). Ch.: 1 Melvina Brigham, m. ——— Barnes, and is deceased; 2 Lizzie Brigham, m. (1) Omer Davis; m. (2) Frank Jordan, who is deceased; she res. Leicester. (Ch. [Davis]: Myrton O.[10], a dentist in Worcester.)

xi Henry M. Brigham of Sutton is deceased.

xii Sarah (Brigham) Bolster Hawes, wife of Fred Hawes, is deceased, as is her 2d husband. See H. B. F.

419 JOHN HAZELTINE[7] BRIGHAM of Townshend, Vt. (1783-1876), lived to within seven years of the century mark. His wife was Orpha (Hazelton) (1801-1841). He was State Representative in the Vermont Legislatures of 1837, 1838 and 1839. They lost 8 ch. in early infancy; if all had lived there would have been 13 in the family. Ch. additions:

xi John Wells[8] Brigham, M.D., d. in Somerville, Mass. Ch.: 1 Lock Wells[9] Brigham of Union, Wis. (1853-1886), and his wife, Ada J. (Elwood). Ch.: Bertha Blanche[10] Brigham, m. ——— Harper.

xii Haley Forester Brigham is deceased, dying in Somerville.

xiii Bela Brewster Brigham, d. 28 Feb., 1910, in Townshend, within 5 days of his 80th birthday. His wife, Mary E. (Holbrook), d. 22 Nov., 1919, ae. about 83 yrs. Ch.: 3 John H.[9] Brigham, a lawyer of Duluth, Minn., d. there 14 Aug., 1920, unm., ae. 62 yrs., 2 mos.; 4 Bertha C. Brigham, d. 29 Dec., 1905, in Duluth, where she was a teacher in the public schools, ae. 35 yrs., 4 mos.; 5 Blanche B. Brigham, res. in Fond du Lac, Minn.

420 MOSES[7] BRIGHAM of Townshend, Vt. (1789-1844). His wife was Sally (Oaks), who d. in 1862. Ch.:

iv Calvin Oaks[8] Brigham, d. in Oakland, Cal., 21 July, 1893, in his 71st yr. His wife was Almira (Smith).

424 LYSCOM[7] BRIGHAM of Whitingham, Vt. (1792-1844); his widow Betsey (Preston) m. (2) John Brigham of Whitingham, her husband's brother. Ch. additions:

vi Lewis L.[8] Brigham of Colrain, Mass. (1835-1903); his wife, Marcia (Shearer) (1836-1903). Ch. additions: 1 Frank Lewis[9] Brigham and his wife Florence E. Miner, res. in Elm Grove, Colrain. Ch.: i Clarence H.[10] Brigham, m. 30 Oct., 1915, Ethel M. Smith; res. Greenfield, Mass. (Ch.: Rachel Miner[11] Brigham, b. 16 Dec., 1918); ii Byron A. Brigham, m. 1 Jan., 1919, Mildred Alice Shearer; res. Greenfield. (Ch.: Althea Irene[11] Brigham, b. 21 Mar., 1921).

426 LEWIS[7] BRIGHAM of Templeton, Mass. (1806-1886), was m. 3 times; his 1st wife was Martha (Hagar) Holbrook (1808-1852), a widow and the mother of his ch.; his 3d wife survived him, Mrs. Clara W. Page, who d. s. p. in 1891. Ch. additions:

iv James Lewis[8] Brigham, of Templeton and Dakota (1841-1891), was survived by his 2d wife, Martha A. E. (Frye) (1846-1892) of Royalston, Mass., the mother of his ch. He was a veteran of the Civil War. Ch. additions: 1 George Lewis[9] Brigham, m. 19 June, 1908, Catherine Condry, b. 19 Apr., 1879; d. 29 Mar., 1925. (Ch.: i Jeanne Winifred[10] Brigham, b. 22 Mar., 1909; ii Virginia May Brigham, b. 20 Mar., 1915.) Their home is in Onset, Mass., where Mr. Brigham is in the electrical business; 2 Emma Winifred Brigham res. in Belmont, Mass. She is manager of the office of a large tea and coffee house in Boston, where her executive abilities and business capacity make her a valued member of the firm.

428 LYSCOM[7] BRIGHAM of Hopkinton, Mass. (1791-1871), and his wife, Experience Dudley of that place (1791-1862). Ch. additions to records in H. B. F.:

i Pierpont Dudley[8] Brigham, see No. 701a. This is a lost line recovered.

ii Mary Brigham, b. 30 Aug., 1818, m. 18 June (not Jan.), 1852, Dexter Comey; res. Westboro; both are deceased. See H. B. F. for iii, v, vii, viii, ix and x.

iv Betsey Brigham, m. 3 Nov., 1846, Wellington Tyler; she was a nurse and they lived in Southboro.

vi Isanna Brigham, m. Charles H. Jones, and they kept the old Norfolk House hotel in Roxbury.

431 LEVI[7] BRIGHAM of Boston (1796-1832), and his wife, Betsey (Mixer) (1796-1831). Ch.:

ii Persis Elizabeth[8] (Brigham) Johonnet, wife of William H., d. 2 Dec., 1911, within 15 days of her 87th birthday.

432 LINCOLN[7] BRIGHAM of Westboro (1801-1876); his wife was Susanna Maria (Brigham) (1807-1892). Ch. who are the only representatives of Nathan[5] Brigham, the Indian fighter, No. 71:

i Francis Algernon[8] Brigham d. 6 Nov., 1917, ae. 79; his wife, Julana (not Juliana) Angeline (Buck) (1840-1876), was the dau. of John Warren and Betsey Champney (Brigham) Buck, No. 461, i. Ch.: 1 Walter Lincoln[9] Brigham, d. 9 Feb., 1869, ae. 2 yrs., 9 mos.; 2 Lillian Susan Brigham, res. in Westboro; 3 Sarah Frances Brigham, d. 30 May,

1915, ae. 46 yrs.; 4 Irving Arthur Brigham, res. unm. in Westboro; was in the Spanish War, Co. C, 2d Mass. Regt.; 5 Edward Frederick Brigham, and his wife, Caroline L., dau. of Henry M. and Mary J. Stevens; b. in Brighton, Mass., 23 Jan., 1876, res. Newark, N. J. (Ch. b. in Westboro: i Elizabeth Stevens[10] Brigham, b. 2 June, 1901, m. 30 Apr., 1920, Francis Fuller, son of Frank J. and Mary Merriam. [Ch. (Merriam) Betty Frances[11], b. in Atlanta, Ga., 21 Mar., 1922]; ii Laurence Stevens Brigham, b. 2 Aug., 1903); 6 Julana (not Juliana) Angeline Brigham, d. 12 Sept., 1876, ae. 7 mos.

437 EDMUND FAY[7] BRIGHAM of West Boylston, Mass., d. there in 1905, ae. 92 yrs.; his wife was Hannah (Temple) (1819-1897). Ch. additions:

i George T.[8] Brigham is deceased.

iii Harriet A. (Brigham) Lyon, wife of the late Capt. George P. of Weymouth, d. there 11 Mar., 1926, in her 85th yr. Ch. (Lyon): 3 Frank Clemence[9], m. 23 Nov., 1910, Mabel C. Ward.

iv Ellen C. (Brigham) Eames is deceased.

vi Mary F. (Brigham) Baldwin d. 27 Oct., 1903.

vii Edmund Davis Brigham of West Boylston; his wife, Mary A. (Cather), was burned to death in her home, 14 Jan., 1925. Ch.: 1 Chester E.[9] Brigham, and his wife Mary (McQuillan) Brigham, res. in W. Boylston. (Ch. additions: i Francis Howard[10] Brigham, m. 20 Jan., 1916, Agnes May Gregory. [Ch.: 1 Howard Edmund[11] Brigham, b. 6 Apr., 1918; 2 Evelyn May Brigham, b. 6 Aug., 1920; 3 Lillian Agnes Brigham, b. July, 1922; 4 Frances Mary Brigham, b. Sept., 1924]; ii Chester Frederick[10] Brigham, b. 21 Apr., 1914; iii Harold John Brigham, twin to Chester, d. 5 July, 1920; iv Lillian Elizabeth Brigham, b. 16 Dec., 1915); 5 Hazel Irene Brigham, m. Joseph Fred Atchue of North Grafton, Mass., b. 14 Aug., 1885. (Ch. [Atchue]: i Francis Edmund[10], b. 23 Oct., 1915; ii Lester Fred, b. 6 Jan., 1921; iii Ralph Henry, b. 30 Oct., 1922.)

viii Willie Porter Brigham and his wife, Mrs. Ida R. (Pierce) Brigham, res. in W. Boylston. Ch.: 1 Charles Albert[9] Brigham is a graduate of Clark University, Worcester, in the class of 1924; he is a professor in Baltimore, Md.; m. 13 Mar., 1924, Dorothy Greely Duke. Ch. b. in Baltimore: Charles Albert[10] Brigham, Jr., b. 8 Dec., 1924.

440 ANGELINE[7] (BRIGHAM) MITCHELL, wife of Daniel, was b. 27 June (not Jan.), 1824; d. in Salt River, Indian Reservation, Maricopa, Ariz., 21 July, 1906. Ch. (Mitchell):

ii Angeline Brigham[8] (Mitchell) Brown, d. s. p. 23 Jan., 1909, in Phoenix, Ariz.; her husband, George Edward, d. in Indian Reservation, Maricopa, Ariz., where he was superintendent, in March, 1908.

445 BAKER[7] BRIGHAM was b. in Southboro 9 Feb. (not Jan.), 1792; d. 19 Dec., 1868; his m. to Fanny Fay (1790-1881) occurred on 13 Apr., 1818 (S. V. R.). Ch. additions:

i S. Maria[8] (Brigham) Buck (1820-1886), wife of William H. of Southboro (1818-1902). Ch. (Buck) additions: 1 Frank H.[9], m. and his wife is deceased; 2 ch. living: i Frank[10], and ii Helen, who m. J. Edward Wright of Fayville; 2 George W., d. 19 Jan., 1924, ae. 71 yrs., 10 mos.; m. 13 not 3) Nov., 1879, Jennie Robertson, who d. 7 July, 1919, ae. 67 yrs., 5 mos. (Ch.: i Grace R.[10] [not George R.], b. 24 Jan., 1883; m. Tyler A. Stevens of Lowell, Mass., 26 Apr., 1905; ii Howard H., b. 27 Mar., 1889; m. Georgiana Jennings, 2 Dec., 1916; 2 ch.); 3 Wallace B., m. Ella Brewer of Southboro, who d. (Ch.: i Robert[10]; ii Roland; iii David, who was killed in France in the World War.)

446 WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN[7] BRIGHAM of Wardsboro, Vt. (1795-1875), and his 1st wife, Lydia B. (Rice) (1796-1862). Ch. additions:

xii Francis Edmund[8] Brigham, of Wardsboro (see H. B. F.), d. in July, 1922, in his 84th yr.; his wife was Ida M. (Bissell). Ch.: 1 Carl B.[9] Brigham, of Larchmont, N. Y., m. Bessie Wood. (Ch.: Dorothy Elizabeth[10] Brigham, b. 9 Oct., 1912.)

448 LUCY[7] (BRIGHAM) HOWE of Marlboro (1798-1861), m. (1) Luther Howe (1792-1826) on 7 (not 1) Feb., 1816; m. (2) Jonah Howe in 1851. Ch. by 1st m., additions:

iii Sophronia[8] (Howe) Wheeler, b. 27 Oct. (not Dec.) 1821, d. 3 Apr., 1908; her husband, Luther S., d. 7 Apr., 1908, ae. 86 yrs. Ch.: 1 Hattie B.[9] (Wheeler) Russell is deceased; was the wife of George S., who d. 27 Dec., 1913, ae. 68 yrs. (Ch. [Russell]: i Clifton B.[10], m. 20 Sept., 1892, Bertha L. Stevens; 3 ch.; ii Bertha H., d. 26 Feb., 1920, m. ——— Hanscom.)

449 EPHRAIM[7] BRIGHAM of Marlboro and Natick (1799-?), and his wife, Sophia (Howe). Ch.; see Nos. 710 and 711 for iii and iv:

i Ephraim Harris[8] Brigham (1822-1877) and his wife, Catherine (Hastings). Ch.: 3 Alice Fay[9] (Brigham) Randall, wife of George H.; he d. 27 Oct., 1923, in his 73d yr.; res. Natick.

v Matthias Brigham, d. 1 Dec., 1908, in his 76th yr.; his wife, Nancy H. (Bacon), d. 16 Nov., 1913. Ch.: Harris[9] Brigham, res. in Natick.

453 PETER[7] BRIGHAM of Cambridge was b. in Marlboro 18 Sept., 1806; d. in Cambridge, 9 Nov., 1862; his wife was Lydia (Maynard) of Marlboro. Ch. additions only:

ii Josiah Merrick[8] Brigham, d. in Westboro, 7 Nov., 1899, in his 64th yr.; his wife, Betsey K. (Little), d. in Cambridge, 8 Oct., 1874. Ch. additions: 3 Walter Josiah[9] Brigham, m. 22 Dec., 1892, Mabel E., dau. of Simon and Margaret E. (Arthur) Pierson of Tennants Harbor, Me. Mr. Brigham is the proprietor of the Legal Process Co. of Boston, established in 1901, Collections. Res. Arlington, s. p.

iii Peter Maynard Brigham, d. in Westboro, 8 July, 1912, in his 74th yr., unm.

iv Susan Harriet Brigham, d. in Wiscasset, Me., 22 Apr., 1907, unm., in her 66th yr.

454 LYDIA[7] (BRIGHAM) WALKER (1809-1893), wife of Matthias, Jr., of Northboro (1801-1870). They had a family of 9 ch. and left many descendants. Ch. additions:

iii Emily Lucy[8] (Walker) Warren, wife of the Rev. George F., d. in Jamaica, N. Y., 12 Sept., 1907, ae. 72 yrs., 11 mos.; her husband d. in Jamaica, 6 Feb., 1920, ae. about 89 yrs. Ch. (Warren): 4 Edith H.[9], a graduate of Wellesley College, m. Albert C. White, and res. Dover, Ida.

iv Ellen S. (Walker) Wemott, wife of Theodore T., d. in Kansas City, Mo., date unknown.

v. Hattie J. (Walker) Brewer, wife of Leonard W. of Berlin, Mass., d. there 10 Sept., 1908, in her 68th yr. Ch. (Walker): 1 Nellie W.[9] (Brewer) Keiser, wife of George E. of Berlin, d. 28 Aug., 1922.

vii Mary E. (Walker) Heath, wife of Guilford P. of Northboro, d. 7 Sept., 1919, in her 75th yr. Their youngest dau., Florence[9], m. ——— Wadsworth.

viii Henry F. Walker, d. after 1912; his widow, Jessie K. (Hill), lives in Norwood, Mass.

ix Frederic M. Walker, d. 23 Aug., 1912, in his 59th yr.; his widow, Mary E. (Hancock), is living, and their youngest dau., Eva[9], res. in Hopedale, Mass.

457 LUCIUS L.[7] BRIGHAM of Worcester (1832-1904); his wife, Abbie (Hayes), survived him. Ch. additions:

i Annie Hubbard[8] (Brigham) Wheeler, widow of James H., Jr. Ch. (Wheeler), additions to record: 1 Donald B.[9], a business man in Boston; 2 Lucius B., m. in July, 1924, Elynore, dau. of Prof. Samuel and Mrs. Adnah F. Sweeney, of Corvallis, Ore.; she is a grad. of Oregon Agric'l College; res. 41 Linnean St., Cambridge.

ii Clara Lawrence (Brigham) Southgate, wife of Louis W. Ch. (Southgate) additions: 1 Richard B.[9] is with the U. S. Embassy at Havana, Cuba, unm.

iv Harry Prescott Brigham res. in Norwood, Mass. Ch.: Harry Prescott[9] Brigham, Jr.

460 CAPT. WILLARD CHAMBERLAIN[7] BRIGHAM (1811-1900) was twice married: (1) Abigail N. (Gould); (2) Harriet A. (Gould). Ch. by 1st m.:

i Charles Gould[8] Brigham of Winchendon, Mass., d. 27 Apr., 1926, ae. 83 yrs., 2 mos., 20 days.

Ch. by 2d m. additions only:

ii Abbie A. Brigham, of Newport, R. I., d. in July, 1910, ae. 66 yrs., 2 mos.

iii Henry Foye Brigham, of Rindge, N. H., d. 5 Mar., 1916, ae. 70 yrs., 17 days.

vii Lucretia A. (Brigham) Gleason and her husband, Isaac M., res. in Newport, R. I. Their dau. (Gleason): 1 Daisy H.[9], m. 30 June, 1909, Chester Whittemore; res. in Everett, Mass. (Ch. [Whittemore]: 1 Willard Brigham[10], b. 23 June, 1910; ii Stanley Lloyd, b. 27 Nov., 1914.)

461 SAMUEL[7] BRIGHAM of Southboro (1789-1872) lived on a part of the Nathan Brigham homestead in that town. His wife was Lydia (Ball). Ch. corrections:

i Betsey Champney Brigham, m. 13 Oct., 1836, John Warren Buck. In neither case was the full name given in the H. B. F. Ch. (Buck): 1 Julana A. (not Juliana), m. Francis A. Brigham, No. 432.

462 CURTIS[7] BRIGHAM of Southboro and Marlboro (1801-1884); his wife was Mary A. (Stevens) (1805-1885). Ch. additions:

ii Curtis Freeman[8] Brigham of Hudson, d. 7 Jan., 1907, in his 76th yr. His wife was Sarah J. (Howe), who d. 24 Apr., 1902. Their only surviving ch.: 3 Frank Clifton[9] Brigham, b. 24 Aug., 1872, is a manufacturer of rubber and canvas footwear; res. unm. in Hudson.

vi Sidney Augustine Brigham of Marlboro and Hingham, Mass. (1841-1905). His wife was Lois Ella (Shaw). Their only son, Melville Sidney[9] Brigham, and his wife, Lina (Wright), removed to Detroit, Mich. Their only son, Dexter[10] Brigham, a very promising youth of 19 yrs., d. 21 Jan., 1913.

463 DANA[7] BRIGHAM of Southboro (1802-1881); his first wife, Miranda (Fessenden), d. 6 Mar., 1838 (not 1835); his son Dana, who is given in the H. B. F. as the ch. of his 2d m. to Mrs. Susan (Flagg) Amsden, which occurred 1 May, 1839, is the ch. of his 1st m. Delete in H. B. F. the 13th line of the section.

ii Dana E.[8] Brigham, b. 29 Dec., 1837, d. 22 June, 1910; his 1st wife, Sarah J. (Dalrimple), d. 11 Sept., 1884; m. (2) Alice (Weatherbee), who d. 17 July, 1910. Ch. by 1st m. additions: 1 Ida A.[9] (Brigham) Ball, wife of Levi P., res. in Winchendon, s. p.; 2 Clifton Brigham, b. 1865, d. y.

465 WILLIAM ASHBEL[7] BRIGHAM of Boston (1798-1876); his wife was Lydia (Johnson) (1800-1862). Ch. additions:

i Helen A.[8] Brigham, d. in Jan., 1892, in her 64th yr.

iii John Lowell Brigham, a Major in the Civil War. See H. B. F. for biography. His wife was Frances C. (Towne); both are deceased. Ch. additions: 1 Kate[9] (Brigham) Howard, wife of Harry, res. Brookline, Mass.; 2 William H. A. Brigham, b. in Chelsea 16 Dec., 1859; m. Gita Bernhardt, 7 Sept., 1891, dau. of David and Sarah. (Ch.: i Sebastian[10] Brigham, b. 18 Apr., 1895, d. in infancy; ii Harry M. Brigham, b. 24 Oct., 1898, d. as an infant; iii Frank H. Brigham, b. in Brookline, 18 Aug., 1900; res. in New York, unm.). Mr. W. H. A. Brigham is a church organist and res. Arlington, Mass.

466 LOWELL[7] BRIGHAM of Southboro (1800-1840) m. (1) 14 Apr. (not Sept.), 1831, Ann (Johnson) (1802-1834); m. (2) 1 May, 1836, Harriet Newell, dau. of Cotting and Patty Williams. Lowell d. 24 Apr., 1840, and she m. (2) 25 May, 1845, William A. Fay (S. V. R.). See H. B. F. for record of her 2 ch.

471 JOSEPH LINCOLN[7] BRIGHAM of Boston and Roxbury (1804-1889); his wife was Sally Gay (Wheeler). Ch. (six in all, see H. B. F.):

iv Lucy Forbes[8] Brigham, d. in Sterling, Mass., 5 Jan., 1923, ae. 83 yrs. She lived the greater part of her life in Roxbury, where she was born, and was closely identified with the First Church on Norfolk Hill.

vi Dana Bullard Brigham, see No. 724.

474 CHIEF JUSTICE LINCOLN FLAGG[7] BRIGHAM of Salem, Mass., and Bar Harbor, Me. (1819-1895). His wife was Eliza Endicott (Swain), who survived him. See the H. B. F. for biography. Ch. additions to records in H. B. F.:

ii Lincoln Forbes[8] Brigham, d. in Chestnut Hill, Boston, 28 Dec., 1922, ae. 67 yrs., 5 mos. He had traveled extensively and was a member of the Harvard Club, the Navy League of the U. S., the American Forestry Association and local clubs. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Kate G. (Coit) Brigham, and his son, Lincoln Flagg[9] Brigham, who m. 21 Sept., 1925, Dorothy, dau. of Tarrant P. and Marian (Appleton) King. They res. in Milton, Mass.

iii Clifford Brigham, a lawyer in Boston, d. in Milton, Mass., where he resided, 13 Mar., 1910. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Amy H. (Johnson) Brigham.

479 DEACON ABEL[7] BRIGHAM was a deacon in the Universalist church in Marlboro and executor of his father Ithamer's will (1797-1871). His first wife was Mary (Bigelow) (1799-1843). Ch.:

i Levi Samuel[8] Brigham was b. 4 Aug., 1823 (not 1825). See No. 732.

481 AARON[7] BRIGHAM of Bridgton, Me. (1796-1872); his wife was Asenath (Carsley) (1802-1878). Ch. additions:

v Angelina[8] (Brigham) Russell (1834-1855), wife of D. Augustus of Reading, Mass. Ch. (Russell): 2 Chester O.[9] and his wife, Mary (Richtering), had 5 ch.; the 2d, Maud[10] Russell, m. E. L. Kunze, and in 1914 res. in Chicago.

vii Aaron Brigham of No. Attleboro, Mass., d. in 1914, ae. about 75 yrs., as he was b. 2 July, 1839; his wife was Mary P. (Morrison). Ch. additions: 1 Edgar Wallace[9] Brigham and his wife, Josephine Clark (Forshner), were m. 2 June, 1883, and res. in Providence, R. I. (Ch. William Edgar[10] Brigham, b. 29 July, 1885, m. 22 May, 1914, Clara Louise Rust, of Cleveland, O., and res. Providence, R. I., where he is Instructor in the Rhode Island School of Design); 2 Fred B. Brigham, m. 20 July, 1921, Mildred Brittain; res. No. Attleboro; 4 Mabel J. Brigham, res. in No. Attleboro.

484 ABNER[7] BRIGHAM of Yarmouth, Ontario (1798-1877). By an error his birth date in the H. B. F. was given as 1793. His wife was Lucinda (Maybee) (1811-1835). His sons: William A.[8] lives in Coweta, Okla., and Charles Brigham lives in Stockton, Cal. See H. B. F.

487 WILLIAM D.[7] BRIGHAM of St. Albans, Vt. (1806-1875); his wife was Lucy (Doane) (1805-1883). Their son:

ii Edmund D.[8] Brigham was a Civil War veteran, and d. unm. in 1921, ae. about 87. He res. in St. Albans, where he was born. See Nos. 740 and 741 this vol. for the other sons.

488 BARNABAS[7] BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1791-1855), who built the present house on the Thomas[2] place (and whose son, Benjamin T.[8], was the last Brigham owner), m. Persis Maynard, 6 Apr., 1817. Their dau.:

v Lucy[8] (Brigham) Brown, wife of Sidney, had ch. not named in the H. B. F. Ch. (Brown): 1 Frances Eleanor[9], b. 8 Feb., 1845; d. 4 Feb., 1846; 2 Willard B., b. 23 Jan., 1849.

489 THOMAS[7] BRIGHAM of Berlin and Northboro (1797-1855); his wife was Ann (Carter). Ch.:

i Eliza Ann[8] (Brigham) Rice (1824-1861) was the wife of Samuel I. (1821-1903). Their son: Thomas Chandler[9] Rice, m. 11 Aug., 1907, Florence Loisa Haywood; res. Northboro, s. p.

490 JOEL[7] BRIGHAM of Northboro (1788-1869), and his wife, Nancy (Brigham) (1791-1850). Ch. additions:

ii Lewis[8] Brigham, m. 12 Jan., 1847, Amy Almira (Hawes) (not Hewes) Bemis; no ch.

iii Phebe (Brigham) Warren, see No. 742a.

viii Mary Ann (Brigham) Stone, see No. 745a.

494 WILLIAM RUSSELL[7] BRIGHAM of Worcester, Mass. (1812-1858), and his wife, Rebeckah M. (Flagg) (1819-1896). Ch. additions to records:

iii Mary A.[8] (Brigham) Goddard, wife of Silas W., d. in 1918, ae. 76 yrs.

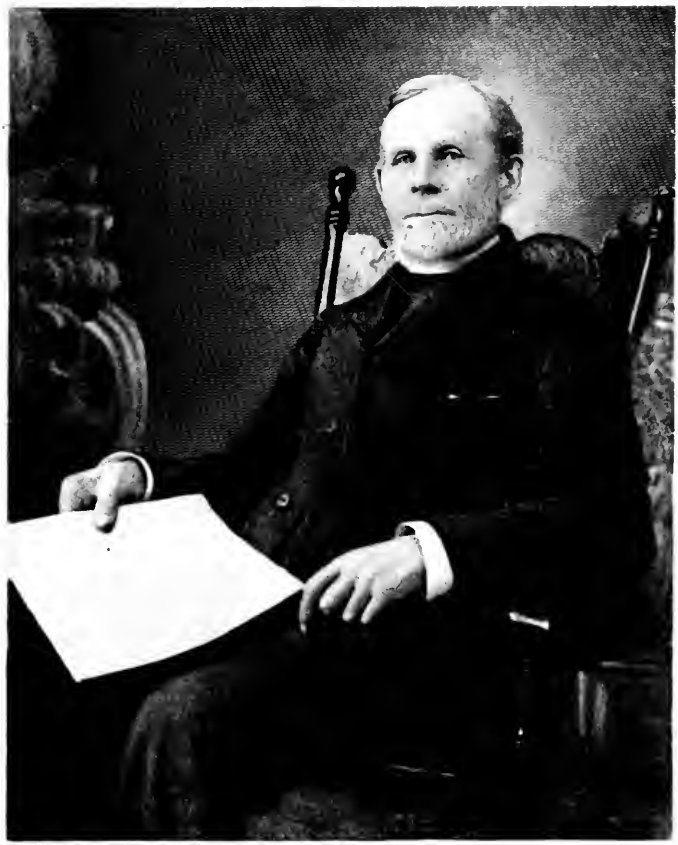
v Charles Arthur Brigham, d. about 1908 or 1909, ae. about 59. His first wife, M. Louise Morway (d. 1897), was the mother of his ch.: 1 Walter E.[9] Brigham did not die young, as given in H. B. F.; b. 27 (not 31) May, 1880; m. in 1901, Celina Henrietta Marier, b. in Troy, N. Y., 8 May, 1885, d. in Leominster, 10 Dec., 1911. (Ch.: i Rosebud Celina[10] Brigham, b. in Worcester, 23 Feb., 1902; m. in 1917, Major Henry Sawyer; ii Hazel Louise Brigham, b. in Worcester, 29 July, 1903); 3 Rose I. Brigham, d. in 1907 or 1908, ae. 18 or 19 yrs.

vi William Henry Brigham, d. in 1910, ae. 47 yrs.; survived by his wife, Hattie C. (Richardson). Ch. additions: 1 William Seneca[9] Brigham, d. in 1918; m. Margaret Holmes, who m. again; their son: William[10] Brigham, was b. between 1904 and 1907, and in 1923 went into the navy of the U. S.; 2 Bertha Emily Brigham is a nurse, res. Worcester; 3 Katherine Brigham m. Philip Henry De Long, and they res. in Worcester, at 95 Locust St., where Mrs. W. H. Brigham also lives. (Ch. [De Long]: i Ruth[10], b. 1912, d. 1917; ii Robert, b. 1913; iii Philip H., Jr., b. 1920; iv Richard Crane, b. 1923.)

ix Lily Brigham, d. prior to 1920.

498 NELSON[7] BRIGHAM (1822-1893), of Chicago; his wife, Charlotte E. (Stoddard), d. 17 May, 1907, in her 75th yr. Ch.:

i Eldon Tappan[8] Brigham, D.D.S., res. in Los Angeles, Cal., and d. there 16 Oct., 1914, ae. 69 yrs., 11 mos. His wife, Margaret E. (Rayburn), res. in that city. Ch.: 1 Edith Eldora[9] Brigham, b. in Chatsworth, Ill. (not Saybrook, Ill.), m. Frank E. Leake (not Lake).



The Rev. George French Brigham (502)
Founder of St. Mary's Episcopal Church in
Sharon, Wis.

500 WESLEY HERVEY[7] BRIGHAM of Corry, Pa. (1819-1906); his wife was Harriet N. (Smith) (1819-1905). Ch. additions:

i James Risley[8] Brigham is deceased.
ii Mary Adaline Brigham is deceased.
iv Charles Fidelio Brigham; the number against his name in the H. B. F. should be 747 (not 767).

501 LEVI[7] BRIGHAM of Parkersville, Kans. (1824-1889); his wife was Mary E. (Hutchinson) (1825-1904). Ch. additions and corrections:

i Helen Fanny[8] (Brigham) Pierce, d. in Council Grove, Kans., 6 Mar., 1922, ae. 75 yrs., 7 mos.; her husband, William Lewis, d. 29 Nov., 1921, ae. 78 yrs., 8 mos., in Lynn Haven, Fla.

ii Hanson Hutchinson Brigham, d. s. p. in Council Grove, 28 Dec., 1917, ae. 70 yrs., 4 mos., 15 days; his wife, Sarah K. (Mabie), d. there 30 Jan., 1923.

iii Flora Ann (Brigham) Moser; her husband, Adam, Jr., was b. 28 Nov., 1847, d. 13 Aug., 1917, in Council Grove. Ch. (Moser), additions: 3 Levi Adam[9], d. 25 Sept., 1921, in his 42d yr.; m. 25 Sept., 1907, Hallie B. Kemp. (Ch.: i Charles Adam[10], b. 13 Apr., 1912); 4 Hanson Edgar, m. Bessie Cornelia Barber, b. 26 Sept., 1883. (Ch.: i Edgar Lee[10], b. 14 Oct., 1906; ii Paul, b. 9 Apr., 1909; iii Douglas Kelly, b. 19 July, 1915; iv Marjorie Ellen, b. 25 June, 1918; v Alfred Monroe, b. 11 Nov., 1923.)

iv Frederick Matteson Brigham, m. 6 June, 1921, Mrs. Mattie Kelly, who d. 6 Jan., 1924; no ch.; res. R. F. D. No. 1, Merriam, Kans.

v Levi Hanford (not Hannaford) Brigham, and his wife, Lalla Rookh (Maloy), res. in Council Grove, where he is a banker. Ch. additions: 1 Rosalee E.[9] Brigham, m. 25 Dec., 1922, William Ruggles; 2 Nira (not Niva) Hattie Brigham; 3 Mary Louise Brigham.

vi Fidelio Wesley Brigham, d. 17 Apr., 1920, in Oklahoma City, Okla., ae. 55 yrs, 1 day, and is survived by his wife, Mabel (Simpson). He was a dentist. Ch. (Their first ch., twins, a boy and girl, b. 13 Feb., 1899, d. one the same day and the boy the next day): 3 Frederick Hammond[9] Brigham, b. 25 Jan., 1908, in Edmund, Okla. This young man is the one left to carry down the male line of Levi Brigham; 4 John Stewart Brigham, b. 8 June, 1911, d. 17 Apr., 1912.

502 REV. GEORGE FRENCH[7] BRIGHAM of Sharon, Wis., where he d. 15 Mar., 1914, in his 87th yr. His wife was Aurilla (Douglass), who d. 7 Aug., 1904. His career has been briefly set forth in the H. B. F. Until 1913 he continued to conduct the services in St. Mary's Church in Sharon, of which

he was the founder and curate. His nature was deeply religious and he took great interest in public affairs from the highest point of view. For many years he was a member of the school board of Sharon and always responded with time and service whenever called upon in the public interests. His sons (see Nos. 748, 749 and 750), have been men attaining the highest business success in their line in Chicago, St. Louis and Tulsa.

505 DEXTER[7] BRIGHAM of Lodi, O. (1812-1844), and his wife, Deborah (Shaw), had 3 ch., the youngest b. after the d. of her father:

iii Elmira[8] Brigham, d. 18 Jan., 1918, ae. 73 yrs., 3 mos.

507 HON. JOEL[7] BRIGHAM d. in Wauseon, Ohio, 16 Jan., 1908, ae. 90 yrs., 6 days; his wife, Betsey (Lyon) (1820-1892), was one of the wonderful pioneer mothers. Mr. Brigham was deeply interested in "The History of the Brigham Family," and the first book received from the publishers was sent to him. Ch.:

vii Harriet A.[8] (Brigham) Sohn, d. 22 Mar., 1915, ae. 61 yrs.; her husband, William H., d. 27 Apr., 1916, in his 65th yr. Ch. (Sohn) additions: Howard Brigham[9], b. 29 (not 21) Mar., 1886; m. 21 June, 1916, Margaret N. Bixler, of Lyon, O. He was graduated from Oberlin College in 1908; B.L.S. from the Library School of the Univ. of Illinois, 1920; Librarian of Wauseon Public Library and member of Ohio Library Association; is now Librarian of McKinley High School, Canton, O. (Ch.: Carolyn Faye[10], b. 12 June, 1917.

viii Celia (Brigham) Bennett, wife of Dr. Charles E., d. 4 Feb., 1923, in her 66th yr. Ch. (Bennett) additions: 2 Joel Walter[9] (erroneously given as Walter in H. B. F.), d. 8 Aug., 1911, ae. 26 yrs.; m. Mary O'Brien of St. Louis. (Ch.: i John[10], b. 25 Jan., 1910; ii Marion, b. Apr., 1911); 3 Florence, m. 15 Sept., 1921, Cartiér C. Christiancy; res. Detroit; she was graduated from Oberlin College in 1915.

ix Clarence E. Brigham, d. 7 Apr., 1916, in his 56th yr.; was proprietor of the largest retail store in Wauseon.

509 SALEM TILLY[7] BRIGHAM of Woburn, Mass. (1824-1903). Ch.:

i Helen M.[8] (Brigham) Thompson, wife of L. Waldo, d. 3 Apr., 1907, in her 54th yr.

ii Edward Tilly Brigham, d. in Pepperell, Mass., 16 June, 1912; survived by his wife, Edith C. (Buckman). Ch.: Richard Tilly[9] Brigham, b. in Woburn, 5 Dec., 1907.

511 JAMES EDWARD[7] BRIGHAM of Caroline and Newark, N. Y., and Berkshire, Vt. (1827-1874); his wife, Elizabeth (Witter), d. in 1873. Ch.:

i Asa Witter[8] Brigham, of West Brookfield, and his wife, Bertha L. (Smith), who d. 1907, ae. 40 yrs. Ch. additions: 1 Jessie L.[9] Brigham (1838-1892), m. 1906, W. H. Mandell; 3 Frederick C. Brigham, m. 1920, Elsie Lettie Robards. (Ch.: Kenneth[10] Brigham, b. 1921); 4 Viola E. Brigham, m. 1919, Charles Hayden; 5 Phebe Brigham was not b. 1899, but in 1900; m. 1918, John J. Connley; 6 George H. Brigham.

iv George John Brigham and his wife, Henrietta (Cameron), res. in Alpena, So. Dakota. Their son: Allen James[9] Brigham, was b. 7 Sept., 1895; m. 18 July, 1923, Veda Shankland. Was graduated from Dakota Wesleyan Univ. in 1917; fraternity, Kappa Pi Phi; was in the World War in the U. S. A. 1½ years; member of American Legion; belongs to the I. O. O. F. and M. W. A., and member of So. Dakota Press and National Editorial Associations; is editor of So. Dakota's foremost weekly newspaper, The Alpena Home Journal; is a master craftsman and designer of original print and type forms; Town Clerk since 1919, a Republican and Methodist.

512 ALEXANDER[7] BRIGHAM (1815-1891) of Brookfield, Mass.; m. 12 Oct., 1837, Olive Walker, b. 11 Sept., 1818, d. 22 Mar., 1903. Mr. Brigham served as selectman and assessor for many years and as postmaster from Nov., 1856, to May, 1861. He was a blacksmith, then in the grist mill business, and later a grocer. Ch. additions:

i Andrew Alexander[8] Brigham of Brookfield, b. 3 May, 1841, d. in Washington, D. C., 4 Feb., 1921; m. 3 Dec., 1868, Emily Frances, dau. of Samuel Lakin, b. 30 July, 1848, d. 10 Sept., 1912. At various times he was a shoemaker, storekeeper, farmer and fruit dealer. Ch. b. in Brookfield, additions: 1 Jennie Olive[9] (Brigham) Pond (1869-1900), wife of Harry C. (Ch. [Pond]: Edna Lakin[10], b. 4 Sept., 1892); 2 Charles Andrew Brigham, d. at the age of 1 mo.; 3 Frederick Lewis Brigham, b. 23 Feb., 1881, was graduated from a Worcester business college in 1900 and from the Pace Institute, in Washington, D. C., where he has res. since 1903, and is a clerk in the War Dept.; m. 24 June, 1908, Dorothy Elzey of Sharptown and Baltimore, Md.; 4 Norman Oscar Brigham, b. 9 Mar., 1886; after graduating from a Worcester business college, he removed to Washington, D. C., in 1907, where he is now a clerk with the Panama Canal Commission; m. 9 Oct., 1911, Sarah Una Peck of Rowe, Mass. (Ch.: i Helen Louise[10] Brigham, b. 7 Dec., 1912; ii Doris Roberta Brigham, b. 10 Aug., 1914; iii Francis Peek Brigham, b. 29 Sept., 1916; iv Ruth Miriam Brigham, b. 20 Feb., 1922.)

515 CALVIN[7] BRIGHAM of Worcester (1802-1866) and his wife, Susan (Witherbee). Ch. additions:

i George Albert[8] Brigham, d. 21 Apr., 1921, in his 74th yr.; his wife, Susan (Moore), d. 29 Oct., 1908, both in Worcester. Ch.: 1 Fred Clarence[9] Brigham, m. 30 June, 1909, Madeline Goldsmith Hitchcock of Longmeadow, Mass. They res. 147 Pineywoods Ave., Springfield, Mass. Mr. Brigham is superintendent of the Morgan Div. of the U. S. Envelope Co., Springfield. (Ch.: i Virginia[10] Brigham, b. 15 Apr., 1910; ii Robert Moore Brigham, b. 16 May, 1913; iii Howard Hitchcock Brigham, b. 19 Nov., 1916); 2 Carrie Emily (not Elizabeth) Brigham, res. 397 Grove St., Worcester; 3 Arthur Everett Brigham, m. 29 Sept., 1920, Helen Phoebe Taylor. He is assistant superintendent of Logan, Swift & Brigham Div., U. S. Envelope Co., Worcester, where he res. at 397 Grove St.

516 JOHN MASON[7] BRIGHAM of Worcester (1808-1892) and his wife, Arminda (Stillman) (1817-1894). Ch.:

ii John Stillman[8] Brigham of Worcester (1847-1897) and his wife, Nellie E. (Spurr), who d. in Grafton, Mass., 6 Nov., 1926, in her 74th yr. Ch. 1 Dwight Stillman[9] Brigham was graduated A.B. from Harvard University in 1908; is assistant to the President of the B. & M. R. R. Was in the World War, serving in France from July, 1917 to Apr., 1919, as Major and Lieut Col. of Engineers, U. S. A.; m. in Worcester, 26 June, 1909, Marian Brittan Shattuck; res. Newton Center. Ch. i Nancy Shattuck[10] Brigham, b. 9 Aug., 1910; ii Mary Stillman Brigham, b. 6 June, 1915.)

517 DEA. HENRY HARDING[7] BRIGHAM (1814-1888), and his wife, Rebecca W. (Houghton) (?-1876), lived in Boylston, Mass., where Mr. Brigham was born. See H. B. F. Ch. b. in Boylston, additions:

i Henrietta Martyn[8] (Brigham) Andrews, widow of John T. Andrews of Boylston, d. 11 Sept., 1925, ae. 87 yrs., 5 mos., 10 days. She gave music lessons in her home and surrounding towns for many years, going about freely without regard to the weather to fullfil her engagements, such as singing teacher in the public schools of her native place, vocalist in the choir of the Congregational church and organist there, and conductor of annual concerts in the Town Hall, together with many other activities. She did not miss any of the reunions of the Brigham Family Association, when it was possible to attend; and at the Boylston Grange, where she lectured, and at her church, which she loved, she was a faithful attendant. See the H. B. F. for her family.

Mrs. Henrietta M. Andrews (517)
Boylston Center, Mass.

519 SILVESTER[7] BRIGHAM of Dover, Ill. (1807-1872), his 2d wife, Mary W. (Brigham), mother of the 8 younger ch. He was the wonderful pioneer of Dover. Ch. additions:

vi Adoniram Judson[8] Brigham, of Dufur, Ore. (1850-1903), and his wife, Louisa (Snodgrass). Ch. 1 Waldo P.[9] Brigham, of Dufur; 2 Grace M. Brigham, who d.

vii Joseph Webb Brigham (Rev.), a clergyman of the Baptist denomination, d. in Dorchester, Mass., 5 Dec., 1925, in his 74th yr., where he was for eight years pastor of the Dorchester Temple Baptist church. See H. B. F. In 1903 was grad. from the Emerson College of Oratory in Boston; in 1911 received the degree of Ph.D., from the Boston Univ. His wife, who survives him, was Florence L. (Gunn). Ch.: Florence May[9] Brigham, b. 29 June, 1886; m. Prof. Harlan True Stetson, Prof. of Astronomy in Harvard Univ.

viii Mary E. (Brigham) Taylor, wife of Stephen A. of Denver, Col. Ch. (Taylor) (see H. B. F. for the other 7): 8 Hildegard[9], b. 24 Aug., 1896.

x Charles S. Brigham (1858-1903); his wife is Larue (Woodard). Ch.: 1 Grace[9] Brigham, m. 10 Jan., 1910, Charles Hall; 2 Mary Brigham, m. Phil C. Gerber; 3 Maud Brigham, m. Clarence Stewart.

xi Hattie E. (Brigham) Owen. He husband, Thomas, d. 1 Nov., 1887. Ch. (Owen): 1 Bertha May[9], m. Clifford Henry Brown in June, 1910; res. Des Moines, Ia.

521 ELIJAH PARKMAN[7] BRIGHAM of Westboro (1807-1870), a descendant of the Rev. Ebenezer Parkman, the famous diarist; his wife was Mary (Williams). Ch. additions:

ii Susan Walter[8] (Brigham) Nye (1836-1899), wife of Samuel D. of Barre, Mass. Ch. (Nye): 1 Walter Brigham[9], d. in Chestnut Hill, Newton, Mass., 6 June, 1924, ae. 62 yrs. Vice-President of the S. D. Warren & Co., paper manufacturers, was a leading business man of Boston.

iii Mary Angeline (Brigham) Pearson, wife of Linus E. of Charlestown, Mass. Ch. (Pearson): 3 Francis Everett[9], m. 8 Feb., 1899, Marion, dau. of Preston Perry of Boston; b. 8 Feb., 1879; res. Newcastle, Me.

522 SARAH AUGUSTA[7] (BRIGHAM) RICE (1813-1896), wife of Lewis Rice, one time proprietor of the American House, Boston (1809-1877). Ch. (Rice) additions only:

i Major Lewis Frederick[8], d. 12 Apr., 1909, in his 70th yr., survived by his wife, Caroline E. (Ellis), and his son, Frederick Ellis[9] Rice. A Director of the Brigham Family Association, he was one of its staunchest supporters.

523 DOLLY ANN[7] (BRIGHAM) BEMIS (1814-1898), wife of Lewis (1797-1856) of Spencer, Mass. Ch. (Bemis) additions only:

iii Annie H.[8] (1847-1899), wife of Charles A. Bemis of Spencer. Ch. 1 Lewis Tyler[9], d. 25 Apr., 1917, in his 43rd yr.; 3 Emma A., m. 11 Oct., 1921, Joseph F. Bertsch.

524 ELIJAH WINSLOW[7] BRIGHAM (1816-1900) of Waltham, Mass.; his wife, Ella R. (Lefferman), d. 29 Apr., 1912, in her 72d yr. Ch. additions:

i Florence L.[8] Brigham, m. 10 Oct., 1883, George H. Bowker, son of Edwin of Waltham, b. 2 Oct., 1856, who d. 4 May, 1915. Ch. (Bowker) additions: 2 Edwin[9], m. 12 May, 1911, Irene F. Remento of Lansdowne, Pa. (Ch.: Irene[10], b. 9 Apr., 1917.)

525 CATHERINE BALL[7] (BRIGHAM) VALENTINE, d. 21 Nov., 1912, in her 95th yr.; wife of George G. of Northboro (1815-1869). Ch. (Valentine) additions:

iii Sarah Elizabeth, wife of George E. Goodrich, d. s. p., in Northboro, 15 Aug., 1924, in her 74th yr.

iv Harriet Dolly, wife of Lewis F. Stratton, d. s. p., in Northboro, 8 Nov., 1916, in her 64th yr.

528 SAMUEL SUMNER[7] BRIGHAM of Bakersfield, Vt. (1803-1883), and his wife, Mary (Powers) (1812-1895). Ch. corrections:

i William Oakley[8] Brigham, see No. 759.

ii Julia S. (Brigham) Beach, wife of Ahiva of Keeseville, N. Y., was m. 30 Sept., 1857 (not 1837 as in H. B. F.). The death of each occurred, s. p., in Feb., 1886.

529 SOPHIA[7] (BRIGHAM) BUSHNELL (1806-1898), wife of Niles of Keeseville, N. Y. Ch. additions:

iv Emeline[8] Bushnell, m. 2 Sept., 1909, Carlos F. Rowe of Keeseville, where they res.

530 ELI WHITNEY[7] BRIGHAM of Hebron, Ill. (1810-1885), and his wife, Mary (Collson) (1810-1891). Ch.:

i Charles Morris[8] Brigham, of Hebron (1845-1894), and his wife, Fannie (Campbell). Ch. additions and corrections: 1 Bertha B.[9] Brigham, m. (1) 19 Nov., 1890, Louis (not Loring) O. Weeks, who d. 12 Apr., 1897; m. (2) 21 June, 1899, Mark M. Stone of Richmond, Ill. (Ch. [Weeks] additions: i Bernice D.[10], b. 8 Sept., 1891, d. 18 Jan., 1900; ii Grace C., b. 22 Feb., 1894. Ch. [Stone]: iii Helen M., b. Aug., 1902); 4 Whitney E. Brigham and his wife Clara (Libbey). (Ch. additions: iv Beulah Bell[10] Brigham, b. 17 Mar., 1907.)

iii Eliza S. (Brigham) Bailey (1850-1874), wife of Jefferson A. Ch. (Bailey): 1 Charles W.[9] and his wife, Josephine (Groesbeck), res. in Hebron. (Ch.: Alice Elizabeth[10], b. 20 Mar., 1906.)

535 JEWETT BOARDMAN[7] BRIGHAM (1826-1890) of Boston and Ute, Ia. Ch.:

ii Flora Adelia[8] (Brigham) Smith, wife of Cyrus M. Smith, M.D. Delete in her record "d. Jan., 1888"; res. Ute, Ia. It was her husband who d.

536 LEMUEL HAWLEY[7] BRIGHAM of Ludlow, Mass. 1816-1896), and his first wife, Lucinda (Bamford) (1820-1856). Ch.:

i L. Mina[8] (Brigham) Aitcheson, wife of John S., d. 25 July, 1915, in her 78th yr. Ch. (Aitcheson) additions: 1 Thomas[9] and his wife, Bertha (Jaquith) Aitcheson. (Ch. i John S.[10], b. 21 Mar., 1890; ii Thomas Brigham, b. 18 Dec., 1906.)

iii Ellen Ione (Brigham) Howard, d. 5 Feb., 1895, in her 51st yr. Her husband, Charles Frederick, d. 18 June, 1907. Ch. (Howard): 1 Lucinda Carolyn[9], b. 20 Apr., 1871 (not 1870); 2 Lemuel Frederick, m. ———; res. Edgewood Park, Pa. (Ch.: i Helen[10]; ii Donald.)

537 LUTHER AYERS[7] BRIGHAM of Colrain (Elm Grove), Mass. (1832-1895). His second wife, mother of his talented son, Clarence L.[8] Brigham, Mrs. Helen J. (Temple), d. in New York City, 12 Feb., 1923, in her 80th yr. Mrs. Brigham early developed a talent for public speaking, and after becoming interested in Spiritualism, became an inspirational speaker of world-wide reputation, for she traveled as far as Australia and New Zealand, and was well known in England and Scotland. See 762 for the record of her son.

540 LEANDER DENISON[7] BRIGHAM (1820-1859) was b. in Westford (not Milton), Vt. Delete in H. B. F. "mother's name unknown." She was Mary P. Pinney. His wife was Eliza Parkhurst Bates (not Eliza Bates) and was the sister of the wife of his brother, Daniel Pinney Brigham, who was Electa Bushnell Bates (see No. 259, ii); they were the daus. of Norton and Betsey (Sweet) Bates. It has been impossible to trace Leander's family farther than the record in the H. B. F., although there are descendants living in Vermont and in the West.

540a MARY ROXALENA[7] BRIGHAM, dau. of Edward, No. 259, and sister of Leander D., No. 540, was omitted from the H. B. F.; b. 22 Dec., 1825; d. 20 Sept., 1909; m. 6 Sept., 1841, William Brown Joslin. Ch. (Joslin); owing to lack of space great gr. ch. cannot be entered:

i Mary Louise,[8] b. 2 Aug., 1842, d. 2 June, 1918, m. 20 Nov., 1861, Julius Chapel. Ch. (Chapel): i Parkhurst Eugene[9], b. 29 June, 1862; m. 31 Oct., 1883, Mabel Champion; 4 ch.

ii William Parkhurst, b. 26 Dec., 1843; d. 15 Apr., 1864, in the Civil War.

iii Celia Ida, b. 4 and d. 14 Feb., 1846.

iv Arthur Robinson, b. 24 Nov., 1847; m. 12 Nov., 1868, Alice Wood; s. p.

v. Jesse Wakefield, b. 31 Dec., 1849, d. 1 June, 1895, m. 31 Dec., 1877, Mary Brown. Ch.: 1 Maxwell Brown[9], b. 2 Mar., 1880, m. 19 Aug., 1908, Mrs. Alice Wilson; he d. s. p., 26 Oct., 1921; 2 Florence Brown, b. 28 May, 1881, unm.

vi Ida Brigham, b. 25 Sept., 1854; m. 20 Nov., 1878, William H. Helmer. Ch. (Helmer): 1 Arthur James[9], b. 19 Apr., 1880, d. 30 Apr., 1912, m. 8 July, 1908, Genevieve Weston; 1 ch.; 2 Laura May, b. 13 Dec., 1881; 3 Harry William, b. 26 Nov., 1884, m. 24 Aug., 1910, Hazel Potter; 2 ch.

541 ADDINGTON M.[7] BRIGHAM of Marlboro, d. there in the home of his dau., Mrs. George F. Nichols, on the Thomas[2] Brigham place, 2 Jan., 1924, ae. 86 yrs., 9 mos., the oldest Brigham in the city. His wife, Mary (Estabrook), b. 1 Feb., 1838, of Concord Revolutionary stock, d. in Marlboro, 5 May, 1921; they were m. 60 yrs. lacking 2 days. She was a charter member of the Grange in Marlboro and one of the founders of the Baptist Church. Mr. Brigham attended Gates Academy in youth. He was a dairy farmer, living on the Samuel[3] Brigham place, and was one of the leading active members of the Farmers' and Mechanics' Club, which preceded the formation of the Grange in Marlboro, of which he was a member as also of the John A. Rawlins Post, G. A. R. Was an officer in the B. F. A., and his interest in the meetings and the objects of the association never flagged. Ch. additions and corrections:

i Abbie A.[8] (Brigham) Nichols, wife of George F., is a charter member of the Marlboro Grange and was on the first board of directors of the Marlboro Woman's Club.

ii William M. Brigham, see No. 763.

iii Ella A. (Brigham) Porter, wife of William Aubrey, son of Sea-Captain John Harding and Annie (Lockhart) Porter, of Hantsport, N. S. (not Marlboro). He is Past Deputy Grand Master and Past Noble Grand of the I. O. O. F., and

Past President of the Intercolonial Club, and member of the Veteran Odd Fellows. Mrs. Porter, during the late war, was president of the Marlboro Patriots' League two years and at the present time; was first president of the Herbert F. Akroyd Post, Am. Legion Auxiliary, and a member of the Star of Hope Rebekah Lodge of Marlboro. Ch. (Porter), additions and corrections: 1 George Lockhart[9], m. 14 Jan., 1921, Robena M. McCook of Marlboro, b. Scotland. She was a registered nurse and enlisted for overseas duty with the Red Cross; served with the British forces; later transferred to America; overseas 18 mos. Mr. Porter was a Corporal in the World War, assigned to Emergency Truck, 412; served overseas 16 mos. in the defensive sector; was in the Champagne Marne, Aisne Marne, Givres and Meuse Argonne battles. Both are members of the Am. Legion, Herbert F. Akroyd Post. (Ch.: i Robert Munroe[10], b. 2 Aug., 1923; ii Dorothy Belle, b. 23 Feb., 1926); 2 Aubrey Howard Brigham, m. 5 Oct., 1919, Jennie Gottschalk of Verona, N. J. In the World War he enlisted in the heavy artillery; outfit was scheduled for Russia but did not get across; is a member of the Am. Legion; 3 Harding Lawton, m. 26 May, 1923, Florence, dau. of Geo. Riley of No. Leominster.

iv Cora Estabrook Brigham, b. 27 June (not Oct.), 1868; d. 2 Oct., 1892.

542 CHARLES AMORY[7] BRIGHAM of Nashua, N. H. (1814-1899), and his wife, Mary (Fairbanks) (1815-1900). Ch. additions:

vi Albert Walter[8] Brigham, d. 2 Oct., 1913, ae. 60 yrs. His widow is Minnie (Davis). Ch.: 2 Paul Fairbanks[9] Brigham, b. 19 Oct., 1889; m. Helen Isabel, dau. of Franklin W. Adams of Waverly (Belmont), Mass. Mr. Brigham was graduated from Amherst College in 1914; a member of the Theta Delta Chi Fraternity. They res. in Westboro. (Ch.: i Barbara Adams[10] Brigham, b. 16 Sept., 1919.)

545 JOSHUA BATES[7] BRIGHAM of Westboro and Brookline, Mass. (1828-1891), and his 2d wife, Helen M. (Burgess) who d. in 1906, was the dau. of Nathaniel and Marcy A. (Bowers) Burgess (not as recorded in H. B. F.). Ch. additions:

ii Agnes Otis[8] Brigham, a teacher in Plattsville, Wis.

iii Donald Burgess Brigham (not Donald P.) is the District Manager of the Colonial Salt Works of Pittsburgh, Pa., with offices and residence there in 1924. He m. 7 Feb., 1910, Margaret Frances, dau. of Thomas and Mary Frances Campion of St. Paul, Minn. Ch., the 2 younger b. in Pittsburgh: 1 Donald Campion[9] Brigham, b. in Boston, 8 Feb., 1911, d. in Pittsburgh, 24 June, 1913; 2 Rosemary Brigham, b. 26 Jan., 1913, in Nashville, Tenn.; 3 Agnes Abigail Brigham, b. 23 Dec., 1916; 4 Thomas Otis Brigham, b. 26 Apr., 1918.

546 DAVID SEWALL[7] BRIGHAM of Fall River, Mass. (1823-1873); he m. 3 times. His 3d wife, Mrs. Elizabeth (Williams), d. 2 May, 1919. Ch. by 1st m. to Elizabeth G. (Chace) (1825-1853) additions:

iii Martha Chace[8] (Brigham) Chase, d. 6 May, 1923; her husband, Herbert, d. 28 Feb., 1881. Ch. (Chase): Marrill B.[9], m. Alice Gill, and res. Central Point, Ore.

Ch. by 2d m. to Mary Howland Wady, who d. 1864:

v George Sewall[8] Brigham, and his wife, Mary (Sheen), res. in Fall River. Ch.: Richard Curtis[9] Brigham, m. Florence Cook. (Ch.: i Constance[10] Brigham, b. 4 Aug., 1923; ii Richard Curtis Brigham, Jr., b. 20 Mar., 1925.)

vi James Wady Brigham, and his wife, Mary E. (Kendall), b. 17 Feb., 1864, res. in Fall River, where Mr. Brigham is Secretary of the Fall River Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. Ch. additions: 1 James Kendall[9] Brigham, m. 14 Oct., 1916, Ella Grace Hartman; 2 David Sewall Brigham, m. 12 Apr., 1915, Helen Z. Stafford, b. 11 Sept., 1896. Mr. Brigham is of the Southern N. E. Electric Co., Hartford, Conn. (Ch.: i Janet[10] Brigham, b. 19 Feb., 1916; ii Ruth Brigham, b. 29 Oct., 1917; iii Shirley Brigham, b. 30 May, 1925); 3 Florence Brigham, b. 11 Feb., 1898, m. 2 Oct., 1920, William Stephen Matthews, b. 15 Nov., 1885; (Ch. [Matthews]: i William Stephen[10], Jr., b. 15 Nov., 1922; ii Dorothy Remington, b. 8 Jan., 1924).

547 CHARLES DURFEE[7] BRIGHAM of Brockton, Mass., d. 8 Feb., 1921, in his 91st yr.; his wife, Josephine H. (Gibbs), d. 4 Jan., 1907. Ch. additions and corrections:

i Annie Josephine[8] (Brigham) Davis, wife of Edgar W. of Brockton. Ch. (Davis): 1 Alfred Brigham[9], m. 2 Oct., 1906, Maude Evelina Maw. (Ch.: i Barbara Josephine[10], b. 12 Sept., 1907; ii Meredith Maude, b. 21 Apr., 1911); 2 Edna Willard, m. 23 Sept., 1912, Harry Walter Keay. (Ch. [Keay]: i Josephine Brigham[9], b. 21 May, 1914; ii Margaret Edna, b. 9 Mar., 1916; iii Walter Willard, b. 29 Sept., 1918; iv Florence Mabel, b. 26 May, 1923; v Shirley Davis, b. 13 Oct., 1924); 3 Lena Josephine, m. 17 Sept., 1915, Frank Llewellyn Hunt. (Ch. [Hunt]: i Frances Lena[9], b. 17 June, 1916; ii Marion Davis, b. 11 May, 1919; iii Irving Stanley, b. 28 Aug., 1923); 4 Rufus Charles, m. Doris Marjorie Dean, 3 Feb., 1918. (Ch. [Davis]: Doris Marjorie[9], b. 4 Oct., 1918).

ii David Foster Brigham, and his wife, Carrie W. (Kingman), res. in Brockton. He was b. 3 Jan., 1858 (not 3 June, 1859), in Sandwich, Mass. Ch. additions: 1 Arthur Foster[9] Brigham, m. Gertrude Esher of Philadelphia, where they res. (Ch.: Carolyn E.[10] Brigham, b. 1914); 2 Helen A. Brigham, b. 1896, d. 1916.

iii Mary Agnes (Brigham) Heath, wife of Oscar of Brockton. Ch. (Heath) additions: 1 Donald Brigham[9], m. (1) in Oct., 1912, Marjorie E. Garrison, who d. in Sept., 1913; m. (2) July, 1915, M. Frances Tirrell. (Ch. by 1st m.: Donald Garrison[10]; ch. by 2d m.: Martha Frances). Mr. Heath is a member of the Boston Electrical Heating Corp. in Whitman, Mass., where he res.; 2 Marjorie, b. 17 Feb., 1895, m. 8 Dec., 1917, Alden L. Lane. (Ch. [Lane]: i Priscilla E.[10]; ii Marilyn A.; iii Alden L., Jr.); they res. in Brockton; 3 Allen W., b. 7 Apr., 1896, m. in July, 1923, Mary I. Preston of Sparta, Ill.; they res. in Jamaica Plain; he is with a wholesale hosiery firm in Boston; 4 C. Stanley, b. 28 Jan., 1902; is unm., in 1925, and is manager of the Peabody, Mass., F. W. Woolworth Co.'s store.

iv Charles Angier Brigham, m. Mora Neill, b. in Taunton, Mass., 13 Jan., 1878; he is an architect in New York City, where he res., on Morningside Drive, s. p.

548 JANETTE HANNAH[7] (BRIGHAM) HOWE, wife of Archelaus M. of Westboro and Worcester (1823-1905). Ch. (Howe):

ii Elmer Parker[8], d. unm. 18 June, 1918, in his 67th yr., in Boston, where he lived in a bachelor apartment. He held a high position in his profession of law, as a corporation and patent lawyer and connected as counsel and director with many leading industrial corporations; was a member of scientific organizations, trustee of the Worcester Polytechnic Inst., and on the Advisory Board of the Alumni Association of Yale Univ., his *alma mater*. Interment was in Westboro.

549 MERRICK PUTNAM[7] BRIGHAM of Attleboro, Mass. (1829-1875), and his wife, Sarah (Wellington), who d. 15 Feb., 1922, in her 97th yr. Ch. additions:

i Edward M.[8] Brigham of Attleboro, where a business man for many years; his wife is Elizabeth C. (Brightman). Ch.: 1 Elsie Wellington[9] (Brigham) Selfridge, wife of Robert H., res. in Syracuse, N. Y. (Ch. [Selfridge]: Dorothy Wellington[10], b. in 1901); 2 Clara Edna Brigham, m. in 1900, Everett I. Perry. (Ch. [Perry]: Ariel Wellington[10], b. 1906; they res. in Attleboro; 3 Fred M. Brigham; 4 Sarah Louise Brigham, m. 1910, Harry J. Merkle; res. in Attleboro.

iv Alfred W.[8] Brigham, of Attleboro, and his wife, Etta L. (Peckham). Ch.: 1 Carl Alfred[9] Brigham, m. 4 Jan., 1907, Ella Ethel, dau. of William H. and Helen (Estey) Jenkins. (Ch.: Helen Peckham[10] Brigham, b. 30 May, 1916); 2 Clarence Jacob Brigham, m. 25 Mar., 1920, Florence Minette, dau. of Abby A. (Bowen) and Charles W. Lillibridge. (Ch.: Minette Eleanor[10] Brigham, b. 17 Aug., 1921.)

550 CYRUS[7] BRIGHAM of Boston (1838-1899), the founder of the milk contracting firm of C. Brigham & Co.; his wife, Margaret A. (Evans), d. in Brookline, Mass., 18 Dec., 1924, in her 78th yr. Ch. additions:

i Robert O.[8] Brigham and his wife, Vesta (Stewart), res. in Brookline. Ch. additions: 1 Margaret S.[9] Brigham, m. James Daniel Seaver, and res. in Waban. (Ch. [Seaver]: i Margaret Ann[10]; ii Robert Badger); 2 Robert Evans Brigham (name changed from Stewart Evans as given in H. B. F.).

554 PHILIP P.[7] BRIGHAM of Galilee, Pa. (1810-1887); his wife was Jane A. (Miller). Ch.:

i James L.[8] Brigham of Damascus, Pa., d. 4 Mar., 1907, in his 74th yr.; his wife was Statira V. (Keesler).

560 ALBERT CRAWFORD[7] BRIGHAM of Trumbull, O. (1828-?); his wife was Hannah R. (Sackett) (1830-1889). Additions and corrections to the record of his son have been furnished by Howard S. Crandall, editor of the Crandall genealogy:

i Frederic Erwin[8] Brigham, res. Pulaski, N. Y. (not Trumbull); his wife's name is Harriet (not Nettie) Crandall, b. in 1865. Ch.: 1 Mary Ida[9] Brigham, m. W. C. Rattanay. (Ch. [Rattanay]: Dorothy[10], b. 1922); 2 Clair Crandall Brigham, was in the World War, Sanitary Dept., 37th Div.; 3 Albert Henry Brigham, d. in 1915, in his 20th yr.; 4 Harold Lynn Brigham, was in the World War and served in France; 5 and 6 Robert Nelson Brigham and Estella Marcia Brigham, no additional records given; 7 Frank H. Brigham (not in H. B. F.) was b. and d. in 1909.

ii Henry Albert Brigham (1861-1875).

562 HON. MAVOR[7] BRIGHAM of Toledo, O. (1806-1897). His widow, Mrs. Malinda P. (Merrell), d. in Toledo 12 May, 1906. See the H. B. F. for his biography. Those members of this family left under their father's record in the H. B. F., who now have additional data, will be found as follows:

i Harriet Eliza[8] (Brigham) Beach, No. 767a.
vi Stanley Faber Brigham, No. 768a.
viii George Mavor Brigham, No. 768b.
ix Harry Chase Brigham, No. 770a.

563 ORVILLE P.[7] BRIGHAM of Spencerport, N. Y. 1818-1885), and his wife, Mrs. Delia (Barnard) of Rochester, N. Y., b. 15 Apr., 1821, and d. 11 Mar., 1904; dau. of Jehiel and Delia Barnard, who were the first white couple married in Rochester, the year being 1815. Mr. Brigham and his brothers and children were all persons of substantial worth and high standing in their several communities. Ch. additions to records in H. B. F.:

i Charles H.[8] Brigham, d. 4 Mar., 1903, ae. 59 yrs., 11 mos.

ii Edward D. Brigham, of Palmyra, N. Y., d. there 20 June, 1896, ae. 51 yrs.

iii Frederick G. Brigham, d. 3 Jan., 1918, unm., ae. 68 yrs., 10 mos.

iv John Clifford Brigham, d. 17 Dec., 1918, ae. 65 yrs., 3 mos. Mr. Brigham was a deacon in the Congregational church in Spencerport, a farmer and fruit-grower.

v Clara B. (Brigham) Whittier, wife of Adelbert W., was m. 26 Feb., 1879 (not 1873); she d. 17 Sept., 1916, ae. 60 yrs., 1 mo.

vi Elbert W. Brigham and his wife, Mrs. Harriet E. (Chadsey), res. in Brockport, N. Y., where he is an elder in the Presbyterian church and where he has held many positions of trust. He served his township as supervisor for eight years, and was chairman of the Board of Supervisors of Monroe County, at Rochester, N. Y., the last year of that period. Both Mr. and Mrs. Brigham are of Revolutionary stock; she is a D. A. R., a member of the History Club, and of several other local organizations, including the Republican County Committee. Ch.: William E.[9] Brigham, an only son, d. suddenly as the result of a sad hunting accident, 1 Nov., 1924, ae. 24 yrs., 1 mo., 29 days. During his senior year in Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, from which he was graduated as an E. E. in 1923, he m. Ruth, dau. of Dr. Edwin and Margaret (Jackson) Gravatt, of Troy, N. Y., b. 7 Oct., 1900. (Ch.: i William E.[10] Brigham, b. 14 Oct., 1923; ii John Clifford Brigham, b. [posthumous] 4 Jan., 1925.)

564 JOHN D.[7] BRIGHAM of Ogden, N. Y. (1820-1894), was a very highly respected man in his community; his wife, Sophia M. (Willey), d. 28 Nov., 1899, ae. 75 yrs., 27 days. Ch. additions:

i Alvin W.[8] Brigham, d. in California, 9 Dec., 1913, ae. 68 yrs., 14 days.

ii Virginia S. (Brigham) Welch, wife of Allen B., res. in Victor, N. Y. Ch. (Welch) additions: 1 Faith Virginia[9], m. 20 Feb., 1904, Luther T. Norton. (Ch. [Norton], b. in Victor: i Ruby Adelle[10], b. 17 Nov., 1904; ii La Verne Allen, b. 9 Nov., 1908; iii Leslie Delwin, b. 23 Aug., 1913); 2 Ruby Florence, m. Lewis Mortimer Cole, 30 Dec., 1903. (Ch. [Cole], b. in Mendon, N. Y.: i Ruth Geraldine[10], b. 19

Feb., 1905; m. 30 June, 1923, Earl Louis Ernst. [Ch. (Ernst): Wayne Claire[11], b. in Mendon, 5 Sept., 1924]); 3 Bernice Marie, m. 17 Aug., 1910, Everette Thomas Sharp. (Ch. [Sharp], b. in Victor: Virginia Martha[10], b. 8 Jan., 1914).

iii Florence A. (Brigham) Pierce, wife of Christopher J., res. Spencerport, N. Y., s. p.

iv Ella M. (Brigham) Austin, wife of Frank K., res. in Houston, Tex. Ch. (Austin): 1 Florence Virginia[9], b. 2 July, 1889, m. 10 Sept., 1910, Norman B. Godwin. (Ch. [Godwin]: i L. Austin[10], b. in Minneapolis, Minn., 31 Dec., 1912; ii Blanche Mildred, b. in Houston, 12 Sept., 1920); 2 Blanche Mildred, b. 22 Sept., 1891, m. 17 Apr., 1915, in Algoa, Tex., E. Eugene Boehne of Galveston, Tex.

v Cora M. (Brigham) Decker, wife of Charles A., res. in Skaneateles, N. Y. Ch. (Decker): 1 Gladys Viola[9], b. 26 Aug., 1894; m. 27 June, 1917, Russell Van Dyke Callendar of Skaneateles. (Ch. [Callendar]: i Rowena Arlene[10], b. 5 July, 1918; ii Erma Beatrice, b. 27 Mar., 1920); 2 Delwin Brigham, b. 25 Jan., 1898; m. 15 Dec., 1921, Charlotte Van Vliet of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (Ch.: Phyllis VanVliet[10] b. 7 Apr., 1925.)

566 DEACON MILTON[7] BRIGHAM of Spencerport, N. Y. (1825-1897), a leading citizen of his town; his wife, Mary A. (Finch), d. 27 July, 1911, ae. 81 yrs., 8 days. Ch. additions:

i Carrie Louise[8] (Brigham) Brower, wife of Willard of Ogden, N. Y. Ch. (Brower): 1 Milton Willard[9], m. 25 June, 1912, Mary Amy Rice, b. 29 Sept., 1888. (Ch.: Frank Willard[10], b. in Ithaca, 28 Oct., 1914); 2 Chester Lewis, m. 9 Sept., 1910, Marian Flora Bade, b. 5 Mar., 1893. (Ch.: 1 Esther Louise[10], b. 19 Apr., 1912; ii Dorothy Brigham, b. 8 June, 1918; iii Harold Robert, b. 16 Dec., 1922; iv Margaret, b. Feb., 1925); 3 Henry Somerset, m. 30 Jan., 1920, Hazel A. Vahue, b. 30 Apr., 1891, d. 4 Apr., 1925. Mr. Brower res. in Middleport, N. Y.; was in the World War in Battery D, 309th Field Artillery, 78th Div. In France he was a telephone sergeant at the St. Mihiel front; was in the St. Mihiel and Seuppe to Moselle offensives, from 16 Sept., to the 26th, 1918, then went to Saumur Artill. Officers' Training School for 3 months, and received certificate qualifying him as 2d lieutenant; the armistice prevented commission being received. In March, 1919, went to A. E. F. Univ. at Beaune, France, discharged at Camp Dix, 25 May, 1919; 4 Roy Brigham, b. 15 Aug., 1894.

ii Henry Martyn Brigham, see No. 771.

iii John Hazard Brigham, d. 11 Feb., 1912, in his 50th yr.; his widow, Louise Beveridge (Stevenson), d. in Paris, France, Apr., 1925, in her 50th yr. Ch.: Dorothy Louise[9] Brigham, b. and d. in London, England, in 1896.

iv Minnie A. (Brigham) Card, wife of George Clement of Los Angeles, Cal., m. 23 June, 1886; she d. 25 Mar., 1920, in her 56th yr. Ch. (Card) additions: 1 Don Brigham[9], m. 25 Dec., 1908, in Monthorne, Wash., Martha Thomas Wilson,

b. 26 Oct., 1889. (Ch.: i Elmer Clement[10], b. 15 Oct., 1909; ii Evelyn Mae, b. 9 May, 1911; iii Bruce Brigham, b. 16 June, 1913); 2 Henry Harold (1890-1893); 3 Louise Du Bois, m. 27 Nov., 1912, Robert Smythe McCrabbe, b. 26 Aug., 1883. (Ch. [McCrabbe]: i Richard Meyers[10], b. 3 Nov., 1915; ii Robert Louis, b. 30 Sept., 1916); 4 Dorothy Eleanor, b. 6 Sept., 1898; m. 21 Dec., 1915, Wiley Raymond Swartz, b. 24 May, 1887; res. Los Angeles. (Ch. [Swartz]: i Wiley Raymond[10], Jr., b. 27 Apr., 1917; ii Leonard Card, b. 27 Oct., 1919; iii Harold Milton Brigham, b. 27 July, 1923.)

567 CHARLES[7] BRIGHAM of Spencerport, N. Y., d. about 1918, ae. about 91. For many years he was a grain merchant in Spencerport. Ch. additions:

i William A.[8] Brigham, d. in 1900, in West Superior, Wis., where he lived for some years.

ii Alletta Brigham, d. in 1920, ae. about 57.

iii Hattie Brigham, m. Charles Gear, and now lives in Orleans County, N. Y.

568 LEWIS E.[7] BRIGHAM of Clinton, N. Y. (1820-1907), and his wife, Sophia (Johnson), b. 1825, who is deceased. Ch. additions:

i Frank M.[8] Brigham res. in Dorcester, Mass.; his wife, Antoinette (Allen), d. 29 May, 1917, ae. 66 yrs., 8 mos. Ch.: Maude A.[9] Brigham, res. in Boston.

ii Perry Brigham, b. in 1847, is deceased; his widow, Julia (Jewett), res. in Brewer, Me., s. p.

iii Edward Brigham of Clinton, is living in 1925.

iv Walter Scott Brigham, d. 7 Apr., 1918, ae. 66 yrs., 1 mo. Ch.: Walter D.[9] and Edna R. Brigham, res. in New York City.

vii Robert O. Brigham and his wife, Minnie (McDonald), res. in Centralia, Ill., as they have done for many years. Ch.: Mabel M.[9] Brigham, d. 11 July, 1908, ae. 17 yrs., 8 mos.

viii Frederick O. Brigham (1868-1897) and his wife, Martha (Harris), who d. 7 Oct., 1917, in her 45th yr. Ch.: 1 Lewis T.[9] Brigham, m. 26 June, 1921, Sophie Cecelia, dau. of Charles and Mary Olssen of New York City, b. 13 Dec., 1886, d. 30 Oct., 1922. (Ch.: Olivia Mary[10] Brigham, b. in Hoboken, N. J., 30 Oct., 1922). Mr. Brigham is in the automobile trucking business in New York City.

ix Benjamin Brigham of Clinton, d. there 14 Oct., 1909, ae. 38 yrs., 4 mos.

570 NEWTON JOSIAH[7] BRIGHAM was of Whitney's Point, N. Y., but may have moved elsewhere later, and two of his children live in Iola, Kans., where his wife died. Mr. Brigham d. 12 Jan., 1920, ae. 85 yrs., 3 mos., 25 days. His wife was Mary (Oliver) (1838-1892). Their four ch. are all named in the H. B. F. and report no additions to the records.

576 LEVI HENRY[7] BRIGHAM of New York, N. Y. (1811-1881); his wife, Zenobia (West), was b. 29 Dec., 1829 (not 1827); d. 3 Jan., 1866. Ch. additions and corrections:

iii Emma Frances[8] (Brigham) Durkee, wife of Eugene W., d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 23 (not 25) Feb., 1881. See the H. B. F. Ch. (Durkee): 2 Helen Winslow[9], m. in September, 1919, Captain Christopher John Milsham (or Wilsham) of the British Army.

577 JOSEPH DARWIN[7] BRIGHAM of Princeton, Mass. (1807-1869). Ch. additions:

vi Franklin D.[8] Brigham of Hyde Park, Mass., d. in 1915, s. p., ae. about 72 yrs.; he was survived by his 2d wife, Frances (Harlow), who is a teacher in Boston. He was a veteran of the Civil War, Co. K, 53d Mass. Regt.; he was also a Mason and Odd Fellow.

579 CHARLES CORRIDEN[7] BRIGHAM (1812-1853), was a manufacturer of Worcester, where he resided with his wife, Sabra Butler (Cook). They had a family of 6 children. of whom 5 reached adult age. Ch. additions:

iii Charles Adalbert Brigham, of Providence, R. I., d. 19 Nov., 1923, ae. 77 yrs., 8 mos.; his 1st wife was Alida C. (Wilmarth) (1851-1876); his 2d wife was Mary A. (Getchell); he had 2 daus. by 1st m. See H. B. F.

580 OWEN BENJAMIN[7] BRIGHAM, of Cambridge, Mass. (1812-1872). Ch. additions:

iv Edwin Wetherbee[8] Brigham, is deceased. His son: William Ira[9] Brigham, d. in 1911, ae. about 25.

582 REV. LEVI[7] BRIGHAM, of Marlboro, and other places (1806-1885) and his wife, Mary (Fay). He was brother of the Rev. Willard Brigham, No. 584. Ch. additions:

i Eliza C.[8] (Brigham) Beckwith, wife of the Rev. George A., is deceased, s. p.

iv Abby A. (Brigham) Metcalf, wife of Dr. Carl G., of Marlboro, is deceased, s. p. It is so long since these deaths occurred that the family cannot give dates.

583 GEORGE[7] BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1808-1889), and his wife, Mary A. (Hapgood) (1813-1878). Ch. additions to records:

i Frances A.[8] (Brigham) Goddard (1833-1895), wife of John A. of Westboro. Their dau., Ada Frances[9], d. 1 Jan., 1919.

ii Mary Eliza (Brigham) Barnard, wife of Francis L.; their daus.: 1 Mary F.[9] (Barnard) Douglas, wife of George G., d. 20 June, 1924; 2 Martha (Barnard) Webb, wife of Edward, d. s. p., about 1913, probably in the month of Dec.

iii Caleb B. Brigham of Hudson, Mass., d. s. p. 27 Feb., 1917, ae. 80 yrs., 4 mos., 13 days.

iv Willard Ebenezer[8] Brigham, of Marlboro (1839-1899); his wife, Abby (Randall), d. in Aug., 1915, ae. 74 yrs. Ch.: 2 Alice Elvira[9] (Brigham) De Noyer (not De Moyer), wife of Charles, res. Somerville, Mass. (Ch. [De Noyer]: i Alfred L.[10] (Not Fred), b. 3 Jan., 1885, m. Alice Fuller and lives in Wollaston. [Ch.: 1 Marion[11], b. 28 Dec., 1911; 2 Ruth, b. 21 Sept., 1914]; ii Perry, b. 10 Apr., 1891, m. Luna Moore, lives in Somerville. [Ch.: Perry, Jr.[11], b. 6 May, 1921]); 4 Willard Dana Brigham, m. 16 June, 1903, Catherine Reekie, b. in Clinton, Mass., of Scotch parentage, 4 Sept., 1877. Mr. Brigham is a fabric foreman and lives at 16 Thayer Rd., Belmont. (Ch.: i Gladys[10] Brigham, b. 19 June, 1906; ii Willard, b. 10 Apr., 1908; iii Alice Brigham, b. 25 May, 1912).

vi Ellen S. Brigham, d. 20 May, 1915, in her 73d yr.

vii Harriet Newell (Brigham) Chase, widow of Hiram Wesley, who d. 23 Mar., 1898, in his 58th yr. Ch. (Chase) additions: 1 Mabelle N.[9], is teaching in Everett (1925), living with her mother, who is an invalid; 2 Aimee Florence (Chase) Reed, widow of Charles F., who d. 27 Mar., 1922. Ch. [Reed]: i Marion Gwendolyn[10], m. 2 June, 1916, Harland Stuart; 1 ch.; ii Wesley Bradford, b. in New York City, 16 Apr., 1910); 3 Ernest Leonard, d. 21 Apr., 1920, in his 42d yr.; m. 12 Oct., 1905, Lou Perrin.

584 REV. WILLARD[7] BRIGHAM (1813-1874) of Winchendon, Mass.; his 1st wife was Maria (Davenport) (1815-1857). See H. B. F. biography. Ch. additions:

iii Herbert Willard[8] Brigham, d. in Marlboro, 15 Apr., 1920, ae. 71 yrs., 5 mos. His wife, Mrs. Emma B. (Brigham), res. in their home in Marlboro. Ch.: 1 Maud Lavinia[9] Brigham, d. 13 Sept., 1910; m. 5 Mar., 1910, Warren Leroy Cushing.

iv Mary M. Brigham, d. in Cambridge, Mass., 19 Dec., 1924, ae. 70 yrs., 5 mos. For many years a teacher in the public schools of Cambridge, she retired in February, 1924. A host of friends, choice people, are deeply grieved at her early decease. The Marlboro Committee of 1921, who made possible the splendid meeting of that year, will recall her helpfulness in all details relating to the membership outside of Marlboro, and her indefatigable preparations for the Westboro meeting in July, 1924, are well remembered. During the protracted illness of the genealogist, Emma E. Brigham, Mary always responded nobly to the many calls upon her time and strength. She was a staunch and true friend with a joyous nature and a large sense of humor. The great pang she suffered in leaving earth centered around her elder sister, Helen, whose loss is immeasurable. The burial was in Winchendon.

585 AARON[7] BRIGHAM of Holliston, Ashland and Milford, Mass. (1817-?); his 1st wife and the mother of his ch. was Salinda (Stratton), who d. in 1857. Ch. additions:

i Delia Augusta[8] (Brigham) Allen (1838-1896), wife of Asa of Holliston (1825-1885). Ch. (Allen) additions and corrections. 1 Arthur Leon[9], m. 28 Oct., 1896, Annie Sinnicks (not Sinness as in H. B. F.); res. Beverly, Mass.; 2 Charles Vernon, m. in 1894, Abigail Jones. Mr. Allen has been the representative of the Westinghouse Elec. Co. in Mexico City, for many years. (Ch.: i Howard Brigham,[10], m. 24 May, 1924, Eleanor Thomas; he was grad. from the M. I. T. in Boston; ii Helen Louise, was grad. from Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass., and res. with parents in New York City); 3 Carlton Brigham, m. 24 Mar., 1906, Marie Rose Schwenter of Thun, Switzerland; res. New Rochelle, N. Y. Mr. Allen was the one who contributed to the Brigham Fund for the H. B. F., and not his brother Arthur L., as erroneously stated on p. v of the H. B. F. (Ch.: i Margaret Marie[10], b. 18 Dec., 1906; ii Carlton Brigham, Jr., b. 23 June, 1908).

iv Alma Salinda Brigham, d. 29 Feb., 1924, ae. 75 yrs. She was a teacher in Los Angeles for many years, and earlier in New England.

v Alfred Aaron Brigham, res. 4 Lee St., Worcester. Ch.: 1 Alfred Russell[9] Brigham, b. 1 June, 1874; is Vice-President of the Merchants' Bank, Worcester; res. 4 Lee St.; 2 Ralph Willard Brigham, b. 24 Oct., 1879; m. 24 Feb., 1917, Alberta F., dau. of William H. and Althea A. Henderson, b. in Worcester. Mr. Brigham is cashier of the Millbury Nat. Bank, in Millbury, where he res., s. p.

586 ELIZABETH[7] (BRIGHAM) RANDALL was b. in Marlboro, 1 Dec., 1820 (not 1821); her husband was Jonathan (1817-1853) of Hudson, Mass.

588 TILESTON[7] BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1822-1896), and his wife, Maria L. (Russell) (1825-1887). Ch. additions:

ii Alfred Winslow[8] Brigham, of Marlboro, d. 6 Feb., 1909, ae. 57 yrs., 11 mos. Ch. additions: 2 Annie Howe[9] Brigham, m. in Marlboro, 8 June, 1915, Henry G. Adams of Marlboro, cashier of the People's Nat. Bank there. (Ch. [Adams]: Henry Brigham[10], b. 21 Oct., 1922, in Marlboro).

590 GEORGE[7] BRIGHAM of Bloomington, Ill. (1815-1878); his wife, Lydia (Shinn), is deceased. Ch. additions; for his sons, Joab, Benajah, Fletcher and John, see Nos. 775-778, this vol.

iv Elizabeth[8] (Brigham) Poindexter, res. in Bloomington; her husband, James, d. in June, 1922.

vii Nancy (Brigham) Freeman, wife of A. T. Ch. (Freeman): 3 Dr. Asa[9], d. 20 Feb., 1925, ae. 42 yrs., 4 mos., leaving a wife, Muriel V. S., and a dau., Muriel[10].

ix Asa Brigham of Bloomington, m. (2) Edith Smith; his 1st wife, and mother of his ch., was Sophia (Hoffman). Ch. by 2d m.: 1 Vivian Grace[9] Brigham.

592 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[7] BRIGHAM of Boston, Worcester and Newton, Mass. (1808-1878), and his 1st wife, Maria (Gray) (1808-1847). Their 3 daus.:

iii Sarah Waldo[8] (Brigham) Logee-Boden, d. 15 June, 1925, in Lynn, Mass., in her 89th yr.; her 2d husband, Edward B. Boden, d. about 1916.

iv Susan Baker Davis (Brigham) Waite, d. in Worcester, 15 Dec., 1907, in her 69th yr.; her husband, Stephen J., d. in Worcester, 31 Jan., 1908. A dau., Susie[9], not named in the H. B. F., d. y.; their son, William Jennison, res. Worcester.

vii Amelia Gray Perry (Brigham) Egerton, d. 3 Apr., 1920, in Springfield, ae. 73 yrs.; her husband, James O., and her son, Charles O[9], res. in Springfield.

593 FRANKLIN[7] BRIGHAM of Lancaster and Boston (1805-1883); his wife was Ann (Whitman) (1808-1882). Ch. additions:

v Abbie Elizabeth[8] (Brigham) Rice. widow of Edwin, d. 16 June, 1917. She was m. (not b.) 13 Aug., 1878.

viii Ella Josephine Brigham, d. in West Mystic, Conn., 22 Jan., 1925; interment in Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Mass.

596 SARAH ELIZABETH[7] (BRIGHAM) ALLEN, widow of James of Putnam, Conn., d. 28 Dec., 1917, in her 96th yr. Ch. (Allen) additions:

i Charles Edgar[8], whose first wife, Mary Elizabeth (Willcox) Allen, d. 19 May, 1920; m. (2) 7 Oct., 1925, May Briggs. Ch. by 1st m., additions: 1 Raymond W.[9], b. 15 Jan., 1891, m. 16 Mar., 1918, Norma M. Tierney. (Ch.: i Dau., b. and d. 21 Mar., 1919; ii Charles Raymond[10], b. 31 Mar., 1921); 2 Ralph C., b. 25 Nov., 1892, m. 16 Aug., 1918, Rita May Willis. (Ch.: i Barbara[10], b. 9 Oct., 1919; ii Ralph Carlton, Jr., b. 19 Mar., 1921; iii Elizabeth, b. 2 July, 1923; iv Miriam, b. 22 Feb., 1925); 3 Son, b. 13 Feb., d. 2 Mar., 1895.

597 ELISHA WARREN[7] BRIGHAM of Brookfield and Northfield, Vt. (1814-1848); his wife was Elizabeth L. (Faunce) (1814-1900). Their dau.:

iii Mary Elizabeth[8] (Brigham) Glover, widow of James N., d. in Aug., 1924, s. p., in her 79th yr.

599 ELISHA ALDIS[7] BRIGHAM of Evart, Mich. (1821-1899); his wife, Celia (Baxter) (1826-1897). The town of Evart was evidently changed in name from "Chippewa."

iii Edwin Baxter[8] Brigham, M.D., d. 18 Jan., 1922, in his 65th yr. His wife, Nina F. (Denison), d. 13 June, 1921, in her 57th yr. She was b. 12 Jan., 1865 (not Feb., 1864, as given in H. B. F.). Ch. additions to records: 1 Fred M.[9] Brigham, m. 21 Nov., 1911, Nellie Bucksot, b. 23 Dec., 1889. (Ch.: i Mary Louise[10] Brigham, b. 18 Sept., 1915; ii Edwin Baxter Brigham, b. 29 Aug., 1917; iii Marjorie Brigham, b. 21 Aug., 1919; iv Billy Brigham, b. 16 May, 1921); they res. 2829 E. 19th St., Indianapolis, Ind.; 2 Helen Brigham, m. 24 Dec., 1916, Murdock McLennan. (Ch. [McLennan]: i Jean Frances[10], b. 1 Oct., 1917; ii Donald Baxter, b. 24 Sept., 1919); 3 Marshall H. Brigham, m. 8 Sept., 1913, Beulah Bresette, b. 5 June, 1891. (Ch. Beulah Rose[10] Brigham, b. 20 Nov., 1922); they live in Philadelphia, Pa.; 4 Nina Celia Brigham, b. 22 Nov., 1896; res. (1925) at home of her brother Fred; 5 Neal Brigham, b. 18 July, 1898; res. unm. in Indianapolis (1925).

601 REV. LEANDER HOWE[7] BRIGHAM of Fayston and Warren, Vt., d. in Waterbury, Vt., 15 Mar., 1913, in his 85th yr. His wife was Loraine A. (Russ).

603 SARAH[7] (BRIGHAM) MANSFIELD (1836-1898), wife of Martin of Lebanon, N. H. (1834-1903). Ch.:

i Katherine[8] (Mansfield) Waterman, wife of Alverton of Burlington, Vt., was b. 5 (not 6) Dec., 1856.

ii Bessie I. (Mansfield) Marsh, widow of George A., m. (2) William (not Willard H.) Crozier; d. in Lebanon 7 Jan., 1899. Ch. (Marsh): 1 Nina[9] did not die in Lebanon 7 Jan., 1899; she m. Arthur Pinney, and res. in Lebanon.

604 LAURA ARTEMESIA[7] (BRIGHAM) BOYCE, d. at the home of her dau., Mrs. Hayden, in Montpelier, Vt., 7 Aug., 1921. Her husband, George O. Boyce, d. 19 Feb., 1914. Mrs. Boyce wrote and published, in 1915, "Wayside Rhymes." Ch. (Boyce) additions:

v Lucy Lillian[8] (Boyce) Hayden, wife of Frank A. Hayden of Montpelier, where they res. Ch. (Hayden): 1 Philip Sherburne[9], m. 23 Aug., 1924, Winifred, dau. of James R. and Helen Alexander Mitchell; 2 Laura Brigham, b. 29 Apr., 1904.

vi Clayton Brigham, m. 12 Oct., 1904, Floy M. Eddy of Stowe, Vt.; res. Montpelier. Ch. (Boyce): Dora Elizabeth[9], b. 15 June, 1921.

605 WILLIAM BAXTER[7] BRIGHAM of Roxbury, Vt. (1826-?); his wife was Sarah (Wardner). Ch.:

ii Effie F.[8] (Brigham) Chase, wife of Elmer E. Their dau., Hazel Irene[9] Chase, did not d. young.

605a OLIVER HALSEY[7] BRIGHAM of Springfield, Mass. (see Nos. 126 H. B. F. and 305a this vol.), b. in Ellenville, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1849, m. Emma, dau. of Capt. James and Louisa (Meyers) Cogswell of Kingston, N. Y., who d. in Jan., 1909. Ch.:

i Elisha Mendel[8] Brigham, b. in Kingston, 30 Jan., 1867; res. in Weathersfield, Conn.; is m. Ch.: 1 Aladah Beale[9] Brigham, b. in Rhinebeck, N. Y., 8 Dec., 1893, m. ——— Way; 2 Oliver Halsey Brigham 2d, b. in Kingston, 27 Nov., 1895; 3 Elisha Mendel Brigham, Jr., b. in Weathersfield, 27 Mar., 1903; res. Silver Lake, Conn.

ii George S. Brigham of Longmeadow, Mass., m. Elizabeth Staples, dau. of Archibald and Emma J. (Staples) Winter, b. 1 Mar., 1871, in Kingston. Ch.: 1 Archibald Winter[9] Brigham, b. 17 Feb., 1897, m. Barbara L. Browning; 2 Arietta Halsey Brigham, b. 7 Apr., 1898, m. James C. Kempton. (Ch. [Kempton]: i James C.[10], Jr.; ii George B.); 3 Emma Brigham, b. 7 June, 1900.

iii Herbert E. Brigham, res. in New Bedford.

iv Isabella M. Brigham, b. 21 Aug., 1871, in Kingston, m. (1) 17 Aug., 1892, Willard P. Heath, son of Joshua P., b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1870, d. after 1900, m. (2) William F. O'Neill; res. Hartford. Ch. by 1st m. (Heath), all but the youngest b. in Poughkeepsie: 1 Mary Parker[9], b. 28 Sept., 1893; m. Walter H. Nichols; 2 Willard Brigham, b. 11 Apr., 1895; 3 Kenneth De Puy, b. 28 Sept., 1896; 4 Dorothy Belle, b. 20 Dec., 1898, m. Francis J. Welch; 5 Diantha Pratt, b. 9 Mar., 1900, in Hartford, m. Warren W. Olmsted.

v Diantha Du Mont Brigham, b. in E. Kingston, 15 Sept., 1875; m. 29 June, 1899, in Hartford, Julius Robert, son of Smith J. and Effie A. (Ballentine) Pratt, b. 14 Jan., 1879; res. Albany, N. Y. Ch. (Pratt): 1 Margaret Brigham[9], b. in Hartford, 15 July, 1902.

608 LEWIS[7] BRIGHAM of Mansfield, Conn. (1809-1873). He was twice married. The ch. herewith given are by the second wife, Lucy (Starkweather). Ch. additions:

iv Lewis Starkweather[8] Brigham, d. 17 July, 1905, in his 53d yr.; survived by his wife, Hattie (Spafford). The home res. was Sturgis, So. Dak. Ch.: 1 Lucy Spafford[9] Brigham, m. 22 June, 1910, Orville Albert Minturn; they res. Roseburg, Ore. (Ch. [Minturn]: i Howard Brigham[10], b. 31 Mar., 1911; ii George Monroe, b. 26 Oct., 1912; iii Louis Wolcott, b. 12 Sept., 1914; iv Harriet Louise, b. 20 Sept.,

1918; v Francis Albert, b. 27 Feb., 1921); 2 Alice Freeman Brigham, m. 17 June, 1917, Oscar Sigismund; they res. Sutherlin, Ore. (Ch. [Sigismund]: i David B.[10], b. 22 July, 1918; ii Margaret, b. 4 Nov., 1919; iii Marion, twin to Margaret).

vi Nathan Brigham, and his wife, Lena (Huntington) Brigham, live in Whitewood, S. D. Ch.: 1 Lillian Estelle[9] Brigham, m. 20 June, 1918, Perley Floyd Brookens. (Ch. [Brookens]: i Lillian Elizabeth[10], b. 31 Jan., 1920, in New York City; ii Floyd Brigham, b. 25 Apr., 1924, in Washington, D. C.). Mr. Brookens is in the government employ and they res. Hyattsville, Md.; 3 Ralph Huntington Brigham, m. 29 June, 1920, Florence Over of Vermilion, S. D. (Ch.: i Helen Florence[10] Brigham, b. in Sturgis, S. D., 9 Oct., 1923; ii Robert Over Brigham, b. in Sturgis, 9 Nov., 1924). They res. in Whitewood.

ix Dr. Walter Irving Brigham and his wife, Mrs. Clara B. (Taylor) Brigham, res. in So. Framingham, Mass. Ch. additions: 1 Ferdinand[9] Brigham, M.D., m. 18 Jan., 1923, Denise, dau. of Docteur Maurice Robineau of Paris, France. (Ch.: Georges[10] Brigham, b. 18 May, 1924). They res. in Paris; 3 Marjorie Brigham, b. 29 July, 1895; m. 13 June, 1925, John Alden Chapman, a graduate of the Mass. Agric'l. College and the M. I. T. Mrs. Chapman was graduated from Smith College in 1916, and studied language and music in Paris.

612 JAMES DANA[7] BRIGHAM, b. 10 Nov. (not Oct.), 1806; d. 10 (not 2) Mar., 1900, at Orr's Island, Me.; m. (1) Nancy Raymond of Harpswell, Me.; m. (2) Maria R. Grant of Bath, Me. He removed from Wayne, Me., where his father lived, to Cundy's Harbor, Me., where he had a farm, kept a store, and dealt in cattle. Ch. by 1st m.:

i Charles Henry[8] Brigham, d. Thanksgiving Day, 1919; m. Antoinette Wheeler of Gloucester, Mass.; res. there and followed the sea. Ch.: 1 Frank W.[9] Brigham, deceased; his widow, Elizabeth, res. in G.; 2 Edward Brigham; 3 Elizabeth M. Brigham, m. Aug., 1900, George W. Marsden, his 2d m. (Ch. [Marsden]: b. in Boston, Edna Florence[10], b. 17 Apr., 1902); 4 Ernest R. Brigham, res. in Gloucester; 5 Agnes Brigham, is deceased; 6 Chester A. Brigham, b. 20 May, 1882, m. 1 Oct., 1901, Bessie J. Barber; res. Melrose, Mass. (Ch.: Doris S.[10] Brigham, b. 30 Mar., 1903; ii Frances W. Brigham, b. 14 Oct., 1906; iii Geneve P. Brigham, b. 27 Dec., 1909; iv Edward H. Brigham, b. 2 Aug., 1920); 7 Ada Brigham.

ii George Dana Brigham, b. 12 Oct., 1833, d. 29 Apr., 1922, m. Abigail R. Eastman of Harpswell, Me., b. 3 Nov., 1839, d. 21 Dec., 1920. Ch.: 1 May P.[9] Brigham, res. Portland, Me.; 2 Emma Brigham, b. 5 Mar., 1868, d. 11 Aug., 1921, m. A. I. Snow. (Ch. [Snow]: i A. George[10], b. 25 Apr., 1896; ii Raymond, b. 10 Aug., 1902); 3 Simeon Emerson Brigham, b. 20 Mar., 1870, m. Caroline T. Hanson of Harpswell; res. Brunswick, Me. (Ch.: Deweyett[10] H. Brigham, b. 24 July, 1898); 4 Edith Brigham, res. Portland, Me.

iii James Edward Brigham, deceased; m. Emily Holbrook of West Bath, Me., where res. Ch.: 1 George Edward[9] Brigham, of West Bath; 2 Charles Augustus Brigham of Boston; 3 Alice Belle Brigham of West Bath; 4 Melvin Holbrook Brigham, of West Bath; 5 Jesse Dana Brigham, in 1924 of Port Chester, N. Y.

iv Nancy Maria Brigham, deceased; m. Jacob Orr of Orr's Is. Ch. (Orr): Ellis Daly of Wilton, Me.

v Captain Simeon Hopkins Brigham, b. in Wayne, 9 Apr., 1839; is deceased; m. Hannah Emerson Watson of Orr's Island, b. 10 Sept., 1839; d. 16 July, 1925. He removed when very young to Cundy's Harbor, with his father; later in life went to Orr's Island, where he and his family res. in 1916; followed the sea in the fish and lobster trades, and was captain of large private steam yachts, and acted as pilot of menhaden fishing steamers along the whole Atlantic coast. Ch.: 1 Jacob O.[9] Brigham, a captain, b. in Harpswell, 3 Apr., 1852; m. Vilera Mace Skofield of Cundy's Harbor; res. Whitman, Mass. He is a master and owner of fishing vessels. (Ch.: i Bertrand Skofield[10] Brigham, b. in Boothbay Harbor, 3 Feb., 1888; m. Beulah Linscott of Orr's Island; res. there. [Ch. 1 Donald Jacob[11] Brigham, b. 12 July, 1906; 2 Edith Linscott Brigham, b. 1 Jan., 1910]; ii Thomas Herbert Brigham, b. 15 Nov., 1890; is master and owner of a fishing vessel; m. Sarah Hoover, of Haddonsfield, N. J., res. Boston; she d. 12 Oct., 1918. [Ch.: 1 Vilera Mace[11] Brigham, b. 12 Feb., 1910; 2 Deborah Hoover Brigham, b. 3 Apr., 1912; 3 Catherine Margaret Brigham, b. 25 July, 1914; 4 Thomas Herbert Brigham, Jr., b. 12 July, 1916]; iii Woodbury Purington Brigham, b. 11 Feb., 1894; a business man in Boston; m. 21 Aug., 1917, Angella Bryant of Dexter, Me. [Ch.: Virginia Lee[11] Brigham, b. in Boston, 11 Nov., 1925]; iv Harold Jacob Brigham, b. 29 July, 1896; a wool salesman in Boston); 2 Bertrand Boardman[9] Brigham, b. in Orr's Island, 16 May, 1864; m. Georgia Sinnett of Cundy's Harbor, where they res. (Ch. b. there: i Nellie H.[10] Brigham; ii Harvey Sinnett Brigham; iii Asenath May Brigham, d. 5 Oct., 1910; iv Edna Curtis Brigham; v Gwen Emerson Brigham, d. 22 Apr., 1906).

vi Mary Emily[8] Brigham, deceased; m. Abiger Purington, of Bowdoin, Me.

vii Curtis Daniel Brigham, drowned when a young man in 1864, at Orr's Island, unm.

Ch. by 2d m.:

viii Carlton Baxter[8] Brigham, said to be living in Savannah, Ga.

ix Frederick Howard Brigham, res. unm. West Bath.

x Laura Etta Brigham, m. Edward T. Hodgsdon of Phippsburg, Me. Ch. (Hodgsdon): Viola M.[9]

xi Ellen Augusta (or Helen) Brigham, m. Frank E. Williams; res. in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1906. Ch. (Williams): Edith A.[9]

614 WILLIAM[7] BRIGHAM of Norwich, Vt. (1808-1888). His wife was Ann (Proctor) (1812-1887). Their fifth ch.:

v Louisa[8] Brigham, d. in Norwich, where she res. on the Gov. Paul Brigham homestead, unm., about 1906.

616 CHARLES FREDERICK[7] BRIGHAM of Tampa, Fla. (1825-1903); his 1st wife was Caroline A. (Havens); his 2d wife was Mary A. (Dow). Ch. by 1st m.:

i Charles Norman[8] Brigham, and his wife, Eva B. (Gilson) res. in Montrose, Colo. Ch. additions (of 3 sons only one is reported): 3 William Ernest[9] Brigham, m. 19 May, 1916, Lucinda Pool. (Ch.: i Eva May[10] Brigham, b. 4 May, 1917; ii Norman Ernest Brigham, b. 19 Aug., 1920).

Ch. by 2d m.:

ii Carrie E. Brigham, d. unm. 30 Aug., 1922, ae. 53 yrs., 2 mos.

iii Herbert Dow Brigham, res. unm. South Woodstock, Vt., where he is a printer and is in other lines of business.

iv Frederick N. Brigham, m. 14 Nov., 1906, Hattie E. Phillips. Having no ch. of their own they adopted first a girl, Dorothy May Burdick, who m. 27 Apr., 1923, Ernest Prescott; second, a boy, Ernest Jackson Teers, b. 1923. Mr. Brigham has a place called "The Little Wanderer's Home," in Mansfield, Conn., where they board children. Since 1910 they have cared for 108 ch.

618a DANFORTH PHIPPS[7] BRIGHAM of Lowell, Mass. (1803-1875). See No. 322 H. B. F. His wife was Hannah (Walcott) (1801-1874). Owing to changes in the generations of some of the descendants of John[2] Brigham, as explained in other places, this record has been moved forward. Ch. additions:

ii Hannah E.[8] (Brigham) Nichols (1829-1880); her husband, John H., d. in Chelmsford, Mass., 9 Dec., 1898, in his 71st yr. Their son (Nichols): 4 Fred[9], m. 13 Sept., 1893, Cora Goulding, who d. 29 Aug., 1922; he m. (2) 16 Dec., 1923, Mrs. Lillian A. (Goodnow) Hunt.

iii Mary Ann Brigham, d. in Lowell, 28 Dec., 1894, in her 64th yr.

iv Ellen Maria Brigham, d. in Lowell, 20 Mar., 1912, in her 80th yr. Miss Brigham, and her sisters the Misses Sarah P. and Emeline F. Brigham, were faithful attendants at the meetings of the Brigham Family Association, as long as they were able to come, and did much for the social side of the meetings.

v Charles William Brigham, see 790a, this vol.

618c SAMUEL[7] BRIGHAM of Sudbury, Mass., d. there 10 Apr., 1853; b. in the early part of the 19th Century; belonged to the notable line of John[2] Brigham, and to the branch of John[5] and not that of John[4] as in H. B. F.; see explanation, this vol., under No. 48; therefore the generation is changed from 6 to 7; his wife was Hannah (Sanderson). Ch.:

i Alfred[8] Brigham, of Boston and Cambridge, Mass., d. 8 Mar., 1924, ae. 78 yrs., and 28 days; his wife was Mary (Wells) (1848-1906). Ch. additions: 1 Arthur Wells[9] Brigham, and his wife, Ina F. (Sears), res. on Upland Road, No. Cambridge, Mass.; (their only son, Sears[10] Brigham, d. ae. less than 1 mo., in 1906; they have a dau.); 2 Harry Austin Brigham, m. 27 Nov., 1924, Mrs. Lily Blanche Lawford (b. Putnam), res. Boston; 3 Walter Sanderson Brigham, m. about 1910, and has a son and dau.; res. in Cambridge, Mass.

620 WILLIAM[7] BRIGHAM of Girard, Ga. (1819-1893). His son:

iv Mary Ann Elizabeth[8] (Brigham) Daniel, wife of Matthew M. of Georgia. They had five ch. (See H. B. F.) Ch. (Daniel) additions: 1 William Morgan[9], m. in 1900, Myra B. Chance; res. Waynesboro, Ga. (Ch.: i Mary Lillian[10], b. 12 Oct., 1901, d.; ii Ruth Louise, b. 15 Oct., 1902, m. DeWitt Lawrence Harper, res. Greenwood, S. C.; iii William Evans, b. 11 Nov., 1904; m. Thelma New).

v Sarah Martha Jane (Brigham) Royal, wife of Howard S. of Georgia; she is deceased. They had four ch. (See H. B. F.) Ch. (Royal) addition: 1 Irene[9], m. Louis Perry.

xii Harry White Brigham, died in Hawkins Ville, Ga., 24 Mar., 1912. His widow, Mrs. Bessie Lee (Cochran) and dau. Caryl Bessie[9] Brigham, res. in Montesamo Ave., Augusta, Ga. Miss Brigham is engaged in dramatic work, some of the time coaching plays.

623 WILLIAM THEODORE[7] BRIGHAM d. in Shelter Island, N. Y., 4 Feb., 1919, in his 84th yr. His wife, Marion E. (Cole), d. in Shelter Island, 5 May, 1922. Ch. additions to the H. B. F.:

i Charles Pliny[8] Brigham is Secretary and Treasurer of the Greenport Basin & Construction Co. of Greenport, L. I.; his wife, Mary Lapham (Walker), is the dau. of Thaddeus H. and Margaret E. (Otis) Walker; res. Shelter Island. Ch.: 1 William Theodore[9] Brigham, b. 12 June, 1908; 2 Eliabeth Otis Brigham, b. 4 Feb., 1912.

ii Walter Cole Brigham, an artist, res. Shelter Island; m. 23 Sept., 1911, Jeanette, dau. of Henry D. W. and Alice (Brower) Lawson. Ch.: 1 Harry Lawson[9] Brigham, b. 22 Nov., 1912; 2 Walter Lawson Brigham, b. 16 May, 1921.

iii Theodore William Brigham is President of the Greenport Basin & Construction Co.; m. 15 Aug., 1916, Edith May, dau. of Thomas E. and Janet (Marks) Snyder; res. Shelter Island. Ch.: 1 Janet Maria[9] Brigham, b. 31 Aug., 1917; 2 Theodore William Brigham, Jr., b. 4 Apr., 1920.

624 CHARLES[7] BRIGHAM of Watertown, Mass., and Shelter Island, N. Y., d. 22 July, 1925, at his home in Shelter Island, ae. 84 yrs. and 1 mo. His wife, Rebecca (Jordan), d. about 15 yrs. ago. His sister, Maria Brigham, who by some error is not mentioned in the H. B. F., survives him, and is the last member of her immediate family. In addition to the biography of Mr. Brigham in the H. B. F. it may be stated that the library and church presented by H. H. Rogers, of the Standard Oil Co., to his native town, Fairhaven, were of his design. During the later years of his life he has been almost entirely engaged in architectural work for Mr. Rogers, including the N. Y. residence.

625 ABEL[7] BRIGHAM of Boylston, Mass. (1815-1893); his wife was Charity (Brewer) (1819-1886). Ch. additions:

i Walter A.[8] Brigham, d. 3 July, 1920, in his 77th yr.; his wife, Julia A. (Andrews), d. 4 June, 1924, ae. 77 yrs., 27 days.

v Carrie J. (Brigham) Taylor, wife of William A. of Clinton, Mass. Ch. (Taylor) additions: 2 Clara N.[9] (Taylor) Cheney, wife of Clifton W. (Ch. [Cheney]: i Barton Taylor[10]; ii Orra Marston); 3 Herbert D., d. in March, 1917, ae. 35 yrs., 6 mos.; 4 Leland Brigham, m. Mary E. Swift of Athol, Mass. (Ch.: i Arthur Leland[10]; ii Mabel Charlotte); 5 Mildred Josephine, m. John Edward Dolon. (Ch. [Dolon]: i Edward John[10]; ii Richard Taylor).

627 SAMUEL DAVIS[7] BRIGHAM (1821-1893), and his wife, Sarah (Read). Their daus.:

i Francise A.[8] (not Frances) Brigham, did not die as reported in H. B. F., but m. Eugene Smith and had two daus., one of whom, Sarah E.[9] Smith, m. E. O. Perry and d. 4 Jan., 1916; there was also a son. The date of Mrs. Smith's death has not been sent in.

vi Faustina (Brigham) Robertson, d. 20 Apr., 1914. Her dau., Tina[9] (Robertson) Holden, m. (2) ——— Webber, and res. in Worcester, Mass.

630 WILLIAM EUSTIS[7] BRIGHAM of Jamaica Plain, Mass. (1823-1896). His wife, Eliza Ann (Shattuck), is deceased. Ch. additions:

i George Edward[8] Brigham, d. 4 June, 1913, in his 58th yr. He was survived by his wife, Ada (Dickson). He was a Mason and Odd Fellow. Ch.: Margherita[9] Brigham, m. 12 May, 1915, Arthur Binney Lane, son of Dr. and Mrs. Edward B. Lane of Boston, b. 16 Nov., 1891, in Boston, d. there 24 Jan., 1921. (Ch. [Lane]: i Anita[10], b. 8 June, 1916; ii Barbara, b. 12 June, 1918; iii Arthur Binney, Jr., b. 10 Sept., 1921.)

ii Will Ellsworth Brigham, d. 3 Dec., 1915, in his 52d yr.; m. 25 Sept., 1911, Irene T. Milliken of Boston. He was an Odd Fellow and a 32d degree Mason. Ch.: 1 Will Ellsworth[9] Brigham, Jr.; 2 George Edward Brigham.

631 ALONZO HOWE[7] BRIGHAM of Concord, Mass. (1826-1892). His wife was Mary (Parmenter), who is deceased. Ch. additions:

ii Lucie Howe[8] (Brigham) Wheeler, wife of Frank of Concord, d. there 12 June, 1918. See H. B. F. for ch.

iii John Burt Brigham, res. 29 Laws Brook Road, Concord Junction, with his wife, Flora (Stuart); no ch.

iv Harry Winthrop Brigham, m. Abbie C. Trefethen, and res. Concord. Ch.: 1 Helen W.[9] Brigham, b. 7 Feb., 1910; 2 George T. Brigham, b. 18 Nov., 1912; 3 John W. Brigham, b. 26 Nov., 1914.

vi Alice May (Brigham) Walcott, wife of Harry S., res. in Concord. See H. B. F. for ch.

633 WILLIAM HARRISON[7] BRIGHAM, of Barre, Mass., d. there 24 Dec., 1899, ae. 85 yrs., 8 days. His 1st wife was Hannah (Nash) (1818-1879); his 2d, Lydia F. Hodge, widow of Jonas F., d. 17 May, 1915, in her 86th yr.; interred in E. Jaffrey, N. H. Ch. of 1st m. additions:

i Clarissa M.[8] (Brigham) Rice, wife of Albert of Barre, who d. in Apr., 1910; she res. there in 1926, in her 85th yr. Her son (Rice): 2 Franklin Harrison[9], m. Nellie M. Hannaford, 13 Mar., 1896. (Ch.: Doris Paulina[10], was b. 21 May, 1900, d. 21 Mar., 1901.)

ii Henry H. Brigham, see No. 798 (not 797 as in H. B. F.)

iii Martha Eva (Brigham) Roper, wife of John S. (1851-1887). See H. B. F.

637 ALBERT GALLATIN[7] BRIGHAM of Bakersfield, Vt., d. 7 Jan., 1908, in his 72d yr.; his 1st wife was Marietta (Houghton) and his 2d, Celina (Larrabee). Ch. by 1st m.:

ii Fred Hamilton[8] Brigham, and his wife, Minnie E. (Chaffee), res. in Dorchester, Mass. Ch. additions: 1 Mary Chaffee[9] Brigham, m. 21 Apr., 1917, Fred B. Fletcher of Maine; 2 Frank A. Brigham, d. in Boston, 7 Nov., 1924, in his 23d yr.

Ch. by 2d m.:

iii George Fay Brigham, m. 31 May, 1911, Ruby Ladd of Berkshire, Vt. Ch.: 1 and 2 Twin sons, b. and d. 3 Mar., 1919; 3 Albert George[9] Brigham, b. 16 Feb., 1921.

iv Cynthia J. (Brigham) Churchill, wife of Harvey A. Ch. (Churchill): 1 Winston[9], m. 28 Sept., 1921, Anna Summers of Greenfield, Mass. (Ch. i Grace Elaine[10], b. 28 Dec., 1923; ii Althea June, b. 13 Feb., 1925); 2 Velma Brigham, b. 5 Jan., 1907; 3 Aubrey Brigham, b. 22 Aug., 1914.

638 EBENEZER DAMON[7] BRIGHAM of Granville and E. Smithfield, Pa. (1808-?); his wife was Mary (Aldrich) (1816-?). Ch.:

ii Alasco De Lancey[8] Brigham, see No. 799.

iv Mary Rose (Brigham) Murray, wife of John A., of Detroit, Mich., d. 18 Aug., 1915, ae. 67 yrs.

639 GEORGE[7] BRIGHAM of Granville, Pa. (1809-1872); his wife was Amy (Stockwell) (1810-?). Ch. additions:

i Reader Smith[8] Brigham, see No. 800.

iii Wallace Brigham was killed in Georgia in the Civil War, 2 May, 1864, ae. 27; his wife was Matilda (Thompson). They had a dau., Anna[9] Brigham, who m. ——— Leisenhoff and res. in Miamisburg, O., in 1907. An Elsie[10] Leisenhoff m. Fred L. Brigham (No. 800, iii) and she may have been a dau. of Anna, as she is called a second cousin.

iv Helen (Brigham) Shriver Robinson, d. in July, 1915; her 1st husband was Hiram Shriver; 2d, Rush Robinson. See H. B. F. Ch. by 1st m. (Shriver): 1 Lola M.[9], b. 8 Aug., 1865; m. in Aug., 1888, in Omaha, Neb., Edward L. Ives. Has res. in Manning and Marengo, Ia., in Watertown, S. D., and in Brandsville, Mo., s. p. Ch. by 2d m. (Robinson): 2 Roland P.[9], b. 23 Dec., 1870, in Arcola, Ill.; m. 3 Nov., 1897, Nina K. Swanson at Council Bluffs, Ia. (Ch. b. there: i Helen Julia[10], b. 11 Apr., 1899; m. 29 Jan., 1920, at Council Bluffs, Pusey McGee; 1 son; ii Ruth Kathleen, b. 17 Apr., 1901, m. in Council Bluffs, 29 Feb., 1920, Robert B. Morris; 2 sons; iii Amy Pauline, b. 24 Jan., 1905; iv Edward Roland, b. 21 Apr., 1906; v William Brigham, b. 30 May, 1916); 3 Amy M., b. in Arcola, Ill., 5 Oct., 1873; m. in St. Louis, William R. Haight.

ix Luman P.[8] Brigham, d. 4 Feb., 1892, ae. 43 yrs.; m. Celia, dau. of Dr. Henry Clay McAllister, b. 1 Feb., 1852, d. 8 Apr., 1916. Ch.: 1 Helen[9] Brigham, b. in Indianapolis, Ind., 14 Feb., 1878, is a graduate of the University of Minnesota, class of 1910; has taught in high schools in Beloit and Milwaukee, Wis., and in Minneapolis; res. Los Angeles, Cal.; 2 Jessamy Brigham, b. 28 June, 1880, in Farmer City, Ill.; m. 26 June, 1901, Henry F. Hine; res. Minneapolis. (Ch. [Hine]: Clara Louise[10], b. 19 Jan., 1906); 3 George Henry Brigham, b. in Manning, Ia., after death of father; d. 30 Apr., 1892, ae. seven yrs.

x Julia A. Brigham, m. (1) Joseph Ives; m. (2) 28 Nov., 1914, John Turner, an Englishman of Hertfordshire, England, who came to America in 1871, and later acquired 480 acres of land in Clay Co., Minn., where they res. at Moorhead, in a recently built house. Mrs. Turner is the only survivor of her family of ten brothers and sisters.

640 PHINEAS[7] BRIGHAM of Canton, Pa. (1815-1889), was a Civil War veteran; his 1st wife was Eliza (Johnson), who d. at the home of her son, Johnson Brigham, in Des Moines, Ia., 12 Apr., 1909, ae. 87 yrs.; his 2d wife was Myra (Andrews) (1836-1902). See H. B. F. Ch. by 2d m. additions:

v Sarah Elizabeth[8] Brigham, m. in Philadelphia, Pa., 5 July, 1906, Dr. Calvin A. Davis, son of John H. (1833-1908) and Mary J. (Magill) Davis (1841-1884). Ch. (Davis) b. in Windber, Pa.: 1 Anna Brigham[9], b. 30 June, 1908; 2 Mary Elizabeth Brigham, b. 4 Oct., 1909.

vi Anna (Brigham) Somerville, wife of George B., see H. B. F.; no ch.

642 HORACE A.[7] BRIGHAM of East Smithfield, Pa. (1828-1900); his wife, Sarah C. (Young), d. in E. Smithfield, 29 Dec., 1913. Ch. additions and corrections:

i Clarence Elmer[8] Brigham, see No. 803.

ii Helen Augusta (Brigham) Sumner (1856-1895); her husband, Orpheus Bird, d. 27 Dec., 1920. Ch. (Sumner) additions and corrections only: 1 Louise[9], m. 28 (not 27), Oct., 1903, E. K. Doyle (not Drake); they res. in Athens, Pa. (Ch. [Doyle]: i Charles Sumner[10], b. 5 (not 4) Nov., 1904; ii Edwin King, b. 21 July, 1906; iii Harry Byard, b. 3 July, 1910; iv Helen Augusta, b. 1 Dec., 1914); 2 Jesse, m. 11 Oct., 1910, Ruth Farley; res. E. Smithfield. (Ch.: i Orpheus Bird[10], 2d, b. 14 Oct., 1911; ii Helen Christine, b. 22 May, 1916); 4 Fred Brigham, m. 14 Sept., 1914, Frances Kingsbury; res. Athens. (Ch.: i Louise Kingsbury[10], b. 15 Dec., 1915; ii Bert Richard, b. 10 Feb., 1918.)

iii Harriet Louisa (Brigham) Woodworth, wife of Calvin Van Kirk; res. Minco, Okla. Ch. (Woodworth) additions: 2 Ernest Fenwick[9], m. 14 Dec., 1917, Anna Fern Mints; res. Loveland, Colo. (Ch.: Ernestine Harriett[10], b. 27 June, 1921.)

vi Fred Russell Brigham and his wife, Lena (Chapel), res. Chicago. Ch. additions: 1 Helen Frances[9] (not Francis) Brigham, m. 13 Dec., 1915, Fred Turner; res. Gary, Ind. (Ch. [Turner]: Iona[10], b. 6 Feb., 1917); 2 Auna Brigham, m. John Wealphal, 18 Apr., 1913, who d. 16 Nov., 1918; her res. Gary. (Ch. [Wealphal]: i Helen[10], b. 14 Mar., 1914; ii Leroy, b. 16 Apr., 1917.)

645 HORACE AMES[7] BRIGHAM of Perry, N. Y. (1817-1904), and his wife, Julia (Perry) (1819-1870). Ch. additions to record:

ii Mary[8] (Brigham) Bemus, d. in La Creocenta, Cal., 20 May, 1924, ae. 74 yrs., 9 mos. Her husband, George H., d. in 1884. Ch. (Bemus) b. in Marion, Ala., additions to records: 1 Albert B.[9], b. 29 Aug., 1878, d. in Los Angeles, Cal., 31 Oct., 1915; 2 Walter J., b. 29 Aug., 1878, is in business in Walla Walla, Wash.; m. Pauline Adams. Ch. b. in Walla Walla: i Suzanne[10], b. 6 May, 1916; ii Mary Helen, b. 2 Jan., 1921; 3 George H., b. in Aug., 1882, is of the firm of Ramsey, Bemus, Inc., in Los Angeles; m. Helen Davis. (Ch.: i George William[10], b. in Los Angeles, 25 Nov., 1917.)

iii Albert Perry Brigham, see No. 804.

646 REV. EDWIN PIERSON[7] BRIGHAM d. 8 Feb., 1911, in his 83d yr. His 4th wife, Mrs. Lucina (Armstrong) Buck, d. 31 May, 1908. Ch. by his 3d wife, Mrs. Hannah (Halloway) McDermott; additions only to record:

i Edwin Halloway[8] Brigham, for many years an invalid, d. 7 Nov., 1918, in his 47th yr.

ii Mary H. (Brigham) June, wife of Clarence V. of Addison, N. Y., where they res. Ch. (June) additions: 1 Lawrence Brigham[9], m. 6 June, 1918, Helen Williams Tourtellott. (Ch.: i Lawrence Brigham[10], Jr., b. 5 Mar., 1919); 2 Helen Louise, b. 7 July, 1910.

647 ORLANDO L.[7] BRIGHAM, of Madison, N. Y., d. there 1 Jan., 1919, ae. 83 yrs., 12 days. His name was omitted by mistake from the index of the H. B. F. His 1st wife, Abigail R. (Putnam) (1836-1868), was the mother of his ch. His 2d wife, Sarah R. (Cole), d. in 1899. Ch. additions to record:

i Elizabeth Gardner[8] Brigham, res. in Madison.

ii Arthur Putnam Brigham, of St. Louis, Mo., and his wife, Sidney (Chipley), res. at 480 Oakwood Ave., Webster Groves, Mo. Ch. b. in St. Louis: 1 Lucien Morris[9] Brigham, is unm.; res. with parents (1925); is in business; 2 Arthur Putnam Brigham, Jr., was graduated from Washington University, St. Louis, June, 1925; unm. in 1925; 3 Ruth Brownell Brigham, b. 22 Jan., 1906; 4 Elizabeth Brigham, b. 22 Mar., 1910.

648 JOHN BAKER[7] BRIGHAM, a Civil War veteran, lived in later years in Worcester, Mass., and d. 7 Dec., 1919, in his 85th yr. His wife was Mary Ann (Gleason) of Groton. They had a farm which was taken by the State of Massachusetts when a large new reservoir was put in. No records of his ch. have been received since the publication of the H. B. F.

650 WALDO[7] BRIGHAM of Hudson, Mass., b. 23 June, 1841; his 1st wife, Mrs. Ruth (Pedrick), b. in Marblehead, d. in 1870; m. (2) Addie A. Babcock of Berlin, Mass. Ch. by 1st m. corrections and additions:

i Annie[8] Brigham, d. soon after birth in 1860.

ii Frank Ellsworth Brigham was b. 22 (not 31) July, 1861; his wife, Evva Miranda (Whitney), was of Sudbury, b. in Ludlow, Vt., 16 May, 1866. Ch. additions: 1 Persis Evva[9] Brigham, m. Chesley M. Russell of Hudson, b. 25 Oct., 1884. (Ch. [Russell]: i Chesley Brigham[10], b. 15 July, 1909; ii Robert Clifton, b. 20 May, 1912; iii Barbara, b. 3 Oct., 1914); 2 Alice Ruth Brigham, m. James Edward Lawrence of Hudson, b. 30 Aug., 1886. (Ch. [Lawrence]: i Dorothy Ruth[10], b. 4 May, 1913; ii Whitney Edward, b. 24 Dec., 1915; iii Bradford Whiting, b. 22 Apr., 1918); 3 Mabel Florence Brigham, m. Lester Vinal Dupré of Hudson, b. 14 Aug., 1893. (Ch. [Dupré]: i Miriam Frances[10], b. 3 July, 1917; ii Donald Lester, b. 19 Feb., 1919; iii Hazel Jeane, b. 5 Aug., 1921); 4 Cora Miranda Brigham, m. James Arthur Jones of Concord, Mass., b. 15 Oct., 1889. (Ch. [Jones]: i Waldo Brigham[10], b. 20 May, 1916; ii Florence Evelyn, b. 19 Mar., 1918; iii Lawrence Arthur, b. 4 Aug., 1920); 5 Rachel Whitney Brigham, d. 9 Apr., 1899, ae. 5 mos., 8 days.

iii Waldo Damon[8] Brigham, d. 31 Aug., 1866, ae. 8 mos., 6 days.

iv Alice Brigham, d. 28 July, 1868, ae. 4 yrs., 1 mo.

v Florence Brigham, d. 17 June, 1866, ae. 2 yrs., 2 mos.

vi Julia Brigham, d. 4 Aug., 1870, ae. 2 yrs., 8 mos.

Ch. by 2d m.:

vii Annie Belle Brigham, b. 9 Mar., 1871; m. Harry Hill of Hudson. Ch. (Hill): 1 George Brigham[9], b. 2 Dec., 1892; 2 Stanley H., b. 25 Feb., 1894; 3 Madaline A., b. 24 Sept., 1897.

viii Wilbur Brigham, d. 29 May, 1877, ae. 4 yrs., 11 mos.

ix Maud Brigham, d. 20 Oct., 1876, ae. 1 yr., 6 mos.

x William P. Brigham, d. 23 Aug., 1877, ae. 8 mos.

xi Evelyn Rosamond (Brigham) Pedrick, wife of William W., b. in Hudson. Ch. (Pedrick): 1 Lorena Moss[9], b. 24 Feb., 1903; 2 William Brigham, b. 17 Dec., 1905.

651 EDWIN WARD[7] BRIGHAM of Westmoreland, N. Y., d. there 4 Oct., 1884, ae. 59 yrs., 8 mos. His wife's name before marriage was Louisa Halbert (not Hulbert). Ch. additions:

i Fannie S.[8] (Brigham) Bardin, wife of Park M. of West Winfield, N. Y. Ch. (Bardin) additions: 1 Edith L.[9] (Bardin) Clark, wife of Clayton E. of W. Winfield; they were m. 1 Jan., 1896; res. Herkimer, N. Y. (Ch. [Clark]: i Valerie[10], b. 13 May, 1897, m. 10 Mar., 1920, Roy W. Tuttle; ii Hazel B., b. 17 Mar., 1902, m. 19 May, 1924, Frank E. Rahm;

res. Little Falls, N. Y.); 2 Earl C., m. 9 Oct., 1901, Rena M. Button of W. Winfield. (Ch.: i Dorothy[10], b. 24 Jan., 1904; m. 7 Mar., 1923, Edgar H. Gardner of Albany, N. Y.; ii Robert G., b. 23 May, 1907; res. W. Winfield); 3 Ward N., m. 29 July, 1903, Blanche E. Lamb. (Ch.: i Collis M., b. in Utica, 19 Aug., 1904; ii Russell P., b. in Greensboro, N. C., 13 Jan., 1910); res. Avon, N. Y.

ii Ellen L. (Brigham) Ruth, wife of Irwin C. of Lake Co., Ill.; res. Los Angeles, Cal. Ch. (Ruth): 1 Irma M., m. 12 Aug., 1918, Clarence E. Spurr of Pasadena, Cal.; 2 Edwin B., m. 1 June, 1910, Margaret C. Jones of Utica. (Ch. i Marjorie H., b. 25 Sept., 1911; ii Harold E., b. 8 Aug., 1917; iii Marion B., b. 13 Nov., 1920); 3 Vincent E., m. 28 Sept., 1911, in Syracuse, N. Y., Martha L. Ross; 4 Irwin H., m. 22 Nov., 1919, Alice M. Mara of Chicago; 5 Will H., m. 29 May, 1915, Vonnie F. Thrall of Chicago. (Ch.: i Marion E., b. 30 Aug., 1916; ii Doris E., b. 20 Sept., 1918.)

iii Origen S.[8] Brigham, d. in W. Winfield, 14 Jan., 1915, ae. 61 yrs., 2 mos.; his wife, Clara E. (Stone), was of Westmoreland (not Utica), N. Y. Ch.: 1 Ward E.[9] Brigham, m. 8 July, 1916, Emma F. Lubke of Canton, N. Y. (Ch.: i Ward E.[10] Brigham, Jr., b. 30 July, 1917; ii Jean E. Brigham, b. 14 June, 1924); 2 Laura L. Brigham, m. 22 Aug., 1905, Homer B. Townsend of Utica. (Ch. [Townsend]: i Homer C., b. 22 Nov. 1906; ii Virginia, b. 2 Nov., 1908; iii Robert B., b. 7 Dec., 1910); 3 Clarence A. Brigham, twin to Laura, m. 16 June, 1908, Jessie Hepburn of Utica; res. E. Orange, N. J. (Ch.: i Ward H.[10] Brigham, b. 8 Dec. 1911; ii Esther E. Brigham, b. 16 June, 1919.)

iv Carrie H. (Brigham) Stebbins, wife of Henry D., of Deansboro, N. Y.; res. W. Winfield. Ch. (Stebbins): 1 Reba E., m. 1 Apr., 1906, George J. Hiteman of W. Winfield. (Ch. [Hiteman]: i Helen, b. 8 July, 1914; ii Halbert E., b. 11 Apr., 1916); 2 Millie E., m. 25 Dec., 1912, Harold B. Holmes of W. Winfield. (Ch. [Holmes]: i Henrietta B., b. 12 Aug., 1918; ii Jane, b. 24 Nov., 1919; iii Jerry H., b. 13 June, 1924.)

v Infant, twin to Carrie H., b. 18 Apr., d. 2 May, 1860.

652 WALTER EVERTSON[7] BRIGHAM of Evanston, Ill., d. there 11 Aug., 1915, in his 71st yr.; his wife was Frances (Armistead). They had 2 daus., for which see H. B. F.

653 AMARIAH WARD[7] BRIGHAM of East Orange, N. J., a business man of New York City, lives retired in 1925, spending winters in Florida; his wife was Emma J. (Wilde) (1851-1904). Ch.:

i Lowell[8] Brigham, an only son, d. 15 Aug., 1916, ae. 41 yrs., 2 mos. He was an organist, and unm.

ii Florence Brigham, res. with father.

654 HON. LEWIS ALEXANDER[7] BRIGHAM of Jersey City, N. J. (1831-1885), was b. in New York Mills, N. Y. (not Chatham); his wife was Elizabeth (Van Winkle) (1835-1881). Ch. additions:

i Louis Francis[8] Brigham (1857-1892); his wife was Lavina (Frost). Ch.: 1 Jennie Louise[9] Brigham, d. 23 Dec., 1922, in her 41st yr.

iii Harry Van Winkle Brigham, d. 8 Jan., 1918, unm., ae. 56 yrs., 5 mos.; res. Jersey City, N. J.

vi Arthur Brigham and his wife, Ella W. (Brown), res. in Jersey City. Ch. additions: 1 Arthur[9] Brigham, Jr., m. 16 Sept., 1914, Louise Waterman Kirby. (Ch.: i Barbara Louise[10] Brigham, b. 10 June, 1915; ii Kirby Martin Brigham, b. 3 Feb., 1920); 2 Lula Brown Brigham, m. 24 May., 1921, John Wesley McCoy.

vii William Clarence Brigham, of the Inspection Dept. of the U. S. Post Office, with residence at Trenton Junction, N. J.; his wife is Anna (Chapin). Ch. additions: 1 William Clarence[9] Brigham, Jr., m. 16 Oct., 1920, Dorothy O. Coons. (Ch.: William Conover[10] Brigham, b. 3 June, 1924, said by his father to be "a regular Brigham"). Mr. Brigham is a commercial artist, an illustrator, with studios in New York City and at Arlington, N. J., his res.; 2 Harold Frederick Brigham, m. 8 June, 1921, Rose E. Shuler. (Ch.: Harold Frederick[10] Brigham, Jr., b. 7 May, 1924). Mr. Brigham is librarian in the Public Library of New Brunswick, N. J., his res.; 3 Lewis Maitland Brigham, b. 24 Oct., 1900; 4 Margaret C. Brigham, b. 23 Jan., 1907.

656 ELIZABETH ANN[7] (BRIGHAM) RYDER (1819-1865), wife of Daniel A. of Ackworth, N. H. Ch. (Ryder) additions:

i Herbert Daniel[8], d. in Bellows Falls, Vt., 18 July, 1923, in his 73d yr.; his wife, Margaret E., dau. of Franklin P. and Elizabeth (Meacham) Hall, d. in Boston, 12 May, 1922. The later years of his life he was a manufacturer of agricultural implements. He was representative to the Legislature of Vermont (1912-1914), and a member and treasurer of the State Board of Education (1913-14). See H. B. F. for earlier biography. Ch. additions: 2 Margaret Sarah[9], d. in Winchester, Mass., 21 June, 1909; m. 19 June, 1905, Edward H. Kenerson; 2 ch.; 3 Helen Winifred, m. 19 Nov., 1912, Ralph D. Gilbert, who d. 24 Apr., 1919; 3 ch.; 4 Charlotte Divoll, m. 10 July, 1914, Edward H. Kenerson, widower of her sister; 3 ch.; 6 Daniel Franklin, was grad. from Dartmouth Coll., in 1921.

ii Elizabeth I. (Ryder) White, wife of James E., who d. 26 Sept., 1915, res. Springfield, Vt.

iv Helen M. (Ryder) Ellison, widow of Osman S., res. in Birmingham, Ala., where res her dau., Edith Helen[9] (Ellison) Putnam, wife of William E.; 2 ch.

657 MARTHA LUCINA[7] (BRIGHAM) ANDERSON, d. 22 Oct., 1911, ae. 80 yrs., 9 mos.; her husband, David C., of Windham, N. H., d. 7 Feb., 1896, ae. 69 yrs., 7 mos. Ch. (Anderson) additions:

i Mary Estelle[8] (Anderson) Dickey, lives in Holyoke, Mass.; her husband, James Freeman, d. 28 Dec., 1910. Ch. (Dickey): Christine A.[9], m. 8 Oct., 1912, Leonard Y. Farr of Holyoke; 2 ch.

iii Emma Elizabeth (Anderson) Harding, wife of Herbert N., lives in Cass Lake, Minn. Ch. (Harding): 1 Bertha Anderson[9], m. 2 Oct., 1920, Thomas Fennessy, who d. in July, 1923; 2 Glen Samuel, m. in June, 1923, May Lucy Dunnigan; 1 ch. 3 Ruth Alice, m. Carl Taraldson, in June, 1920.

iv Hon. George Weston Anderson, m. (1) Minnie E. Mitchell, who d.; m. (2) Mrs. Addie E. (Earle) Kenerson. Judge Anderson has been U. S. Dist. Atty. for Massachusetts; member of the Interstate Commerce Commission, and is now Judge of the U. S. Court of Appeals. Ch. (Anderson) by 1st m.: 1 Clare M.[9], m. 4 June, 1921, John Whitney; 2 Robert D.; 3 Richard Brigham, b. in 1902.

658 WILLARD PROCTOR[7] BRIGHAM of Marlboro, N. H., and Surrey, N. H., d. 19 Dec., 1910, ae. 85 yrs., 3 mos., 24 days; his wife was Mary J. (Taft) (1842-1892); their m. occurred 14 Mar. (not 5 Feb.), 1865. Ch. additions:

i Albert W.[8] Brigham, d. in 1912, ae. about 43; his wife's name was Ora (not Clara) M. Stone, and she was of Keene, N. H. (not Bellows Falls, Vt.). Ch. additions: 1 Mary Louise[9] Brigham, m. in Aug., 1914, Lloyd Schurman of Boston. (Ch. [Schurman]: i June Louise[10], b. 31 Dec., 1916; ii Robert Lloyd, b. 5 July, 1919; iii Winslow Brigham, b. 3 Jan., 1922; iv Richard Mackenzie, b. 6 May, 1924); 2 Albert Stone Brigham, m. in 1922, Catherine Kendall of New Bedford, Mass. (Ch.: Albert Stone[10] Brigham, Jr., b. 9 Apr., 1923).

ii Belle E. (Brigham) Carter, wife of Selwyn I. of Surrey, N. H., was b. 31 Mar., 1872 (not 1874). Ch. (Carter): James Brigham[9], b. 1904.

659 MARY ELIZABETH[7] (BRIGHAM) ROBINSON of Louisville, Ky., was a dau. of William of Princeton, who went to Virginia; d. 9 Apr., 1909, ae. 86 yrs., 2 mos., 10 days. Her husband was the Rev. Stuart Robinson, D.D. She had high spiritual insight, and wrought untiringly in the services of her church and community. Ch., see H. B. F.

663 EMELINE[7] (BRIGHAM) BURRAGE (1815-1903), wife of Johnson Carter, of Leominster and Boston, Mass. (1816-1881), of the old firm of J. M. Beebe & Co. Ch. additions and corrections:

i Frances Morse[8] (Burrage) Lang, wife of the late Benjamin J., the highly esteemed musician of Boston. Ch. (Lang) additions; 1 Harry Allston[9], b. 5 Oct., 1864; d. 7 Aug., 1866; 2 Margaret Ruthven, b. 27 Nov., 1867, musical composer and organist, Boston; 3 Rosamund, b. 6 Feb., 1878; m. 3 May, 1911, Frederic R. Galacar; res. Boston; 4 Malcolm Burrage, b. 14 June, 1881; m. 10 Sept., 1910, Ethel Ranney; is a musical composer and organist in Boston.

ii Edward Carter Burrage of Boston; his wife, Julia L. (Severance), is deceased; the order in which their ch. belong is as follows: 1 Severance[9], Professor of Sanitary Science in Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.; 2 Bessie, who d. y.; 3 Caroline Severance; 4 Emeline.

iii Herbert Emory Burrage, d. 6 July, 1919, in his 74th yr.

iv Helen (Burrage) Carter, wife of John W. Ch. (Carter) additions and corrections: 1 Lucy Lazelle[9], b. 4 Nov., 1874, m. 1 June, 1910, John Parsons Roach, a musician; they have lived in Paris, Rome, and Florence, also in Asolo, Italy, where they have a villa; also in Boston, where they have a res. at the West End; 2 Richard Burrage, b. 8 Apr., 1877, m. (1) 28 June, 1906, Annie Waterhouse, who d. 4 Sept., 1908; m. (2) 28 Dec., 1914, Elsie Hobart; res. W. Newton; 3 Margaret, b. 6 Dec., 1882; m. 11 May, 1905, George Putnam Metcalf; res. St. Paul, Minn.; 4 Philip Walker, b. 24 June, 1887; m. 25 June, 1910, Dorothy Carter; res. W. Newton.

666 CHARLES SUMNER[7] BRIGHAM of Napanock, N. Y.; his wife was Caroline E. (Seymour). Ch. additions:

ii Ralph Sumner[8] Brigham, d. 6 (or 8) Oct., 1908; his wife was Ellen C. (Ransom). He was a leading citizen of Topeka, Kans., and very prominent in business circles. His business in later years was street car advertising, and he had control of this advertising in three cities, Topeka, Lincoln and Wichita; he was a 32d degree Mason.

v Archibald Rutherford Brigham, d. 20 Oct., 1913.

667 HENRY[7] BRIGHAM of Savannah, Ga. (1811-1883), but born in Marlboro. His 1st wife was Mary H. (Bemis), who d. in 1849; his 2d wife was Mary C. O'Brien, who d. in 1887. Ch. of 2d m. additions:

ii Henry Hartstene[8] Brigham, of E. Orange, N. J., was graduated from Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1876; his wife is Minnie Louise (Day). Ch. additions: 1 Henry Day[9] Brigham, was graduated from Trinity College, A.B., 1903; m. 11 June, 1912, Florence Colt, dau. of Frank W. Dutton,

banker, and gr.-dau. of the late Supreme Court Justice, James Denison Colt; she d. in Pittsfield, Mass., their res., 1 Nov., 1922. (Ch.: i Florence Colt[10] Brigham, b. 12 May, 1913; ii Dorothy Day Brigham, b. 6 July, 1916.)

vi William Sinclair Brigham of Murray Hill, N. J. (1864-1906); his widow, Heda F. (Schultz), d. 18 May, 1921. Ch.: 1 Gertrude Louise[9] Brigham, m. 6 July, 1918, Walter Faust; 2 Helen Sinclair Brigham, m. 1 June, 1921, Paul Gadebusch.

viii Kate O'Brien Brigham, m. in Savannah, Ga., 28 Feb., 1921, Prof. A. V. Williams Jackson of Columbia University, N. Y.

ix Harcourt Brigham, res. Savannah, Ga.

668 DENNISON[7] BRIGHAM of Marlboro, Mass. (1816-1874); his wife was Sarah (Weeks). Their son:

i George Henry[8] Brigham of Marlboro, res. on the site of the Samuel[2] tannery; his wife, Sarah (Rockwood), d. 3 July, 1918. He is a Civil War veteran, and is (1922) Commander of the G. A. R. John Rawlins Post 43, Marlboro. Ch. all b. in Marlboro: 1 Henry W.[9] Brigham, b. 24 Sept., 1868; m. Sarah A. Berry, b. 2 May, 1868. (Ch.: i Marion J.[10] Brigham, b. 11 Nov., 1891; ii Leroy W. Brigham, b. 18 Apr., 1900; both res. in Marlboro); 2 George Winslow Brigham, b. 19 May, 1874; m. 20 June, 1906, in Marlboro, Winifred Rosina Babcock of Spencer, Mass.; they res. in Marlboro.

669 EUGENE WINSLOW[7] BRIGHAM of Manchester, N. H., d. 12 June, 1913, in his 80th yr.; his wife, Caroline F. (Stearns), d. 6 May, 1915. Ch.:

iii Martha A.[8] (Brigham) Ranno; her husband, Charles G., of Manchester, d. in New York City, 26 Oct., 1919.

iv Ella F. (Brigham) Doane, wife of Nathaniel of Manchester. Ch. (Doane): 2 Ray Winslow[9], m. 6 Aug., 1915, Mildred Dinsmore of Manchester; 3 Nathaniel, Jr., m. 2 Oct., 1916, Gladys Lane of Suncook.

670 JOHN WINSLOW[7] BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1825-1901); his wife was Mary (Putnam) (1828-1885). Ch. additions to records:

i Arthur Ambers[8] Brigham and his wife, Charlotte W. (Brigham), res. Brinklow, Md., where proprietor of Enderly Egg Farm. See H. B. F. Ch.: 1 Reuben[9] Brigham, m. 7 June, 1915, Marjorie Snowden of Ashton, Montgomery Co., Md. (Ch.: i David Lewis[10] Brigham, b. 10 Dec., 1916; ii Francis Snowden Brigham, b. 10 Mar., 1918; iii Marjorie Amber Brigham, b. 22 Feb., 1922); 2 Ruth Brigham.

iv Lottie Maria (Brigham) Stratton, wife of Edward N. of Marlboro. Ch. (Stratton): 1 Edward Winslow[9], m. 12 Oct., 1923, Gertrude L. Day.

671 HUMPHREY[7] BRIGHAM of Hudson, Mass. (1830-1902). His widow, Ellen (Gleason), d. 15 Feb., 1922. Their son:

ii Whitney Gleason[9] Brigham, of Hudson, was left out of the index of the H. B. F. See record in that book.

iii Louisa F. (Brigham) Lewis, wife of John Melvin, of Hudson. Their son (Lewis): Franklin Brigham[9], m. 16 June, 1920, Estella May Shaw.

672 HARRIETTE AUGUSTA[7] (BRIGHAM) HOWE, d. 11 Jan., 1914, ae. 77 yrs., 11 mos. Her husband, Hon. S. Herbert, of Marlboro, d. 11 May, 1911, in his 75th yr. Ch. (Howe) additions:

iii Charlotte Adelaide[8] (Howe) Stevens, res. in Marlboro; her husband, Oscar H. Stevens, d. 7 Nov., 1921. Ch. (Stevens): 1 Herbert H.[9], was in service in the World War, in this country; 2 Oscar L., d. 11 May, 1893; 3 Louis W., served in the World War over-seas.

673 HENRIETTA AUGUSTA[7] (BRIGHAM) HOLYOKE, widow of Freeman Holyoke (1818-1876), d. in Marlboro, 18 Feb., 1926, ae. 90 yrs., 19 days. See the H. B. F. for her children's records.

674 HENRY AUGUSTINE[7] BRIGHAM of California, a mining expert, d. 27 Sept., 1911, in his 75th yr.; his wife was Mary Plank. Ch. additions:

i Emma Louise[8] (Brigham) Bigelow was m. to Walter S., 30 Dec., 1883; res. 821 13th St., Oakland, Cal. Ch. (Bigelow) additions: 1 Ethel Lavinia[9], b. 16 Jan., 1885; m. 14 Aug., 1911, Louis W. Whitcomb. (Ch. [Whitcomb]: i Roger W.[10], b. 18 Aug., 1912; ii Delma Louis, b. 28 Aug., 1914); res. San Francisco, Cal.; 2 Ruth Adelaide, b. 19 Aug., 1891, m. 8 Apr., 1922, William Reed Keyes; res. Oakland, Cal.

ii Charles Francis Brigham was in the shoe business in Galt, Ontario, Canada, as late as 1922. Ch. additions to records: 1 Eleanor M.[9] Brigham, m. 20 Sept., 1911, Thurlow Stanley Widger, b. in Dorchester, Mass., 14 Mar., 1887. He is treasurer of the Widger, Miller Co., with res. in Newton Centre, Mass. (Ch. [Widger]: i Patience[10], b. in Newton, 9 Aug., 1913; ii Priscilla, b. there 22 Apr., 1915); 2 Henry Francis Brigham, m. 19 Nov., 1910, Susan Baxter, b. in Rutland, Vt., 1 Oct., 1888; he res. Syracuse, N. Y., in the insurance business. (Ch.: i Baxter Brigham, b. in Boston, 25 June, 1911; ii Eleanor Brigham, b. in Jersey City, N. J., 4 Nov., 1912; iii Charlotte Brigham, b. in Orange, N. J., 13 June, 1916; iv Carl Campbell Brigham, 2d, b. in Orange, 24 June, 1918); 3 Carl Campbell Brigham,

m. 10 Feb., 1923, Elizabeth G. F. Duffield of Princeton, N. J. He is Professor of Psychology in Princeton, N. J. Was commissioned as 1st Lieut. in the Sanitary Corps, psychological service; Oct. to Dec., 1917, at Camp Dix; then assigned to Surgeon Gen.'s office in Washington, with the group of psychologists revising army examinations; Jan. to Mar., 1918, at Camps Meade, Lee and Gordon, for psychological experiments; in Apr. was commissioned 1st Lieut. in the Tank Corps, but did not go across to France; 4 Robert Barnard Brigham, m. 6 Dec., 1916, Esther Helena, dau. of John Cain of Waltham, Mass., where b. 13 Apr., 1896; res. Manchester, N. H., where in the insurance business. (Ch.: i John Campbell[10] Brigham, b. in Worcester, 17 June, 1917; ii Sarah Brigham, b. in Watertown, 10 Mar., 1922.)

iii Edward Bigelow Brigham, m. in Baker City, Ore., 8 Dec., 1895, Anna E. Welch, b. Oregon City, 11 Aug., 1878. Ch.: 1 Mabel Claire[9] Brigham, b. in Magnolia, Butte Co., Cal., 28 Feb., 1898; m. 10 Dec., 1920, Harry H. Brown; 2 Hazel Edwina Brigham, b. 7 Sept., 1899; m. 17 Nov., 1917, Hal L. Watson; res. Portland, Ore.

675 ALFRED ADAMS[7] BRIGHAM of Marlboro, d. 13 Sept., 1913, ae. 65 yrs., 5 mos. His widow, Eliza D. (Marsh), d. 25 Jan., 1918, in her 71st yr. Ch.:

i Frank Leroy Brigham, d. 31 Mar., 1905, in his 36th yr.; his wife, Nellie (Stephenson), res. in Marlboro. Ch.: 1 Dorothy L. Brigham, m. 31 Aug., 1917, Augustus F., son of William A. and Helena B. Elderkin of Marlboro. Mrs. Elderkin is past president of the Ladies' Auxiliary to the Elks, the 1269 Club; she carries on a kindergarten school, is a dancing teacher, a producer of amateur theatricals and a professional entertainer. (Ch.[Elderkin]: Philip Leroy, b. in Marlboro, 5 May, 1926); 2 Kenneth Stephenson Brigham, d. 2 June, 1899, ae. 3 yrs.

ii Gertrude A. (Brigham) Leonard, of Sutton, Mass., wife of Reuben, d. 9 Apr., 1900, in her 28th yr.

676 WILLIAM DEXTER[7] BRIGHAM of Dorchester, Mass.; his wife is Lizzie (Fuller). Ch. additions to records:

ii Arthur Dexter[8] Brigham, was graduated from Harvard University, class of 1912, receiving "*cum laude*," and from Law School in 1915, with the degree of LL.B. He won the "First Bowdoin Prize" of $250 and the "Baldwin Prize" of $100, given by the National Municipal League. Admitted to the New York Bar in 1916, is a member of the law firm of Peaslee, Brigham and Gennert in New York City. In the World War he was a Lieutenant and Cable Censor at Key West, Fla.; unm.

iii William Winthrop Brigham was graduated from the Boston Mechanics-Arts High School in 1913; m. 27 Nov., 1918, Alice Grace Conway. He was a Lieutenant in the Navy in the World War. Has been in business since graduation,

and is assistant manager of the Photostat Co., Boston; lives in West Roxbury. Ch.: Stanley Fuller[9] Brigham, b. 2 June, 1920.

iv Stanley Fuller Brigham, d. of appendicitis, 15 Oct., 1909, ae. 14 yrs., 9 mos.

677 LINCOLN LAFAYETTE[7] BRIGHAM (1829-1899) of Marlboro; his wife was Emily C. (Perham), b. 1833. Ch.:

i Samuel[8] Brigham of Hartford, Conn., m. (1) Ellen Brown; m. (2) 13 June, 1884, Anna E. Holcomb. Ch. by 1st m.: 1 Leila E.[9] Brigham, m. (1) ——— Walters; m. (2) Louis Baum of New Britain, Conn. (Ch. [Walters]: i Harry A.[10], b. 8 Jan., 1902; ii Pearl H.; iii Charles H.; iv Chester B.; v Emily S.; vi Hope P.); Ch. by 2d m.: 2 Alfred H.[9] Brigham, m. ———. (Ch.: i Elizabeth[10] Brigham, b. about 1908; ii Alice Brigham, b. about 1913; iii Alfred Brigham, b. about 1918); 3 George H. Brigham, is unm.; 5 Nettie M. Brigham, m. William Stetson. (Ch. [Stetson]: i Edward[10]; ii Eveline; iii Lucile); 7 Ada-M. Brigham, m. Luke R. Duffy.

ii Walter E.[8] Brigham is with an insurance company in Hartford; m. 13 Apr., 1887, Harriet Elizabeth Andrews. Ch. 1 Mabel Lucy[9] Brigham, b. 2 Feb., 1888; 2 Myrtle Edna Brigham, b. 18 Nov., 1892.

iii Ernest A. E. Brigham, a printer with the Hartford Fire Ins. Co.; m. Daisy La Tourette Guillan. Ch.: 1 Shirley Estelle[9] Brigham, b. 2 June, 1914. The 2d and 3d ch. d. y.

679 CHARLES HASTINGS[7] BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1822-1877). He m. (1) Jane (Felton) (1822-1869); m. (2) Mrs. Keziah (Wood) Johnson, who d. 22 Sept., 1922, ae. 83 yrs. The Northboro G. A. R. Post was named for Joseph Johnson, her first husband. Ch. by 1st m.:

i Charles H.[8] Brigham, res. in Leominster, Mass., with his wife, Hattie (Blodgess). Ch. 1 Eugene Franklin[9] Brigham, b. 5 Aug., 1897.

ii Eugene O. Brigham, d. suddenly, 13 Apr., 1926, in his 71st yr. He was the N. H. R. R. station agent in Marlboro, being the second agent there; was in his 25th year as secretary of the N. E. R. R. Employes' Association and its former president; was a director in the Marlboro Co-operative Bank, a Mason, an Odd Fellow and a member of Marlboro Chamber of Commerce; also a director in the Brigham Family Association. His wife was Annie, dau. of John F. and Augusta (Barnes) Cotting, and a granddaughter of Sally (Brigham) Cotting. Ch.: Charles Howard[9] Brigham, m. 26 Aug., 1904, Ethel Eveline Nelson.

Ch. by 2d m.:

iv Elbert Irving Brigham, m. 12 Sept., 1891, Abbie C. Newton; res. Fitchburg. Ch.: 1 Franklin Newton[9] Brigham, b. in

Fitchburg, Mass., 11 July, 1892; was graduated from Mechanic Institute in Rochester, N. Y., 1913; is a construction superintendent in Worcester, where he res.; m. 1 June, 1914, Elsie Florence, dau. of Christof J. and Ernestine Hohberger, b. in Fitchburg, 7 Jan., 1894. (Ch., the two elder b. in Fitchburg, the others in Worcester: i Dorothy[10] Brigham, b. 23 Mar., 1915; ii Franklin Newton Brigham, Jr., b. 4 Apr., 1916, d. in Worcester, 26 Jan., 1918; iii Robert Irving Brigham, b. 16 Aug., 1917; iv Elbert Brigham, b. 24 Sept., 1918, d. in Worcester, 2 June, 1919; v Kenneth Brigham, b. 1 May, 1920.)

v Ruth M. Brigham, m. 9 Sept., 1902, Frank D. Witherbee; res. Woodbury Heights, N. J. Ch. (Witherbee): 1 Ruth Elizabeth[9], b. 17 July, 1908.

680 WILLIAM EUSTACE[7] BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1823-1894); his widow, Lydia R. (Tobey), d. 4 June, 1911. Ch.:

i Mary E.[8] (Brigham) Fay, wife of Mark Wesley, of St. Paul, Minn., d. 15 Sept., 1912, s. p.

ii Martha T. (Brigham) Whitney, wife of C. F. Ch. (Whitney): 1 Helen B.[9], m. 16 Oct., 1901, George A. Pitman. (Ch. [Pitman]: i Stanley W.[10], b. 18 Feb., 1903); 2 William B., m. 22 Feb., 1914, Gladys Chase. (Ch.: i Samuel[10], b. 14 Jan., 1916; ii Daphne, b. 2 Mar., 1917.)

iii Eustace Hastings Brigham, of Winchester, Mass., d. there 3 Mar., 1919, ae. 59 yrs., lacking 8 days; b. in Marlboro but removed to Winchester at the age of 11 yrs.; a Mason and Knight Templar; survived by his wife, Carrie M. (Whitney). Ch. additions: 1 Alice Whitney[9] Brigham, m. 20 Sept., 1911, Kenneth E. Downs; res. W. Newton. (Ch. [Downs]: i Elizabeth W.[10], b. 20 Dec., 1915; ii Richard E., b. 2 Dec., 1920); 2 Nancy Sophia Brigham, m. 20 Oct., 1917, Irving W. Small; res. Cambridge. (Ch. [Small]: Richard Brigham[10], b. 13 Mar., 1920.)

iv Nancy Sophia (Brigham) Murdock, wife of Herbert E. Ch. (Murdock) additions: 2 Phyllis[9], m. 12 Feb., 1916, in Minneapolis, Walter S. Coleman. (Ch. [Coleman]: Janet[10], b. 5 Feb., 1918); 3 Marjorie, m. 19 Oct., 1921, Richard S. Morse. (Ch. [Morse]: Nancy[10], b. 25 July, 1922.)

v. Anna E. (Brigham) Buckley, wife of Charles Horatio, who d. 18 Dec., 1918. Ch. (Buckley) additions: 1 Fay[9], m. 7 Sept., 1914, Harvey Presbury Blodgett. (Ch. [Blodgett]: i Harvey Presbury[10], b. 12 Oct., 1915; ii Mary Fay, b. 8 Oct., 1918; iii Eleanor, b. 19 May, 1921); 2 Lydia, b. 22 May, 1903; 3 Elizabeth, b. 6 Dec., 1907.

681 NANCY SOPHIA[7] (BRIGHAM) HAPGOOD of Marlboro (1825-1891), wife of Thomas Emerson, in later years of Sing Sing, N. Y. Ch. (Hapgood) additions:

i Alice Sophia[8] (Hapgood) Kiff, wife of George Washington, of Sing Sing, d. about 1916 or 1917, ae. about 65 or 66 yrs.

iv Ben Andrew, res. in Springfield, Mass.

v Annie Yerington (Hapgood) Reynolds, wife of Hiram R., is deceased.

vi Edward Thomas, is deceased.

682 MAJOR HENRY O.[7] BRIGHAM of Marlboro and Detroit, Mich. (1830-1868); his wife was Mahala J. (Bigelow) (1833-1886). For his interesting career, see the H. B. F. Ch. additions and corrections:

i Hattie Josephine[8] (Brigham) Hawkes, wife of Edward G. of Newton Highlands, Mass.; they res. at 93 Capen Street, Medford Hillside, Mass. Ch. (Hawkes) b. in Newton Highlands: 1 Francis (not Frances) Brigham[9], b. 9 Mar., 1889; 2 Jennie Elvire, b. 3 Aug., 1894; m. 30 June, 1917, George H. Kilmain of Wellesley, Mass., who was in the World War, in the 101st Engineers and was in France 18 mos. (Ch. [Kilmain]: Phyllis Elvire[10], b. 26 Mar., 1921); 3 Marjorie Adelaide, b. 26 June, 1896, m. 25 Apr., 1920, Carl C. Spofford of Jaffrey, N. H., where they res.

683 CHARLES BROOKS[7] BRIGHAM, M.D., an eminent surgeon (1845-1903). His untimely death in his 59th year was a great loss to his profession as well as to his family and friends. For the story of his brilliant career see the H. B. F. and the History of Grafton, Mass. His wife was Alice (Babcock). Ch. additions:

i Alice Babcock[8] Brigham, m. Capt. Clarence Kempff, U. S. N.

ii William B. Brigham, d. in Denver, Colo., unm., 8 Jan., 1925. He was the only one in the family line to carry down the name of Brigham in his generation.

iii Kate Brigham (not Katharine), m. Harold Eybright; they live in San Francisco, Cal.

EIGHTH GENERATION

REVIEW

Charles Brewster Brigham, an early settler of Chicago, dealt there in real estate. Before the fire he was president of the Union Dispatch Company. His eldest son, Gustavus Brewster, who died this year, was talented in music as was his father before him. His other sons, Charles F. and Samuel F., reside respectively in Indianapolis and Chicago.

An early musician of Marlboro, whose life extended over 75 years of the 19th century, was Cyrus Brigham, No. 688. He was chorister for many years in churches of his town, and played the violin, and so inspired his large family with a love of music that nearly all contributed to the enjoyment of hundreds in their day. He might rightly be called the father of the Brigham Orchestra, which is specifically dealt with in the biography of his son, William H.

The eldest son of John of Whitingham, Vt., Martyn Freeman Brigham, remembered well that year of no summer, 1816, and at seven years of age conceived a distaste for rye in any form because that was their only breadstuff, and possibly because he had to tend the hoe-cake in front of the fireplace. He was the only son for fifteen years, and his laborious life began early. No easy road was his to follow through the years that lasted until two days before his 88th birthday. In the midst of an illness in his late seventies, he said, however, "I would like to go back and live it all over again." For good reasons he was rich in the love of friends and neighbors. Nearly thirty years have passed since he took his "journey to the Infinite," yet in some homes he is still a gracious influence.

For fifty years George Ball Brigham, No. 703, out of the Captain Edmund branch of Westboro, was the leading manufacturer of footwear in that town, where was the factory, and where he had a family of eleven children, of whom eight reached adult age. His sons, John and the late Horace, were his partners and successors.

A gentleman at heart and in appearance, the late Dexter H. Brigham, No. 706, of Westboro and Springfield, was cul-

tured and traveled. He visited the town of Brigham, Cumberland County, England, and always believed that there was the original home of our family. This has now been disproved. The business he founded in Springfield is still in existence.

Algernon Sidney Brigham, No. 712, of Marlboro, was a shoe manufacturer, in which business he spent a long life, dying at the age of 84. He came from Winslow[4] on his mother's side, and from Samuel[2], through his father, and it would seem to have been impossible for him to engage in any other business than that connected with leather, with the blood of two such pioneers in his veins.

Loriman Stevens Brigham, No. 713, a brother of Algernon, however, broke away from the traditional family pursuit, and was an old time merchant in Marlboro, of the firm of Brigham & Eager, Jewelers. He held many offices of trust and importance, and was chairman of the committee for the first B. F. A. meeting in Marlboro in 1894, when more than 500 representatives of the family met in the 259th year of the arrival of Thomas the Emigrant in 1635, in Boston and Cambridge.

Dr. John Wesley, No. 717, son of the Rev. Elijah Brigham, and out of the branch of the Nathans and Col. Ephraim, went West and practised medicine in Wisconsin and Iowa, but was drawn back to his native Massachusetts. He had a family of four sons who became leading business men in Sutton, and he is well represented by descendants. (See this vol. and the H. B. F.)

The Rev. Charles Henry Brigham, from the Southboro Nathan, was a professor and a scholar, holding important positions in his church organization, besides traveling extensively in the East and Europe. He died young, unmarried.

Dr. Franklin Brigham, No. 739, son of Dr. Adolphus of Shrewsbury, followed in the footsteps of his father and became the much loved physician of Shrewsbury and surrounding towns. His brother, Frederick A., chose a different line and went to Topeka, Kans., and founded Oakland, where he became the leading citizen, serving the city as mayor for fifteen years. Both men were intellectually superior and possessed splendid physiques. Dr. Brigham had spiritual insight, as shown by verses published in the H. B. F.

In Northboro, Boylston and Berlin lived the six sons and some of the daughters of Joel, No. 490, who married Nancy Brigham, daughter of Fortunatus. The present generation will be found in both volumes under Nos. 742-745, inclusive, and No. 819. In all generations, they have been people who were a great credit to the name.

In Chicago, a son of the Rev. George French Brigham, the late Edmund Douglass, No. 748, was connected for many years with the Chicago and Northwestern Railway, as General Freight Agent and Assistant Freight Traffic Manager. Large executive abilities were his, and the strain that shows itself in so many of the descendants of Joel[4] appears in Mr. Brigham and his brothers, one of whom, the late George F., Jr., was many years in St. Louis. Later he went to Tulsa, Okla., with the North American Car Company. See Nos. 748 and 749 in this volume, for more extended biography.

The Joel[4] branch furnished another line of forceful men, one of whom is the late Col. Joseph Henry, son of Winfield Scott Brigham, and nephew of Joel of Wauseon. He, too, had energy to burn, and his biography in the H. B. F., No. 751, is indicative of the large place he held among the people of Delta, O., his home town, and in the capital of the nation. In scanning the stories of these able men, one feels regret that they seldom last over into old age in our day. Walter Scott and Haven Theodore Brigham, sons of Joel of Wauseon, had their part in the stirring time of the early sixties, being in the army of the Civil War. The elder worked for the Rural Free Delivery in his county, a great blessing. Mr. Haven T. Brigham has recently died, after he had passed a successful business life, and was taking the leisure which had come to him in Florida in the winters. Each brother left a son and daughter.

William Oakley Brigham, No. 759, of Bakersfield, Vt., of the line of Jonas[4] and Jonas[5], was a Civil War veteran and held many offices in his town; two of his sons are in professions, one as a physician and the other as a dentist.

The Rev. Charles A. G. Brigham, a Gershom[3]-Joseph[4] descendant, was a graduate of Wesleyan University, and lived in Enfield, Conn. The Rev. Leonard Warren Brigham, of the Benjamin[4]-Gershom[5] line, is a Vermonter, and a Universalist

preacher. He has a son and a grandson in the ministry in the same church. He wrote the genealogist in the early days when the first volume was delayed, "I am afraid all our posterity will have arrived before the book is published," which proved not to be true. The Rev. Sidney S., a Vermonter, came of the Elnathan[3] branch, the venturesome son of the family of Thomas[2] who went to Connecticut, and of Gov. Paul of Vermont. He left a few descendants in Vermont, and a surviving brother, Sanford J., of St. Albans, whose children reside there, one being at present a Member of Congress.

Charles Oliver Brigham, son of Mavor of Toledo, O., endeared himself to all Brighams fortunate enough to know him in the days of his presidency of the B. F. A. His biography, under No. 768 H. B. F., reveals the wide extent of his activities in life, from which his sudden death removed him.

Willard I. T. Brigham, No. 784, the son of Dr. Gershom N., had a descent not only from Thomas[2] but also from John[2], and as in so many cases where John enters into a man's line, there will be found more than common energy and achievement. In his chosen line of genealogy, Willard did the work of two men in a short time. He prepared by far the major part of "The History of the Brigham Family," and made possible a connected story of the Brighams descended from Thomas of Yorkshire, England. His struggle with ill-health in the effort to complete his task was in the nature of a tragedy. See H. B. F.

In Girard, Ga., the burning of his home caused the death of Dr. John Christopher Brigham, No. 791, a physician and plantation farmer. To rescue important papers, he was burned to death in the house where he had gone to save them. A large family of his brothers, sons of William[7], have given to Georgia a representative group of the family, through John C., William H., Thaddeus R., Clarence R., Charles, Walter B., and Harry W., all except William now deceased, several of whom left large families. Interesting records will be found under Nos. 620 and 791-796. These are of the John[2] line.

Dr. Reader Smith Brigham, of the George[4] line, had experience early as a surgeon in the Navy and later practised

in a number of western towns; one of his sons is a Lieut-Col. in the U. S. Army.

We have already spoken of Dr. Johnson Brigham, the B. F. A. president, now taking, at this writing, a journey around the world. Physically a man not more than sixty-five, in spite of the fact that his years number more on this planet, his courage and enthusiasm are inspiring. Referenee to his biography in this volume will give the salient points of his later career. All his friends are wishing him *bon voyage.*

Dr. Albert Perry Brigham has a very interesting sketch in this volume of the events of his scholarly life in the last twenty years. When he retired from the work of aetive teaching in Colgate University in 1925, the Dean of the College said in part: "He has left his mark upon this college for a generation; as a preacher he has combined clearness of vision with lucidity of utterance; as a scientist he has gained an international reputation; as a writer he has added to the vivid presentation of fact the charm of literary style."

Gen. William H. Brigham came down from Samuel[2] through Francis, the shoe manufacturer of Hudson, and was associated in business with his father Rufus H. and his uncles Wilbur F. and Waldo B. At the time of his death he was president of the company, then known as the F. Brigham & Gregory Company. Aside from business, he was pre-eminent in the affairs of his community and State, being in the Legislature, on the Governor's Council and giving his valuable services on directorates and in the militia.

The son of Charles Hastings[7] and grandson of Hastings[6], the late Eugene O. Brigham, filled a large place in Marlboro's social and business world, and was foremost in civic movements. He had many friends in the family outside Marlboro, for he was long a director in the B. F. A. William Eustaee, brother of Charles H., had an only son, Eustace Hastings, who died lately, leaving two daughters. The daughters of Hastings have additional records in this volume, and the story of the male line has been augmented by numerous families not before published.

EIGHTH GENERATION

GENEALOGY

684 CHARLES BREWSTER[8] BRIGHAM of Chicago, Ill. (1827-1899); his wife, Sarah A. (Galloway), was b. in 1831, and d. in her 64th yr. See H. B. F. for biography. Ch. additions:

i Gustavus Brewster[9] Brigham, d. in Chicago, 1 Jan., 1925, ae. 61 yrs., 7 mos. His wife, Catherine (Holton), d. about 1918. Their only son d. y.

ii Charles Frank Brigham, now of Indianapolis, Ind., Vice-President and General Manager of the Lilly Varnish Co., and his wife, Annie E. (Crocker), res. at 25 Hampton Drive. Ch. additions: 1 Marian[10] Brigham, m. in Oct., 1916, Gustave Reiman of Sheboygan, Wis.; she d. 20 Dec., 1923, ae. 26 yrs., 11 mos. (Ch. [Reiman]: i Katharine Anne[11], b. 17 Nov., 1918; ii Eloise Jean, b. 21 Apr., 1921; iii Marian, b. 11 Dec., 1923); 2 Jean Brigham, m. Feb., 1919, William Gifford Clegg, of Ranger, Tex. (Ch. [Clegg]: i William G.[11], Jr. b. 25 July, 1922; ii Brigham, b. 30 Nov., 1923); 3 Watson Crocker Brigham, m. 2 Nov., 1922, Marie Mueller.

iii Samuel Fred Brigham and his wife, Ada (Springer), res. 1365 E. 48th St., Chicago. Ch. additions: 1 Florenee[10] Brigham, m. 9 Nov., 1915, Eugene Edward, son of Charles Edward Ford of Chicago. (Ch. [Ford]: i Joan[11], b. 11 Oct., 1917; ii Charles E., 2d, b. 19 Sept., 1919); 2 Franklin Brewster Brigham, m. 17 Oct., 1925, Janice, dau. of Thomas Hitchcock Joy of Chicago. Mr. Brigham is representative of The Construction Materials Company of Chicago, where he res.; 3 Jane Brigham, b. 26 Dec., 1914.

686 ALDEN[8] BRIGHAM (1809-?) of Marlboro, m. 10 Sept., 1833, Asenath Hastings. Ch. additions:

i Thomas B.[9] Brigham (1840-1901) of Marlboro, enlisted in the 9th Infantry, 7 June, 1861; was in 23 battles in the Civil War with the Army of the Potomac; wounded at Gaines Mills, Va., and was in the Battle of the Wilderness; discharged as Corporal 21 June, 1864. His wife was Madeline (Kirwan). Ch. additions: 1 Charles Alden[10] Brigham, m. in Whitman, Mass., 15 Oct., 1895, Albena Nailor. (Ch.: 1 Joseph Ralph[11] Brigham, b. 16 Aug., 1896; ii Esther Marion Brigham, b. 10 Apr., 1898; iii Mary Louise Brigham, b. 13 May, 1900, d. 20 Jan., 1901); 2 Clifton John Brigham and his wife, Mary (Bourgious). (Ch.: i Clifton William[11] Brigham, m. 26 Dec., 1917, in Hudson, Faith Bellamy. [Ch. 1 Clifton[12] Brigham, b. 17 July, 1918; 2 Rita Brigham, b. 16 Apr., 1920]; ii, iii, and iv, no additions; v Ernest Francis Brigham, b. 19 Aug, 1905; vi Thomas Brigham, b.

10 June, 1907; vii Elizabeth Gertrude Brigham, b. 15 Jan., 1911); 3 Madeline Gertrude Brigham, m. 15 Apr., 1901, John H. Ellard. (Ch. [Ellard]: i James Carlton[11], b. 25 July, 1902; ii John Frank, b. 2 Jan., 1904); 4 Gerald Nelson Brigham, m. 7 Oct., 1906, Mary A. Connolly. (Ch.: 1 Madeline[11] Brigham, b. 30 Dec., 1909; ii Eileen Brigham, b. 8 Mar., 1911; iii Gerald Brigham, b. 24 July, 1912; iv Mary Brigham, b. 30 Dec., 1918); 5 Elizabeth Brigham, m. 28 Sept., 1904, William E. Hackett. (Ch. [Hackett]: Edwin Nicholas[11], b. 29 June, 1906; ii Madeline, b. 22 Feb., 1910; iii Arlene Marie, b. 24 May, 1914); 6 Annie Veronica Brigham, m. 9 June, 1912, M. Lawrence Dolan. (Ch. [Dolan]: i Lawrence[11], b. 9 July, 1914; d. 10 June, 1915; ii Gerald, b. 1 Jan., 1917; iii Annie Gloria, b. 20 July, 1921); 7 Effie A. Brigham, m. 12 Nov., 1911, Albert E. Short. (Ch. [Short]: i Thomas Kenneth[11], b. 12 Aug., 1912; ii Eleanor Brigham, b. 20 Nov., 1914; iii Marjorie, b. 14 Apr., 1917; iv Virginia, b. 21 Sept., 1918; v Marion, b. 26 Feb., 1921); 8 Thomas Benton Brigham, m. 18 May, 1914, Alice G. Libby. (Ch.: 1 Mary Carmelita[11] Brigham, b. 30 Jan., 1915; ii Francis Brigham, b. 23 Apr., 1917; iii Loraine Brigham, b. 17 Nov., 1920); 9 Asenath Hazel Brigham, d. 24 Jan., 1921.

ii Ann Maria Brigham.

iii Alden Brigham, d. 10 Nov., 1917.

iv Nelson Brigham.

v Caroline Brigham, d. 28 Apr., 1920.

688 CYRUS[8] BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1820-1895) was chorister many years in the churches, played the violin, and is rightfully called the "father" of the well-known Brigham's Orchestra of Marlboro. His wife was Cynthia M. (Bemis) (1824-1892). Ch. additions and corrections:

i Sarah Paulina[9] (Brigham) Balcom, wife of George, d. 22 Mar., 1913, ae. 72 yrs., 1 mo.; her husband d. 4 June, 1917.

ii Cynthia E. (Brigham) Perry, wife of Albert H., d. 17 Dec., 1922, ae. 79 yrs., 11 mos., her husband d. 16 July, 1916. Ch. (Perry): 1 Lillian Brigham[10], m. 5 Oct., 1904, John A. Stone of Framingham; res. Allston, Mass.

iii Lydia F. (Brigham) Ordway, wife of Timothy C., who d. 9 June, 1910. Ch. (Ordway) additions: 1 Frank Irvin[10], d. 13 May, 1910, in his 36th yr.; m. 5 Nov., 1905, Jennie M. Canana of Spencer, Mass.; he was a conductor of theater orchestras in Marlboro and Fitchburg; 2 Cyrus Brigham, m. 22 Sept., 1909, Josephine M., dau. of Hollis G. and Mary M. (Webber) Church. (Ch.: i Cyrus Sherman[11], b. 22 June, 1910; ii Josephine Priscilla, b. 5 July, 1912; iii Robert Francis, b. 25 Apr., 1914; iv Bradford Webber, b. 16 Apr., 1917).

iv Martha Edwina (Brigham) Brigham, wife of Ashley, d. s. p. in Oct., 1925, in her 79th yr., in the Masonic Home, in Charlton, Mass.; her husband d. 13 Apr., 1919. (See No. 395, vi, this vol.)

v Mary Deborah (Brigham) Alexander, d. 7 Oct., 1918, ae. 69 yrs., 9 mos.; her husband, Samuel, d. in 1901. A singer and member of the Marlboro First Congregational Church choir; she also sang at the Peace Jubilee in Boston, under P. S. Gilmore, and was a member of the Theodore Thomas Oratorio Society of Cincinnati, being one of his celebrated quartette.

vi Cyrus Waldo[9] Brigham, d. 26 Feb., 1922, ae. 71 yrs., 2 mos. A noted ball player, he belonged to the Fairmount Baseball Club during its existenee. He became captain of the Hook and Ladder Co. and later Chief Engineer of the Marlboro Fire Dept. He was a charter member of the original Brigham's Orchestra. His wife is Ellen N. (Wineh). Ch. additions: 2 Cyrus Harrison[10] Brigham, m. 28 June, 1899, Hattie A., dau. of William H. Brigham, No. 358, i. (Ch.: i Norman Waldo[11] Brigham, b. 7 July, 1901; ii Frank Harrison Brigham, b. 24 Sept., 1908); 3 Lester Eugene Brigham, m. (1) 17 Sept., 1900, Lottie M. McFarland of Augusta, Me. Ch.: i Robert McFarland[11] Brigham, b. 17 Sept., 1901; ii Thelma Viola Brigham, b. 2 Oct., 1906); he m. (2) 8 Apr., 1917, Helen Ainsworth Spratt.

vii William Henry Brigham, d. s. p. 1 Apr., 1923, ae. 70 yrs., 3 mos., 20 days, leaving a widow, Margaret (Cosgrove). He was the leader and founder of "Brigham's Orchestra," which position was wrongly attributed to his brother Sidney E. in the H. B. F. This famous orchestra continued as it had begun in 1871 with four of the Brigham brothers in its membership, until 1895, when it was divided; William H. continued as leader and the name was unchanged, and Harry E. became the head of an orchestra which took his name. For a number of years both these organizations continued in this way and were very popular. Some years ago Mr. W. H. Brigham retired from aetive work, but occasionally contributed music for social events. He took part in P. S. Gilmore's great Jubilee in Boston in 1872. For a long period he was leader of the Cadet Band, and choirmaster of the Universalist and Methodist churches in Marlboro. The ninth generation of Brighams in Marlboro have lost a true gentleman and artist.

viii Sidney E.[9] Brigham was not the leader of the musical organization known as "Brigham's Orchestra" but was one of its members. The word "band" should not have been applied to this organization, as given in the H. B. F. He res. in Westboro, with his wife, Nettie (Forbush), and d. there in Oct., 1925. Ch. additions: 1 Cynthia Mary[10] Brigham, inheriting the musical talent of the family, is an organist, holding responsible positions; 2 Sidney (not Sydney) Eugene Brigham, Jr., is a baritone singer; m. 26 Oct., 1913, Ella M. Gerry of Westboro, b. 22 Jan., 1884.

ix Caroline E. Brigham, d. 22 Oct., 1921, in her 65th yr.; m. Alfred W. Wickham of Scranton, Pa., where she is interred.

x George A. Brigham, a musician, res. in Marlboro.

xi Harrison Ellsworth Brigham and his wife, Annie E. (Pond), res. in Marlboro. In the 3d line of the paragraph corresponding to this section in the H. B. F. delete the word "band"; it should read "orchestra." Mr. Brigham has had a highly successful musical career at the head of his

own organization, "The Harry E. Brigham Orchestra." In 1925 he celebrated his fiftieth anniversary as an orchestral player, having fulfilled 10,367 engagements. In the first election in Marlboro under the new charter in 1924 and 1925, he was elected President of the City Council.

689 ELIZA JANE[8] (BRIGHAM) PUTNAM, wife of Lyman of Sutton, b. 8 Oct., 1814 (not 1813); d. 28 Aug., 1894, in her 80th yr. Ch. (Putnam) additions:

ii Julia M.[9] (Putnam) Foskett, widow of William R., d. 14 Dec., 1915, ae. 68 yrs., 11 mos. Her son (Foskett): Albert L.[10], d. 4 Nov., 1915, ae. 44 yrs., 6 mos.

iii Laura A. (Putnam) Hall, widow of Stephen C. of Worcester, d. in June, 1917, ae. 69 yrs. Ch. (Hall): 1 Walter A.[10], res. in Fitchburg, not Worcester; 2 Arthur C., res. W. Boylston; 4 ch.; 5 Lucius S., res. W. Boylston, not Worcester; 6 Frank E., res. Pittsburg, Pa., not Worcester.

iv Emma A. (Putnam) Whipple, wife of Horace Porter; res. in Whitinsville, Mass. Ch. (Whipple): Amos Earle[10], m. Mabel L. Coffin. (Ch. i Richard Putnam[11], b. 28 Nov., 1921; ii Janice, b. 6 Jan., 1924.)

690 ELI A.[8] BRIGHAM of Russell, Mass., and other places, including Westboro, his birthplace (1820-1892); his 1st wife was Satira (Stearns) (1821-1859), and his 2d wife, Isabella (Gillespie). Ch. by 1st m.:

iii Edwin Eli[9] Brigham (1850-1904) and his wife, Lizzie (Foye), res. in Chicago, E. Longmeadow, Mass., and Springfield. Ch.: 1 E. Edwin[10] Brigham and his wife, Ella C. (Collins), res. in Springfield. (Ch.: i Ruth W.[11] Brigham, b. 23 and d. 27 Feb., 1906; ii Alan Edwin Brigham, b. 25 Sept., 1908; iii Ruth E. Brigham, b. 4 Dec., 1919; iv Marjorie E. Brigham, b. 26 Dec., 1920); 2 Maud Mabel (Brigham) Tate, wife of Frank T., res. Windsor Locks, Conn. (Ch. [Tate]: Everett Brigham[11], b. 22 Feb., 1908); 3 Fred Willard Brigham, m. 9 June, 1923, Henrietta Richmond; res. Springfield; 4 Franklin Pliny Brigham, b. 25 (not 24), and d. 26 Dec., 1885; 5 Grace Estelle Brigham, m. 16 Oct., 1919, Alfred Royal Packard; res. Springfield.

iv Emma S. (Brigham) Brooks, wife of Sylvanus W., who d. 25 Oct., 1905, in Northampton, Mass.; lives in Springfield. Ch. (Brooks): 1 Cora B.[10] (Brooks) Burlingame, wife of William, res. Springfield (not Westfield); 2 Judson O. and his wife, Blanche (Harding), res. in Springfield. (Ch.: i Winifred H.[11], b. there 2 Mar., 1908; ii Malcolm Bennett, b. there 29 Nov., 1915); 3 Frank Pliny, res. New York City; his wife, Jennie (Williams), d. 2 Sept., 1906. (Ch.: Frank B.[11], b. 30 June, 1905); 4 George H., d. 28 July, 1913, in Springfield, in his 26th yr.; 5 Elsie Irene, m. 1 Sept., 1910, Roy Stone, b. in Green River, Wyo.; res. Springfield.

Ch. by 2d m.:

vi Henry Oscar Brigham, res. Springfield (not Westfield). See H. B. F. for vii, viii, ix, x, and xi.

691 HANNAH L.[8] (Brigham) DANFORTH of Morgan Park, Ill., widow of Joseph R. (1819-1880); she d. 5 Jan., 1909. Ch. (Danforth) additions and corrections:

i Susan[9] (Danforth) Wilder, wife of Frank N., of Worcester and Chicago, who was b. 7 (not 8) Aug., 1850. Ch. (Wilder) additions: 1 Ralph E.[10], b. in Worcester, 23 Feb., 1875, and his wife, Charlotte (White), have 2 ch. b. in Chicago: (i Frances Susan[11], b. 17 Aug., 1904; ii Lois, b. 28 Sept., 1906); res. Coldwater, Mich.; 2 E. Josephine, b. in Chicago, 4 Nov., 1879; m. 2 Aug., 1905, Frank Clayton Cleveland. (Ch. [Cleveland]: F. Clayton[11], b. in Morgan Park, 13 Nov., 1906); 3 Roland D., b. in Morgan Park, 23 May, 1888.

iii George L., m. (1)Catherine De Kay of Toledo; m. (2) ———. Ch. (Danforth) by 1st m.: 1 Frederick E.[10], b. 3 Nov., 1883; by 2d m.: 2 Ralph H., b. 1900; 3 Ella Josephine, b. 14 Mar., 1902.

692 JOSEPH THOMAS[8] BRIGHAM of Northfield, Mass. (1829-1904); his wife, Sarah Emily (Stratton), was b. 14 Nov., 1837, d. 7 Oct., 1918. Ch.:

ii Herbert Lincoln[9] Brigham, is living in Northfield, a widower, his wife, Harriet M. (Moody), b. 6 July, 1874, having d. 8 Apr., 1905. An error in the H. B. F. attributed the year of the death of Mrs. Brigham to him.

iii Clara E. (Brigham) Gallup, wife of Edward E., of North Adams, d. 23 July, 1894, ae. 31 yrs., 3 mos. Their dau., Ruth Brigham[10] Gallup, lives in Pittsfield, her married name being Hicks.

iv Walter Joseph Brigham still res. in Northfield, unm.

vii Albert Sherman Brigham, and his wife, Cora Belle (Lee), who was b. 23 Jan., 1880, res. 75 Fuller St., Dorchester. Their son is named in the H. B. F., Sherman L.[10] Brigham, b. 16 Nov., 1903; their dau. (not mentioned there) Emily F. Brigham, was b. 6 July, 1907.

viii Paul Printess Brigham, d. 28 July, 1910, ae. 26 yrs., 4 mos. A very promising career suddenly cut off.

693 MARTYN FREEMAN[8] BRIGHAM of Boston (1809-1897). Delete the foot-note on p. 476, H. B. F. Samuel Freeman of Watertown was the emigrant ancestor of Mr. Brigham and his brothers and sisters. Their Martyn ancestors were Michael[1] and Edward[2] of Boston, not Richard of Portsmouth. His wife, Elizabeth Maria (Smith), was descended from Fran-

cis Kendall of Woburn, and with her husband, through the Freemans, had descent from Alice (Carpenter) Southworth-Bradford, second wife of Governor William Bradford of Plymouth, Mass.; also from Governor Robert Treat of Conn., and other early colonists. Their dau.:

iii Emma Elisabeth[9] Brigham, was the compiler of the First Volume of "The History of the Brigham Family" also of the Job Tyler Genealogy, published in two volumes; also prepared "Ancestral Records and Portraits," published in two volumes for the Colonial Dames of Baltimore, Md. She became interested in Women's Clubs and was president for two years of the Current Topics Club of Dorchester; was corresponding secretary of the Boston City Federation of Women's Clubs, and is a member of the Professional Women's Club of Boston. She is the author of Volume Two of "The History of the Brigham Family."

694 HARRIET[8] (BRIGHAM) FARNSWORTH (1814-1872) wife of Luke Wolcott of Whitingham, Vt. (1808-1890). Ch. (Farnsworth) additions and corrections:

i Charles Luke[9], d. in Hyde Park, Mass., 22 May, 1923, ae. 81 yrs., 6 mos.; his wife, Nellie D. (Clifford), d. 4 Apr., 1923, ae. 84 yrs., 9 mos. In the H. B. F., p. 477, 6th line, semicolon after "Hyde Park" should be transferred to next line and placed after "years." Ch.: 1 Harrie Clifford[10], and his wife, Florence G. (Page), res. in Hyde Park. (Ch.: i Augustus Page[11], m. in Evanston, Ill., 1 June, 1924, Julia Louise, dau. of Mrs. James W. Shepard); 2 Edith M., m. 25 Mar., 1908, Edward I., son of Charles Bucklin. (1 ch.: Edward I.[11] Jr., b. 31 Jan., 1909); res. Evanston; 3 Nettie M. (Farnsworth) Nason, wife of Fredreick Whitney, res. Batavia, Java. (Ch. [Nason] Edith F.[11], m. Carl Davidson. [i ch.: Charles[12]]); 4 Alice Brigham, a master's assistant in Hyde Park school; is a musician.

iii Eliza R. (Farnsworth) Heywood, d. 17 Mar., 1921, in her 76th yr.; her husband, Trueworthy, d. 11 Oct., 1922.

iv. John Addison, d. after a long illness following an accident. See H. B. F.

v Laura E. (Farnsworth) Boyd, widow of Cyrus, res. in Orion, Ill. Ch. (Boyd): 1 Ethel[10], m. June, 1909, Alfred Woodard; res. near Burton, Kans.; 8 ch.; 2 Alice, res. near Burton.

vi Ellen (Farnsworth) Clifford, widow of Fred W., d. in No. Edgecomb, Me., 27 June, 1924, ae. 65 yrs. Ch. (Clifford): 1 Ruth W.[10], m. 5 Aug., 1919, Frederick S. Porter; 2 ch.; 2 Esther F., m. 22 Jan., 1914, Ray A. Fox; 4 ch.; 3 Woodbridge K., m. in Cambridge, Ill., 1 Nov., 1923, Ella M., dau. of A. J. Record; res. Orion; 4 Rebecca, a teacher, res. Maine.

Emma Elisabeth Brigham, Cambridge, Mass. (693)
Author of Volume II,
The History of The Brigham Family

695 SALLY MARIA[8] (BRIGHAM) CHASE (1816-1897), wife of Merrick of Orion, Ill. (1811-1887); Mrs. Chase had a very sweet nature, much like her brother, Martyn Freeman. Ch. (Chase), additions only:

i Elvira R.[9] (Chase) Chase, wife of Dr. Daniel A. of Cambridge, N. Y. (1830-1899). Ch. 1 Maria P.[10] (Chase) Holland, widow of Albert of Chelsea, Mass., who d. 30 May, 1925; 2 Estelle (Chase) Blackfan, wife of Dr. Harry of Cambridge, N. Y. (Ch. [Blackfan] i Hallie M.[11], m. William L. McKay, and d. in Feb., 1920; ii Kenneth D., M.D., surgeon in the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston; m. Lulie Anderson; iii Harry C., d. Feb., 1925; m. Theresa Doherty.)

iii John Brigham, d. 19 Nov., 1922, ae. 81 yrs., 6 mos.

iv Charles Emerson and his wife, Harriet Sophia (Farnsworth), No. 694, ii; she d. in Orion, Ill., 13 Nov., 1926, ae. 83 yrs., 2 mos., 18 days; she was beloved of all her kindred; res. on their large farm in Orion, Ill. Ch.: Arthur Francis[10] and his wife, Etta (Love), res. in their modern house on the home farm. (Ch.: Anna Harriet[11], b. 4 Mar., 1920).

v Sarah M. (Chase) Neumann, d. 30 Aug., 1900, wife of Valentine, who is also deceased. Ch. (Neumann): 1 Ernest V.[10], M.D., res. at Los Angeles, with his wife, Nellye (Lenton); 2 ch.; 2 Clyde C., a banker in Oakland, Neb., m. 14 Oct., 1909, M. Edna Neff; 2 ch.; 3 Cornelia B. (Neumann) Harker, whose husband, Joseph, of Mitchell, S. D., d. in 1908, leaving a son; m. (2) 23 June, 1923, Cecil O. Dale, architect of Los Angeles.

vi Addison Martyn, res. near Orion on his large farm; his wife, Bertha (Callaway), d. 1 May, 1926, of pneumonia, in her 57th yr. Ch.: 1 Myron Forrest[10], m. in 1916, Mayme Quick; 3 ch.; 2 Harold Addison, m. 18 Dec., 1919, Florence Rice of Galva, Ill.

696 REBECCA ELVIRA[8] (BRIGHAM) GOODNOW-LORD (1820-1893); she m. (1) Joseph W. Goodnow (1815-1847); m. (2) Nathaniel Y. Lord (1819-1876). Ch. (Goodnow):

i Joseph Wilson[9], d. 28 Feb., 1916, in Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass., in his 73d yr.; his wife, Helen (Coleman), d. 8 May, 1919, in Houghton, Mich., at the home of her dau., Marion Coleman[10] (Goodnow) Robinson, wife of Deen L. They are interred in Forest Hills Cemetery, Roxbury, Mass. Their son, Albert W.[10], res. Jamaica Plain, with his wife, Henrietta F. (Barton). Their dau., Anna H.[11], m. Farnsworth K. Baker.

697 JOHN ADDISON[8] BRIGHAM of Boston and South Braintree, Mass. (1824-1902); was m. three times; his 1st wife

was Emily C. (Parmelee) (1826-1865); his 3d wife is Mary L. E. (Harvey), who res. in South Braintree. Ch. by 1st m.:

i Carrie Emily[9] (Brigham) Chase, wife of Charles S. of Brattleboro, Vt. Ch. (Chase) additions: 1 Robert Martyn[10] and his wife, Kate J. (Benjamin) res. in South Bend, Ind., where he is in the automobile business; 2 Harrie Brigham, m. 7 Mar., 1912, Mina Gilman of Paw Paw, Mich., b. 26 July, 1891. He was graduated from the B. U. Law School. In 1918 was elected State's Attorney, and in 1919 was appointed Superior Judge. (Ch.: i Madeline Harriet[11], b. 23 May, 1913; ii Alice Natalie, b. 26 Sept., 1916; iii Dana Charles, b. 20 Nov., 1918); 3 Paul Addison went into training in May, 1918, at Camp Devens, having left Amherst College for the purpose; in July went overseas in the World War with the Signal Corps attached to the 148th Regt. of the 37th Div.; discharged in April, 1919. Studied law and was admitted to the Bar at Montpelier, Vt., and later to practice before the U. S. Court. He was six years assistant secretary in the State Senate; in Feb., 1925, was appointed State Tax Commissioner; in Aug., was appointed assistant in the office of the U. S. Atty-General, at Washington, D. C.; m. 27 Nov., 1926, at Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa., Doris Eleanor, dau. of Charles Linus Dexter, of 5831 Drexel Road, Philadelphia.

Ch. by 3d m.:

vi Ethel May[9] (Brigham) Hayden, wife of Nelson E. of South Braintree, where they live on the home place. Ch. (Hayden): Mary Elizabeth[10], b. 22 Mar., 1915.

699 HOSEA WHEELER[8] BRIGHAM of Winchester, N. H., d. at the home of his dau. in Hinsdale, N. H., 18 Jan., 1920, in his 83d yr.; his wife, Florilla R. (Farnham), of Whitingham, Vt., d. at the home of her son in Whitingham, 8 Jan., 1914, in her 73d yr. Ch.:

i Eva C.[9] (Brigham) Temple, wife of Edelbert, a lawyer in Hinsdale. Ch. (Temple): 1 Charles H.[10] (Rev.), a Universalist minister, m. 26 Nov., 1908, Mary Nellie, dau. of Dr. Charles Gray, b. in Brattleboro, Vt., 8 June, 1879. (Ch.: i Elizabeth C.[11], b. in Lewiston, Me., 5 July, 1910; ii Gray, b. there 13 Mar., 1914); 2 Mabel E., is a teacher in Hinsdale; 3 Madelon M., m. 2 June, 1914, Prentiss Willard, son of Henry W. Taylor, b. in Winchester, 17 Nov., 1890. (Ch. [Taylor]: i Miriam Madelon[11], b. in Hinsdale, 2 Apr., 1915; ii Ardice, b. in Greenfield, Mass., 17 Aug., 1917).

ii Ulric U. Brigham and his wife, Ada R. (Dalrymple), res. in Whitingham, where he is a farmer. Ch. additions: 1 Christine A.[10] Brigham, m. 10 June, 1915, Frank Roberts, son of William H. Hancock. Ch. (Hancock): Mary Ada[11], b. 18 Nov., 1916; 2 Fortice U. Brigham, m. 9 June, 1919, Louise Helen, dau. of Esten A. Temple. (Ch.: Helen

Temple[11] Brigham, b. 15 May, 1921); 3 Flora Brigham, m. 1 Jan., 1920, William Wilson Smith.

iii Maude Flora Brigham, is a secretary in the Treasury Dept., in Washington, D. C.

701 EDMUND MONIS[8] BRIGHAM of Boston, Mass., d. 19 Mar., 1919, ae. 82 yrs., 28 days; his wife, Mary Elizabeth (Dodge), d. 13 Jan., 1913, ae. 69 yrs., 2 mos. Ch. additions:

i Martha A.[9] (Brigham) Crowther; her husband, Walter, d. 19 Nov., 1922. Ch. (Crowther): 1 Ralph Frank[10], m. 21 Sept., 1915, Florence I. MacMullen. (Ch.: i Gordon Frederick[11], b. 15 June, 1916; ii Ralph Frank, Jr., b. 5 Oct., 1918); 2 Frederick Stewart, in the World War and wounded in the battle of Belleau Wood; m. 6 Sept., 1920, Grace E. Wood. (Ch.: i Norman Frederick[11], b. 13 Aug., 1921; ii Barbara Louise, b. 4 Sept., 1922); 3 Roland Lewis, m. 11 Oct., 1920, Florence E. Mott. (Ch.: i Phyllis Evelyn[11], b. 4 Sept., 1922, d. 2 Dec., 1924; ii Donald Frederick, b. 16 Mar., 1924); 4 Merton Warren, m. 13 June, 1922, Leona Bartlett. (Ch.: i Walter Warren[11], b. 7 Aug., 1923; ii Audrey Leona, b. 4 June, 1925).

ii Abbie S.[9] (Brigham) Richardson, wife of Arthur F. of Watertown, Mass. Ch. (Richardson): 1 Albert B.[10] d. 27 Mar., 1909, ae. 9 yrs., 7 mos.; 2 Hazel E., lives at home.

iii Otis Albert Brigham and his wife, Elsie M. (Thayer), res. in Dorchester, Mass. Ch.: 1 Marion M.[10] Brigham, m. 1925, Charles H. Foster; res. Dorchester.

iv Frank Edgar Brigham and his wife, Lulu A. (Littlefield), res. in Malden; a 3d ch. not named in H. B. F., Dorothy Helen[10] Brigham, was b. 17 July, 1907.

701a PIERPONT DUDLEY[8] BRIGHAM of Hopkinton and Southboro (1816-1876), m. 29 Aug., 1840, Nancy, dau. of Emery Goulding, b. in Hopkinton. Ch., none of whom appear in the H. B. F.:

i George M.[9] Brigham, b. in Hopkinton, 20 Aug., 1841; d. in Marlboro, 20 Apr., 1921; m. Martha E. Farwell. He was a Civil War veteran. Ch.: 1 Amber Lilla[10] Brigham, b. in Southville, Mass., 19 Feb., 1865; d. Jan., 1887; m. Frank Bennett. (Ch. [Bennett]: i Bertha M.[11], b. in Hudson, 10 Mar., 1886; adopted by Mr. William Beacon; m. Mr. Nyer and res. in Fairfield, Me. [where a son, James[12] Nyer, was b. about 1911]; ii George Henry, b. in Marlboro, 6 Jan., 1887; m. in Petersham, Mass., Carrie Collier, and they res. in Marlboro. He was adopted by his Brigham grandparents and given their name. [Ch.: 1 Viola[12] Brigham, b. 13 Aug., 1905; 2 Frank G. Brigham, b. 28 Nov., 1907; 3 Amber M. Brigham, b. Feb., 1909; 4 Bertha Lilla Brigham, b. 6 May, 1914, d.]); 2 George C. Brigham, b. 6 May, 1872; m. Matilda Labour of Marlboro. In the World War, he enlisted in Co. M, 101st Infantry, 26th Div.; was transferred to the 3d Pioneer and sent across to France with

them. He was in the Meuse Argonne battle; 3 Leon Lester Brigham, b. in Southville, Mass., 30 Apr., 1874, unm.; 4 William Harrison Brigham, b. in Westboro, 7 Mar., 1884; m. Elsie Collier. (Ch.: i Pearl Minerva[11] Brigham, b. 20 Jan., 1909); 5 Arreaner Pearl Brigham, b. 27 Sept., 1885, in Hudson; d.; 6 Charles Waldo Brigham, b. 13 July, 1888, d.

ii Charles E.[9] Brigham, deceased; m. Addie Bullard. Ch.: 1 Charles A.[10] Brigham, b. 10 Nov., 1871; res. 30 Oxford St., Arlington, Mass.; m. (1) 22 Sept., 1891, Georgianna M., dau. of E. C. Rounds of Westboro, b. 26 Feb., 1871, d. 26 Mar., 1920; m. (2) 8 Feb., 1921, Vivian Amy Gardner of Waverly, Mass. (Ch. by 1st m.: i Everett Rounds[11] Brigham, b. 2 July, 1892; m. 20 June, 1917, Grace K., dau. of the Rev. Mr. MacLennan. [Ch.: 1 Arthur MacLennan[12] Brigham, b. 28 May, 1918; 2 Effie MacLennan Brigham, b. 3 June, 1919]; ii Cecil Elias Brigham, b. 6 Mar., 1897; m. 20 June, 1921, Ernine Vera Baker; iii Cyril Arthur Brigham, twin to Cecil, m. 31 May, 1921, Frances Lillian Hibbert. [Ch.: 1 Barbara Frances[12] Brigham, b. 29 June, 1922]); 2 Arthur A. Brigham, m. Mrs. Hubbard, and res. in Worcester, where he is a restaurateur, s. p.

iii Lizzie E. Brigham, m. William Alvin Mandell, and lives in Framingham, Mass. Ch. (Mandell) all married: 1 Irving Frank[10], b. 25 May, 1883; 2 Arthur Alvin, b. 6 July, 1885; 3 Ethel Marietta, b. 23 Apr., 1893; 4 Orville William, b. 28 Aug., 1904.

iv Addison Brigham, d. y.

v Samuel Augustus Brigham, m. Josephine Mary Lincoln; res. s. p. in Westboro.

vi Arthur Brigham, d. y.

702 HARRISON FAY[8] BRIGHAM of Waterford, Me., and Westboro, Mass. (1817-1877), and his wife, Susan (Neat) (1822-1906). Ch. additions and corrections:

i Charles Ruggles[9] Brigham, res. in Waupun (not Wampum), Wis. (1839-1886); m. (1) Mary E. Kirkup, who d.; m. (2) Nancy L. Comely, who d. 25 Feb., 1905, in Newton, Mass. Ch. by 1st m.: 1 Charles Augustus[10] Brigham, b. 7 Apr., 1864, in Westboro; m. (1) Mary Isabel Grady, b. 14 Mar., 1864, in Fox Lake, Wis., d.; m. (2) Mary O'Donnell, in Charlestown, O., 3 Aug., 1891. (Ch. by 1st m.: i Herbert Jay[11] Brigham, b. in Waupun, 10 Aug., 1883; m. in Chicago, 12 June, 1910, Marion Spragg, b. 16 Feb., 1882. Ch. by 2d m.: ii Ethel May Brigham, b. 17 Oct., 1894, in Mantua, O.; m. 29 June, 1920, Meade Harringer, b. 9 July, 1898, in Scotch Hill, Pa.; iii Clyde Charles Brigham, b. 1 July, 1898, in Warren, O.; m. 25 Aug., 1917, in Fryburg, Pa., Marrie Baker. [Ch.: Ruth Marrie[12] Brigham, b. 5 Aug., 1919]; iv John Howard Brigham, b. 25 May, 1899, in Warren, O.).

iii Harrison Fay[9] Brigham, Jr. (1847-1896), and his wife, Mary Jennie (Sullivan), who d., and their ch., a boy and a girl, were adopted by others. Their records have been found,

viz.: 1 Irving F.[10] Brigham, b. 13 Jan., 1874, at Southville, Mass.; m. 6 Jan., 1920, Mary E. Cassidy. He lives in Lynn, and is superintendent of a shoe factory; 2 Bertha Mary[10] Brigham, b. 22 July, 1876, in Milford; adopted and named Agnes Helena Aldrich; m. 16 June, 1897, in No. Smithfield, R. I., Daniel Smith, b. there 6 Nov., 1858. (Ch. [Smith], the 3 elder b. in No. Smithfield, the others in Woonsocket, R. I: i Maurice R.[11], b. 10 Apr., 1898; ii Ernest L., b. 28 Oct., 1899; m. 26 Apr., 1923, Ruth A. Leathen. [Ch.: Marjorie B.[12], b. 16 Apr., 1924]; iii Rachel M., b. 25 June, 1902; iv Chester D., b. 17 Feb., 1905; v Laura E., b. 31 Aug., 1906; vi Raymond V., b. 20 May, 1908; vii Lauriston McK., b. 29 Jan., 1910; viii Kenneth D., b. 4 June, 1912; ix Maxwell B., b. 13 Sept., 1914).

v Susan Torrey[9] (Brigham) Hewitt (1854-1891), wife of Andrew Noble, son of Thomas and Adelaide A. (Morrison) Hewitt (dau. of Andrew of Scotland) and grandson of William of Manchester, England; b. in Port Dover, Ont., 23 June, 1852; came to Westboro in 1870 with his father, and lived there over 50 years. Ch. (Hewitt) additions: 1 Mabel Olive[10] (Hewitt) Sarness, wife of George K., of Harpoot, Armenia, who d. 12 Sept., 1906, in Haverhill, Mass.; she d. 12 Nov., 1914, in Boston. (Ch. [Sarness]: Hortense Brigham[11], m. 10 May, 1917, in Haverhill, Frederick W. Lovejoy, b. there 11 May, 1898; 2 daus.); 2 Bertha Adelaide (Hewitt) Lowe, m. James R., 5 Dec., 1901, in Northboro; he was b. in 1846 (not 1845), in Mercer, Me., a Civil War veteran. Their dau., Mary E.[11], res. with them in Leominster; 3 Arthur Noble, is an upholsterer and res. unm. in Westboro; 4 Mary Etta, was b. 2 (not 12) Nov., 1879, res. Worcester; 5 Flora Abbie, m. 10 Apr., 1910, Charles Wheeler, b. in Bolton, 6 Sept. 1851; he d. s. p.; she res. in Westboro; 6 Harvey Leroy, b. 1885 (not 1888); m. in Lynn, Mass., 12 Aug., 1914, Gladys D. Fitch, b. 13 Aug., 1893, in Lynn; he is an engineer and res. Lynn. (Ch., the 2 elder b. there: i Muriel Bertha[11], b. 5 Aug., 1915; ii Leroy Harvey, b. 9 Nov., 1916; iii Harold Keith, b. in Fitchburg, 6 Mar., 1919); 7 Irvin Gay Brigham, a chief engineer, with res. in Worcester; m. 20 Nov., 1910, in Leominster, Flora M. Viner of Nova Scotia, b. 31 Jan., 1891. (Ch.: i Irene May[11], b. in Leominster, 25 Oct., 1911; ii Charles Brigham, b. in Fitchburg, 26 Sept., 1915; iii Effie Louise, b. in Hudson, 22 Nov., 1916).

703 GEORGE BALL[8] BRIGHAM of Westboro (1818-1891); his 1st wife was Caroline J. (Leland) (1818-1858); his 2d wife was Mary Phipps (Homer), who d. 13 Apr., 1925, in her 88th year, after a residence in Westboro of more than half a century. Ch. by 1st m., additions:

vi Bertram Fay[9] Brigham, d. in Brockton, Mass., where he lived, 26 Oct., 1909, in his 52d yr.; his widow, Nellie M. (Brewster), res. in Montello, Mass., with her only son, Herbert B.[10] Brigham, who is unm.

Ch. by 2d m.:

viii Horace Eugene Brigham, d. 8 July, 1917, ae. 55 yrs., 10 mos.; his widow, Sarah (Crocker), is living; he was a partner with his father and brother John L. (who lives in Westboro), in the shoe manufacturing business in Westboro and Boston.

ix Lillie J. Brigham, res. in Westboro.

xi Ernest Phipps Brigham, m. (1) in Burlington, Vt., 26 June, 1895, Clara Diantha Page of that city, who d. 26 May, 1913; m. (2) in Westboro, 25 Aug., 1915, Mrs. Josephine Crafts of Natick, Mass. Ch. by 1st m., b. in Westboro: 1 Violet Lillian[10] Brigham, b. 13 Aug., 1897; m. Percy A. Wynott of Westboro. Ch. by 2d m.: 2 Ernest Phipps Brigham, Jr., b. in Westboro, 7 Nov., 1920.

704 DEACON CURTIS[8] BRIGHAM of Latah County, Idaho (1821-1888); his wife was Esther (Metcalf) (1830-1875). Of their ch. the third, John Warren, was omitted from H. B. F. in regard to his family. See No. 810a, this volume. Ch. additions only:

iv Ella Caroline[9] (Brigham) Berreman, wife of the Rev. James of Philomarth, Ore. Ch. (Berreman): 1 George Curtis[10], b. 7 May, 1887 (not 1886); m. Orrilla House; he is a minis- of the M. E. Church. (Ch.: i Alice Orrilla[11]; ii George Curtis, Jr.); 2 Hattie Esther, b. 27 Oct., 1888; m. John W. Saunders. (Ch. [Saunders]: i Esther Lucille[11], b. 1911; ii Iran, b. 1913; iii Ruth Mildred, b. 1917); 3 Dora, b. 15 Aug., 1890, m. C. E. Rogers; 4 James Warren, b. 7 June, 1892, m. Myrtle Brown. (Ch.: i Delpha[11], b. 1919; ii Doris, b. 1922; iii and iv Laverne and Lavelle, twins, b. 1925); 5 Frank Brigham, b. 6 Apr., 1894, d. 5 July, 1906; 6 Joel Van Meter, b. 9 July, 1900; in college in Salem, Ore.; 7 Ella Mabel, b. 3 Oct., 1902, a school teacher.

v Eddy Brigham and his wife, Belle (Sigler) removed from Genesee, Ida., to Toledo, Ore., about 1920. Ch. additions: 1 Luella (not Lienella) Maud[10] Brigham, b. 20 July, 1894; m. 25 Dec., 1915, August R. Stanley. (Ch. [Stanley]: i George Brigham[11], b. 10 Feb., 1917; drowned 8 Aug., 1924; ii Gordon Eddy, b. 23 Oct., 1924); 2 Edna Jessie Brigham, b. 22 Jan., 1901; m. 11 Aug., 1920, Clarence W. Brash. (Ch. [Brash]: i Fred Brigham[11], b. 12 Dec., 1923; ii Donald William, b. 2 Aug., 1924); 3 Bessie Ruth Brigham, b. 16 Sept., 1902, is a school teacher in graded schools; 4 Josiah Woodbury Brigham, b. 1 Dec., 1904; 5 Paulina Sylvia Brigham, b. 27 Oct., 1908.

vi Burnice B. Brigham, res. in Genesee, Ida., with his wife, Minnie (Sigler). Ch. additions: 1 Caddie E.[10] Brigham, m. S. V. Taber, 17 June, 1920. (Ch. [Taber]: Esther Pearl[11], b. 11 Nov., 1922; 2 Boyd L. Brigham, res. Genesee.

705 LYSCOM[8] BRIGHAM of Decatur, Mich., d. 25 Nov., 1911, in his 85th yr. The H. B. F. should read Decatur, Mich., not Ill., as his res. Ch. were b. in Orangeville Township, Barry Co., Mich., not in Decatur; his 2d wife, Calista (Cressy), d. 26 June, 1919. Ch., the first two named by 1st wife, Mary (Norton), the last five by 2d wife, additions only:

i Curtis L.[9] Brigham, res in Plainwell, Mich., with his wife, Kate (Lindsey). Ch.: Olive[10] Brigham, m. 30 June, 1909, William Walter Wheater of Plainwell; res. Kalamazoo. (Ch. [Wheater]: Stanley Brigham[11], b. 6 Aug., 1913; ii John Curtis, b. 27 Oct., 1915).

iv Charles W. Brigham of Decatur; his 1st wife, Lucy (Cady), d. 5 Mar., 1908; he m. (2) 10 Sept., 1923, Ruth Young. Ch. by 1st m.: Geneva R.[10] Brigham, is preparing for a business career (1925).

v Arthur E. Brigham and wife, Mabel (Culverhouse), res. Benton Harbor, Mich. Ch.: 1 Thomas A.[10] Brigham, m. 31 Mar., 1922, Ethel H. Wiggins; res. Benton Harbor; 2 Iva Brigham, b. 23 Apr., 1905; 3 Ernest Brigham, b. 27 Jan., 1915.

vi John F. Brigham and wife, Allie (Willson), res. in Decatur. Ch. 1 Cressy[10], b. 26 Feb., 1903; 2 Edith, b. 13 Mar., 1905; 3 John M., b. 7 Aug., 1906, all d. as infants; 4 Cressy Lyscom Brigham, b. 17 Feb., 1908; 5 John Marshall Brigham, b. 19 July, 1917.

vii Frank M. Brigham, m. 30 Aug., 1906, Margaret McLeese; res. Decatur. Ch.: 1 Katharine[10] Brigham, b. 4 Feb., 1908; d.; 2 Edna Isabel Brigham (adopted), b. 7 Feb., 1915.

viii Alfred C. Brigham, m. 23 Oct., 1907, Blanche Parker; a hardware merchant in Decatur. Ch.: Ellis Parker Brigham (adopted), b. 27 Oct., 1921.

ix Leslie A. Brigham, m. (1) 29 Dec., 1908, Jessie Hamilton; d. 11 Jan., 1918; m. (2) 19 Jan., 1921, Marjorie Harris; res. Decatur.

706 DEXTER HAMMOND[8] BRIGHAM of Springfield, Mass. (1826-1898); his wife was Lomira Cheever (Forbush) (1829-?). Their dau.:

ii Ella Eliza[9] (Brigham) White, wife of Willard Morgan, d. 27 Jan., 1926, ae. 69 yrs., 1 mo., 23 days.

707 ELLIOTT FAY[8] BRIGHAM of West Boylston (1839-?); his wife was Jane Elizabeth (Wadsworth). Ch. additions:

i Clifford[9] Brigham, d. unm.

ii Elliott Wadsworth Brigham and his wife, Carrie (Wheeler), res. in Somerville, Mass. Ch.: 1 Lester H.[10] Brigham, m. Gladys Hardy; res. Southbridge, Mass.; 2 Dorothy W. Brigham, also res. Southbridge, unm.

iii Harry L. Brigham, d. 26 Jan., 1904, in his 41st year; his widow, Hattie L. (Peek), res. No. Brookfield: Ch.: 1 Frank E.[10] Brigham, is deceased; 2 Minnie M. Brigham, m. ——— Bemis; 2 ch.

iv Jennie T. Brigham, m. ——— Peters and res. Somerville.

v Edmond Fay Brigham and his wife, Eva (Burr), res. in Somerville. Ch.: Wesley J.[10] Brigham, m. Marion Peterson; res. Somerville.

708 ELI HOWARD[8] BRIGHAM is retired and res. with his son, William B., in Sharon, Mass.; his wife, Augusta (Richardson), who d. in Sharon, 25 July, 1925, has been one of the progressive women of the day, with a long record of work with the W. C. T. U., and the D. A. R societies. The family record in the H. B. F. should be amended to read that her father was Dea. William Burpee Richardson. Ch.:

i Gertrude Richardson[9] Brigham, after graduating from the Boston Normal Art School, was graduated from the George Washington Univ. in Washington, D. C.: A.B., 1913; A.M., 1914; and Ph.D., in 1916, being the first woman in the English Dept. to receive the last named degree from that University, where in 1916, she became Instructor in Art and Archaeology; also assistant in the English department. She has arranged and taken six trips to foreign countries in the interest of Art. For several years she has been Art Editor of the Washington Times Herald under the *nom de plume* of Viktor Flambeau, and of the Washington Post, under her own name, until Aug., 1924, when she became associate editor in the Canton Christian College, Canton, China; is also on the Editorial staff of the magazine, "Art and Archaeology and Public Affairs." She is the author of a book, "The Study and Enjoyment of Pictures." In 1925 she returned to America from China on account of the troubled condition of Canton. She has lately published "Red Letter Days in Europe with a Glimpse of Northern Africa," under her pen name, "Viktor Flambeau."

ii Howard Richardson Brigham, m. 13 July, 1905, Rhueberta D. White of Cambridge, Mass.; they res. in New York, where he is Registrar in the Law Dept. of the La Salle Extension University. Ch.: Gertrude Augusta[10] Brigham, b. 5 Jan., 1910.

iii Frances Augusta Brigham, m. 7 Mar., 1906, Louis Carlton Blanchard of Sterling, Mass.; res. s. p. in Boston; she is Editor of the Woman's Club Dept. of the Boston Herald.

iv Florence Margery Brigham, is unm.; is Instructor in the Commercial Dept. of the High School of Stamford, Conn.

v William Burpee Brigham, m. 5 June, 1912, Rena V. Mason of Mansfield, Mass. He has been with the N. E. Telephone and Telegraph Co. in Boston since 1905, with a res. in Sharon. Ch.: 1 Dorothy Augusta[10] Brigham, b. 23 Oct., 1913; 2 Marjorie Louise Brigham, b. 27 July, 1915; 3 Mary Grover Brigham, b. 18 Aug., 1919; 4 William Burpee Brigham, Jr., b. 23 Jan., 1924.

Dr. Gertrude R. Brigham (708)
(Viktor Flambeau)
Art Critic and Traveller
Washington, D. C.

vi Helen Blanche Brigham, m. 24 Oct., 1908, Arthur Melvin Winslow, of Providence, R. I.; he was grad. from Brown Univ., 1903; from Mass. Tech., 1906. He is Professor of Mech. Engineering in the State Univ., Washington, situated in Seattle. Ch. (Winslow): 1 Russell Edward[10], b. 10 Oct., 1917; 2 Robert Melvin, b. 24 Nov., 1919; 3 Helen Louise, b. 17 Sept., 1924.

vii Hattie Idella (not Idelle) Brigham, took the Librarian's course at Simmons College; is Librarian at Liberty Sq. Branch Library in Elizabeth, N. J.

710 ALFRED MILO[8] BRIGHAM of Natick, Mass., a Civil War soldier (1828-1864), killed before Petersburg, Va. His wife was Caroline (Damon) (1828-1892). Ch. additions:

iii Helen Sophia[9] (Brigham) Glidden, wife of Irving E., of Natick, d. 25 Dec., 1912, ae. 53 yrs., 11 mos., 27 days. Her dau., Helen[10] (Glidden) Bassett, wife of William H., res. Bridgewater, Mass.

712 ALGERNON SIDNEY[8] BRIGHAM of Marlboro, d. 3 May, 1909, in his 84th yr. He was a shoe manufacturer of the line of Samuel[2]; his wife was Matilda (Hayden) (1828-1899). Ch. additions only:

iv Clarence Hale[9] Brigham, res. Marlboro, where he has been City Marshal. His wife, Annie Louise (Forbush), is prominent in the Woman's Club of Marlboro and in other organizations of a local character. Ch. additions: 1 Cora Elsie[10] Brigham, m. 24 June, 1910, William Franklin Turner. (Ch. [Turner]: i Jacques Brigham[11], b. in Auburn, Ala., 12 June, 1911; ii William Quentin, b. in Auburn, 4 Jan., 1913; iii Cora Virginia, b. in Vienna, Va., 9 Oct., 1914; iv Margaret Maeve, b. in Kirkwood, Ga., 2 Aug., 1919); 2 Harold Lewis Brigham, m. 28 Apr., 1918, Alice G. Dwyer. (Ch.: i Anne Elizabeth[11] Brigham, b. in Riverton, N. J., 8 Dec., 1918; ii Marion Louise Brigham, b. in Marlboro, 30 Nov., 1919; iii Alice Elsie Brigham, b. in M. 8 Mar., 1921); 3 Algernon Raymond Brigham, m. 18 Sept., 1921, Bertha M. Godien; was Sergeant in the World War, 62d Pioneers, Camp Wadsworth; enlisted 1 Nov., 1917; discharged 8 Jan., 1919; was construction foreman. (Ch.: i Jacqueleine Frances[11] Brigham, b. 14 Oct., 1922; ii Priscilla Edith Brigham, b. 23 Oct., 1923; iii Robert A. Coolidge Brigham, b. 4 Mar., 1925).

713 LORIMAN STEVENS[8] BRIGHAM (1832-1903) of Marlboro; he m. three times; the mother of his ch. was his 3d wife, Mrs. Mary S. (Percival), a singer of note in her youth,

who is living now in Cohasset, Mass. See H. B. F. for biography. Ch. additions:

i Loriman Percival[9] Brigham and his wife, Ethel (Stone) Brigham, res. in Montpelier, Vt., where he is supt. of Agencies of the Nat. Life Ins. Co. Ch. additions: 1 Loriman Stone[10] Brigham was grad. from Amherst College in 1926; 2 Elizabeth P. Brigham, a school girl in 1926.

ii Lilla May (Brigham) Tower, wife of Russell B., of Cohasset, Mass. Ch. (Tower): 1 Russell B.[10], b. and d. 28 Dec., 1923.

iii Drusilla Percival Brigham, was b. 14 Sept., 1885 (not 1883); m. 6 June, 1914, Everett W. Gammons of Cohasset. Ch. (Gammons): 1 Mary Snow[10], b. 17 Apr., 1915; 2 Edith Josephine, b. 26 Oct., 1916.

717 DR. JOHN WESLEY[8] BRIGHAM of Sutton, Mass. (1835-1898); his widow, Betsey Ann (Jeleff), d. in Sutton, 25 June, 1901, ae. 72 yrs., 6 mos., 14 days. Ch. additions to records:

i Deacon Dexter Alonzo[9] Brigham, of the firm of Dexter A. Brigham & Son of Sutton, is living there (1925). His wife, Jennie Abbie (Burnap), d. in Sutton, 23 Aug., 1922, ae. 64 yrs., 8 mos., 19 days. Ch. additions: 1 Mary Ethel[10] Brigham, m. 24 June, 1907, Bertram Scott Vrooman, b. in Stamford, N. Y., 8 July, 1878. (Ch. [Vrooman]: i Vera Brigham[11], b. 17 July, 1912; ii Lois Ethel, b. 29 May, 1917); 2 Alice Minerva Brigham, m. 3 Jan. 1911, Oscar H. Stowe, of West Millbury, b. there 25 Mar., 1881. (Ch. [Stowe]: i Carolyn May[11], b. 12 Sept., 1912; ii Howard Edson, b. 8 Nov., and d. 28 Nov., 1914; iii George Brigham, b. 14 Jan., 1916; iv John Wesley, b. 4 Apr., 1918, d. 3 May, 1920; v Arthur Lewis, b. 14 Oct., 1922); 3 Minnie Ann Brigham, is a teacher; 4 Mabel Louise Brigham, m. 18 Mar., 1920, William Tyler Stockwell, b. in Sutton 2 Nov., 1895. (Ch. [Stockwell]: 1 Catherine Louise[11], b. 16 Aug., 1921; ii Alice Burnap, b. 31 May, 1923); 5 John Dexter Brigham, b. in Sutton, 30 Oct., 1898; m. in Sutton, 11 Jan., 1923, Grace Lydia, dau. of the Rev. John MacLaren, b. in Thompsonville, Conn., 11 Jan., 1896. Mr. Brigham is in the farm products and milk business with his father at Calmer Farm, Sutton, where he res. (Ch.: i John Dexter[11] Brigham, Jr., b. 24 Nov., 1923, in Sutton).

ii Alphonso Gilderoy[9] Brigham of Sutton, d. 12 Nov., 1917, ae. 57 yrs., 7 mos. His wife, Sarah E. (Burnap), res. in Sutton (1925). Ch.: 1 Ralph Bertram[10] Brigham, m. 5 June, 1912, Ida Eleanor, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Frazier) Wier, b. 30 July, 1886; d. 12 July, 1923. (Ch.: i Eleanor Elizabeth[11] Brigham, b. 9 June, 1919); 2 Bertha Gertrude Brigham, m. 12 Nov., 1913, Maurice Warren, son of Joseph F. and Annie R. (Barlow) Buck, b. 7 June, 1889. (Ch. [Buck]: i Warren Gilderoy[11], b. 13 Nov., 1914; ii Beulah Elizabeth, b. 12 Aug., 1917).

720 LUCIEN FAY[8] BRIGHAM of Pottsville, Pa., d. 5 Dec., 1921, in his 80th yr.; his 2d wife, Laura S. (Carpenter), d. 17 Aug., 1918. Ch., the first 4 by 1st wife, Louise (Alexander), additions:

i Alexander Fay[9] Brigham and his wife, Helen A. (Pruner), res. at Hollinger Gold Mines, Timmins, Ontario, Can., where he is manager of the so-called richest gold mine in the world (1922). Mr. Brigham has mined gold in all gold countries, and says: "In no place in the world is there such a concentration of riches in so small an area." Ch.: 1 Fay[10] Brigham, b. 5 Aug., 1903; 2 Patricia Brigham, b. 12 Sept., 1904, is deceased.

ii Lucien Maxwell Brigham, d. in Orange, N. J., 11 Dec., 1915, in his 42d yr.; m. 8 Oct., 1910, Rosalie A., dau. of John A. and Emily S. Meeker. Ch.: James Alexander[10] Brigham, b. 8 Feb., 1913; they res. in Llewellyn Park, West Orange, N. J.

iii Charles Henry Brigham, m. Henrietta Crawford. Ch.: 1 Louise[10] Brigham; 2 Charles Henry Brigham, Jr.; res. in Germantown, Pa.

v Celia Louise Caroline Brigham, m. John Franklin Crawford. Ch. (Crawford): 1 Patricia[10]; 2 Ann Morrow; 3 Louise Alexander; res. in Flushing, L. I., N. Y.

vi Edward Carpenter Brigham, m. Marguerite Deltre. Ch.: 1 Marguerite D.[10] Brigham; 2 Laura Fay Brigham; res. in Pottsville.

vii Adelaide Hill Brigham, m. Guy H. Guiterman; res. s. p. in Pottsville.

viii Robert Hill Brigham, b. 23 Nov., 1896.

ix Laurence Fay Brigham, b. 4 Oct., 1903; the two brothers are unm. and res. together in Germantown, Pa. (1922).

722 DR. EDWIN HOWARD[8] BRIGHAM of Boston, d. in Watertown, Mass., 14 Sept., 1926, ae. 85 yrs., 11 mos., 17 days. He was not quite 21 when he entered the Army in the Civil War, and later was taken prisoner. He was released on parole and became a hospital steward. Ater the war, he studied medicine, but never practised. He became interested in the literature of medicine, and was for long years the resident librarian of the Boston Medical Library and of the Mass. Medical Society. His wife, Mrs. Jane Spring (Pierce), d. 1 Jan., 1923, in her 78th yr. Ch. additions:

ii Ethel[9] (Brigham) Leatherbee, wife of Albert Thompson, res. in Dedham, Mass.

iv Ralph Pierce Brigham, m. (1) Alice Davenport, who d. 29 Sept., 1918, in Brookline; he m. (2) in Brookline, 20 June, 1923, Mrs. Millie Tillinghast Belden, widow of William L. Belden.

723 WILLIAM HARTWELL[8] BRIGHAM of Washington, D. C., was twice married; his 1st wife, Margaret (Hickey), was the mother of his children, and d. 19 Aug., 1881; his 2d wife was Mary F. (Wallace), who d. 8 Dec., 1904. Ch. additions:

i George J.[9] Brigham is President of the Sloane Agency in Brooklyn, N. Y., dealing in real estate and insurance. His wife is Mary J. (Mety) and they res. in Brooklyn. Ch. additions: 2 John W.[10] Brigham, m. 10 June, 1925, Loretta Donahue. Ch.: Dorothy[11] Brigham, b. 26 Mar., 1926.

724 DANA BULLARD[8] BRIGHAM of New York, N. Y., where he was a commission merchant for many years, d. in Sheffield, 7 Oct., 1926, ae. 81 yrs., 5 mos., and was interred in Forest Hills Cemetery, Boston. His residence was Flushing, L. I., where his wife, Mrs. Frances (Slade), d. 17 Dec., 1917, in her 65th yr. Ch. additions:

ii Dana Bullard[9] Brigham, Jr., is in the oil business (1922) in the South, and is unm.

iii Eleanor Slade Brigham, res. at the family home.

v Sally Brigham, m. in 1916, Craig Colgate. Ch. (Colgate): 1 Elleanor[10], b. about 1917; 2 Henrietta, b. about 1918.

vi Francis Gorham Brigham, M.D., m. 1 Oct., 1913, Helen Greeley McKissock. During the World War Dr. Brigham was in France in the practice of his profession with the Army. Res. Brookline, Mass. Ch.: 1 Francis Gorham[10] Brigham, Jr., b. 14 Jan., 1915; 2 Harriet Winslow Brigham, b. 8 Dec., 1916.

726 CAPT. EZRA[8] BRIGHAM of Charleston, Vt. (1796-1883); his wife was Mary (Pierce) (1805-1888). Ch. additions:

v Lucian L.[9] Brigham (1831-1888), whose wife, Nellie M. (Hargreaves), d. 6 Dec., 1910, in Grafton, Mass., in her 69th yr. Ch.: 2 Nettie L.[10] (Brigham) Nichols, wife of Ralph W., of Grafton. (Ch. [Nichols]: i Corydon R.[11], m. 15 July, 1922, Elizabeth Lecoeuvre of Grafton, b. in Worcester, 5 Apr., 1900. [Ch.: Barbara Elizabeth[12], b. 29 Sept., 1923, in Antrim, N. H.]; ii Leola Brigham, b. in Grafton, 1 Feb., 1917).

730 WILLIAM LACY[8] BRIGHAM of Exeter, N. H. (1810-1893). Ch. additions:

i Azel P.[9] Brigham, b. 7 Sept., 1832, d. in recent years at the home of his son, George H.[10] Brigham, at Barre, Vt. and was interred in Milford, N. H. (Another son, Azel P. Brigham, lives in Worcester). He was a musician and on the night that Abraham Lincoln was shot in Ford's Theatre, Washington, D. C., Mr. Brigham was playing second violin

in the orchestra. He heard the shot and saw John Wilkes Booth leap from the box where Lincoln sat. He was not born in Exeter as the H. B. F. states, but in Waterford, Vt., and removed to Exeter, N. H., five years later. See No. 816 H. B. F. for his Civil War career.

732 LEVI SAMUEL[8] BRIGHAM was b. 4 Aug., 1823 (not 1825); d. in Ayer, Mass., 1 Apr., 1891 (not 1892); his 1st wife was Sophronia (Rice) (1828-1848); his 2d wife was Elizabeth (Davenport) (1826-1891). He res. in Grafton and Ashby as well as in Ayer. Ch., b. in Marlboro (not Ashby), by 1st m.:

i Abel Rice[9] Brigham, d. in Hopedale, Mass. (not Milford), 18 May, 1906, in his 60th yr.; his wife, Adelaide (Tabor), d. 16 July, 1916, in her 72d yr. Ch.: 1 Delia Adelaide[10] (Brigham) Follett, wife of Francis Ballou, was b. in Rockville, R. I. (not Woonsocket); res. Providence, R. I.; 2 Everett Linwood Brigham, was b. in Littleton, Mass. (not Woonsocket); res. Indianapolis, Ind.

Ch. by 2d m., first 2 b. in Marlboro:

ii Edwin Davenport Brigham of Ashburnham. His wife, Elizabeth (Wanstrom), d. 8 Feb., 1916. Ch.: 2 Fred W.[10] Brigham, b. 8 (not 7) July, 1882; m. 8 Apr., 1911, Gladys, dau. of C. P. and Sarah (Playford) Oakman, of Cleveland, O. Ch.: Grace W.[11] Brigham, b. in Erie, Pa., 14 Mar., 1915).

iii Orison Orlando Brigham, d. s. p. 11 Mar., 1901, ae. 48 yrs., 7 mos. The date of his m. to Edwina A. Chapman was 25 Aug., 1887.

vi Lyra Sophronia (Brigham) Knight, wife of W. E. Knight of Gardner, Mass., d. 22 Jan., 1902, ae. 44 yrs., 1 mo. Ch. (Knight) additions: 1 Howard L.[10], b. 29 Sept., 1881; 2 Flora M., b. 17 May, 1884; 3 Harry O., b. 1 Aug., 1887; 4 Ida Elizabeth (not Lizzie), b. 8 Mar., 1890.

vii Lucien Elmer Brigham was b. in Littleton, Mass. (not Ashby); d. 23 Dec., 1921, within 6 days of his 60th yr; interred in Ashburnham, Mass.; unm.

viii Bertis B. Brigham was b. in Ayer, Mass. (not Ashby); his wife is Mary E. (Sprague). Their dau.: Clara Estelle[10] Brigham, b. 18 (not 17) Apr., 1895; m. in 1916, Louis Hoffman, res. Worcester, Mass.

733 CATHERINE ELIZABETH[8] (BRIGHAM) PHELPS, widow of Alden of Fitchburg (1823-1890), d. 16 Oct., 1908, in her 78th yr. Ch. additions only:

ii Mary Bigelow[9] (Phelps) Palmer, wife of Edward. Ch. (Palmer): 1 Hattie E.[10] (Palmer) Rumrill, wife of Charles W., was b. 3 (not 8) Mar., 1876; 5 Frank H., m. Margaret Fitzgerald; 6 Kathie L., m. Arthur ———; 8 Irene L., m. William Watson of Leominster.

734 EDWARD[8] BRIGHAM of Westboro (1826-1868); his wife was Ellen (Whitney) (1838-1887). Ch.:

i Merrill Draper[9] Brigham and his wife, Alice Gray (Brown), res. in Worcester. Ch. additions: 1 Lawrence Whitney[10] Brigham, m. 25 Aug., 1917, Mary Elizabeth Butler. (Ch.: Elizabeth Butler[11] Brigham, b. 24 Feb., 1919); 3 Harold Kingsbury Brigham, M.D., a physician and surgeon practising in Southbridge, Mass., is unm. 1925; was grad. from Clark University, Worcester, in 1916; from N. Y. Homeopathic Med. College, M. D., in 1920; N. Y. Hahnemann Hospital, 1921.

735 SETH E.[8] BRIGHAM of Fitchburg, Mass., d. there 18 Dec., 1914, ae. 80 yrs., 6 mos.; his wife was Louisa M. (Fitch) (1832-1902). Ch.:

i Helen Sophronia[9] Brigham, has removed to Los Angeles, Cal.
iii William Emerson Brigham, res. unm. in Fitchburg.

738 FREDERICK A.[8] BRIGHAM of Topeka, Kans., d. in Oakland, a suburb of Topeka, 11 Apr., 1919, ae. 84 yrs., 10 days; his wife was Mary A. H. (Flagg) (1842-1894). Four days previous to his death he was elected Mayor of Oakland for the fifteenth time. One of the early settlers of the place, and always a leader in progressive movements originating in Oakland, it was due to his enterprise and foresight that the tract of land, now Oakland, was changed into a thriving city, which was incorporated in 1903. He was interred in Shrewsbury, Mass., his birthplace, the town with which his family was long identified. Ch. additions only:

ii Alice R.[9] (Brigham) Horton, wife of Horace E., res. in Jacksonville, Fla. Ch. (Horton) additions: 1 James Edward[10], m. 20 May, 1915, Lillian, dau. of William Jessup of Oakland, Kans. (Ch.: i Dorothy[11], b. 25 Oct., 1916, d. 25 Jan., 1918; ii Horace Edward, b. 4 July, 1918); 2 Margaret Whiting, is a lyric soprano; m. 29 June, 1926, the Rev. Edwin Fleming Montgomery; res. in Lake City, Fla.; 4 Horace Brigham, m. 6 July, 1923, Vera F., dau. of James Pettigrew of Chicago, Ill.

iii Edward Franklin Brigham has continued his career as a singer and dramatic reader, as outlined in the H. B. F. His rich bass voice and his power as a reader are giving him a national renown, as he has given his recitals in every State in the Union. He has published poems which have added greatly to his reputation.

740 REV. SIDNEY S.[8] BRIGHAM of Underhill, Vt., d. at the home of his dau., Mrs. R. C. Ballard, in Fairfax, Vt., 11

EDWARD BRIGHAM (738)

FREDERICK A. BRIGHAM (738)
Mayor for fifteen years of
Oakland, Kansas.

Copyright by Harris and Ewing

HON. ELBERT S. BRIGHAM, St. Albans, Vt. (741)
Attorney at Law, Member of Congress
Washington, D. C.

May, 1921, in his 86th yr.; his wife, Anna (Beals), d. in Fairfax, 27 Apr., 1904. Ch. additions:

i William Sidney[9] Brigham, res. in Pawtucket, R. I. (not Westfield, Mass.); his wife is F. Lulu (Crowell), not Lulu V. Ch.: Capt. Wesley C.[10] Brigham, U. S. A., is stationed at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; m. Dorothy Dale Davidson. (Ch.: i Bruce Alan[11] Brigham, b. 14 June, 1922; ii Dorothy Jean Brigham, b. 27 Nov., 1923).

ii Fannie Ainsley (Brigham) Ballard, wife of R. C. of Fairfax, Vt. Ch.: (Ballard) b. in Fairfax: 1 George Kenneth[10], b. 30 Aug. (not 31 Oct.), 1893; m. 20 Nov., 1923, Edith May Elmer, b. in Fairfax, 20 Feb., 1898; 2 Carolyn Anna, b. 18 Aug., 1905.

iii Winona L. (Brigham) Taft, wife of R. W., who d.; m. (2) A. C. Booth of Burlington, Vt. Ch. (Taft): Robert Brigham[10].

741 SANFORD J.[8] BRIGHAM of St. Albans, Vt., is living there (1925). His wife was Sarah J. (Bronson), who d. 20 Mar., 1901. Ch. additions:

i Henry S.[9] Brigham and his wife, Carrie A. (Holyoke), res Upper Welden St., St. Albans. They have a family of 3 daus. and a son, as given in the H. B. F.

ii Elbert S. Brigham, b. in St. Albans, 19 Oct., 1877 (not 1887); m. 2 Oct., 1906, Anna Sarah Hazen of East Wallingford, Vt. He has engaged in farming. After graduation from Middlebury College in 1903, he was given an honorary degree of Master of Science by the University of Vermont in 1913. He served the state on various committees in 1917 and 1918, relating to agriculture, and was State Commissioner of Agriculture 1 Mar., 1913-1 Aug., 1924; director of Franklin Co. Bank and Trust Co., of St. Albans, and of the Nat. Life Ins. Co. of Montpelier; trustee of Middlebury College; elected 4 Nov., 1924, to represent the First District in Congress; in politics a Republican, and a Congregationalist in religion. Res. Main St., St. Albans.

742 IRA[8] BRIGHAM of Berlin and Northboro (1809-1892) and his wife, Betsey (Carter) (1814-1856). Ch. additions:

iii George Henry[9] Brigham, d. in 1904, ae. about 63; his wife, Sarah Elizabeth (Hastings), d. in 1917. Their res. was Northboro. Ch. additions: 1 George E.[10] Brigham and his wife, Lillian (Hastings), res. W. Rindge, N. H., s. p.; 2 Bessie E.[10] (Brigham) Hadley, wife of Frank A. of Worcester. (Ch. [Hadley]: i Mildred W.[11], m. Richard A. Mooney. [Ch. (Mooney): 1 Richard A.[12], Jr., b. 1920; 2 Paul Carter, b. 1922; 3 Donald L., b. 1924]; ii Walter C.[11], m. Lillian L. Lourie. [1 ch.: George F.[12]]); 3 Grace V.[10] (Brigham) Bailey, wife of Maitland D., res. Worcester.

742a PHEBE[8] (BRIGHAM) WARREN (1813-1885), wife of Thomas B., who d. in 1897 (not 1899), and was in the 7th

generation from John[2] Brigham. See H. B. F. No. 490, iii. This family of descendants of Phebe have two lines from Thomas[2], through Jonathan[3] and Gershom[3]; from John[2] this family came in the female line from Sarah[3] (Brigham) Goodenow, John's dau.; her great-grand-dau., Anna[5] Seager, m. Benjamin[6] Warren, Jr., whose son Thomas B.[7] m. Phebe Brigham. They are also descended seven times from Edmund Rice. This interesting record is not exceeded or equalled by any other family so far reported. Ch. (Warren): additions and corrections to H. B. F.:

i Martha A.[9], m. John (not William) Lowe.

ii John Thomas[9] (not John F.), b. 25 June, 1845, d. 19 Feb., 1914; m. 9 May, 1866, Lydia Anna Ball. Ch. (Warren): 1 Fred A.[10], b. 25 Nov., 1867, d. 16 Apr., 1910, m. Cora Reed; 2 Susie E., b. 12 Dec., 1871, m. 24 Sept., 1890, Clarence Newton; 3 Frank D., b. 18 Apr., 1879, m. Ruthena Morrison; 4 John W., b. 1 May, 1883, m. Florence West.

iii Edward Henry, b. 7 Oct., 1847 (not 1848); m. Mary Flagg (not Mary Temple), who d. in 1920. Ch. (Warren): 1 Carrie, m. Sanborn Wright of Boylston; 2 Herbert, m. Florence Andrews of Boylston; 3 Lizzie, m. William Potter of Northboro; 4 Delia; 5 Gertrude; 6 Henry; 7 Walter.

iv George Abram, b. 25 Nov., 1852 (not 1853); m. Myra Walker. Ch.: 1 Abbie[10], b. 1876, d. about 1888; 2 William, b. 1880; 3 Bertha, b. 1884, m. Walter Poland; 4 Elvie, b. about 1888, m. ———; 5 Twin to Elvie, who d.

743 ABRAHAM[8] BRIGHAM of Northboro and Berlin (1816-1857); his wife was Hannah A. (Stone) (1822-1857). Ch. additions:

ii Marion S.[9] (Brigham) Rathbun, wife of Charles B., d. 12 Feb., 1916, in her 73d yr.

iii Anna (not Annie) Louise (Brigham) Seymour, wife of Benjamin F. of Ohio, d. about 1912, as did her husband. Ch. (Seymour), the elder b. in Northboro: 1 Marion Etta[10], b. 2 Mar., 1862, d. 1922, m. George W. Benedict of Cleveland, O. (Ch. [Benedict]: i Carolyn Louise[11], b. in Kansas City, Mo., 27 Jan., 1882, m. Claude Eugene Hart of Hudson, O., 8 Oct., 1902, living Findlay, O.; 4 ch.; ii Marjorie Lynette, b. in Colorado Springs, Col., 1887; unm., living in Cleveland; iii Gertrude Ethelyn, b. in 1889 in Colorado Springs, m. in 1811 Alfred Schwegler of Cleveland, 2 ch.; iv Harriet Allyne, b. in Cleveland, 16 June, 1893, m. 1915, Lowell Van Epp of Cleveland; 3 ch.); 2 Benjamin F., Jr., b. in Marlboro, 27 May, 1863; m. Mrs. Hannah P. Tweed of Denver, Col. (a widow with 2 ch.). Mr. Seymour is a Design and Consulting Engineer in the automobile field, chiefly. Member of the Soc. of Automotive Engineers, and of Am. Soc. Mechanical Engineers; headquarters at Wash-

MRS. DELIA F. (BRIGHAM) COREY (744)
Secretary of The Brigham Family
Association

EDWIN S. COREY, Northboro
Former Selectman, Chairman of the
School Board, etc.

ington, D. C., his legal res. since 1915; formerly for 25 yrs. of Denver; 3 Gertrude Louise, b. in Northboro, 21 Dec., 1870, d. 18 Sept., 1871; 4 Ethel Lillian, b. in Wellesley, Mass., 23 Mar., 1872 (birth rec. in Needham); m. in Cleveland, Hugh Grant Smith; she d. there s. p. 1918.

iv Henrietta D. (Brigham) Bryant, wife of Edward S., deceased; she d. in Gilsum, N. H., 19 Dec., 1916, ae. 68 yrs., 6 mos. Ch. (Bryant) additions: 3 George E., m. Jennie Wallace of Clinton, Mass. (Ch.: i Mildred; ii Beatrice, d. 13 Apr., 1923; iii Wallace); 4 Lillian E., m. 25 June, 1902, Harlan C. Whitcomb of Leominster; res. Ashland. (Ch. [Whitcomb]: Elsie Lillian, b. 6 June, 1906); 5 Carroll W., m. Cordelia Goodney of Worcester; res. Indian Orchard, Mass.; they have 7 ch., and 6 are living.

744 JOHN[8] BRIGHAM of Northboro (1818-1893); his wife was Mary S. (Bemis) (1820-1892). He carried on the farm which had come down from the time of Thomas[2] Brigham, and which is still in the possession of the family. See No. 818, this volume. Ch. additions:

iv Delia F.[9] (Brigham) Corey, wife of Edwin S., of Northboro. She was valedictorian of the class of 1879, State Normal School, Framingham, and taught in Northboro, and Amesbury; for ten years she has served on the school board of Northboro, and especially assisted in the work of grading the schools and installing the first superintendent; a charter member and first president of the Woman's Club of Northboro, she served again in the same capacity from 1911 to 1913, and is still actively pursuing the work of the club; she is a member of the Worcester County Republican Club, and has twice represented the town in State conventions, the first woman of her town to have that honor; she is the secretary of the Brigham Family Association, elected in 1924. Mr. Corey is of the Brookline family of that name, of ancient lineage. Ch. (Corey) additions: 1 Florence Ellen[10], m. in Northboro, 23 Sept., 1911, Kenneth I. Baleom, M.D.; res. Worcester; 2 Marjorie Mary, m. 11 Nov., 1919, Harry Stanley Libbey of Somerville. (Ch. [Libbey], Barbara[11] Frances, b. 26 Apr., 1924); 3 Dorothy Brigham, was graduated from Boston University in 1922, Phi Beta Kappa; member of A. G. D. and Sigma Sororities; at that time she was appointed a teacher in the college and is still holding the position.

v George A. Brigham of Northboro; his wife is Sarah A. (Goddard) (not Sarah L.); b. 9 Sept. 1858 (not 1857). Ch. additions: 1 Ellen Marion[10] Brigham, m. 17 June, 1909, Charles Burdett Proctor of Northboro; res. Framingham. (Ch. [Proctor]: John[11] Brigham, b. 17 Jan., 1917); 2 Robert Goddard Brigham, m. 1 Oct., 1919, Mabel L. Van Ornum of Northboro. (Ch.: i Paul Lawrence[11] Brigham, b. 5 Aug., 1920; ii James Harding Brigham, b. 26 Jan., 1922).

vi Florence A. (Brigham) Potter, wife of William J. of Northboro, d. 27 Feb., 1913, ae. 50 yrs., 4 mos., 24 days. Ch.

(Potter): 1 Raymond B., d. 15 Feb., 1908, ae. 21 yrs., 7 mos., 10 days; 2 Norman B., m. 10 Sept., 1913, Jessie M. Loud of So. Weymouth, Mass. (Ch.: i Ruth Brigham, b. 6 Apr., 1915; ii Bruce Gilman, b. 28 Aug., 1918).

745 SAMUEL[8] BRIGHAM of Northboro, Mass. (1822-1878), and his wife, Sarah E. (Miller) Bemis, a widow, who is deceased. Ch.:

i Emma L.[9] (Brigham), widow of Clarence W. of Boston; m. (2) 8 May, 1912, George Fred Lougee. Ch. by 1st m.: 1 Caroline[10] (Rowland) MacKenzie, wife of Robert, d. 9 Sept., 1911, ae. 32 yrs., 6 days. She was a singer and musician.

745a MARY ANN[8] (BRIGHAM) STONE (1830-1900), wife of Joseph H. (not Henry L.) of Westboro (1829-1897). See H. B. F. No. 490, ix. Ch. (Stone):

i Walter H.[9], b. 1 Jan., 1850; d. 29 Oct., 1907; m. (1) 1876, Eliza Alexander, who d. 1877; m. (2) 1879, Ruth Fayles, b. 13 Apr., 1862. Ch.: 1 Lizzie M.[10], b. 12 July, 1880, m. 12 Sept., 1902, John Rice (1870-1914); 2 Esther V., b. 9 Mar., 1889, d. 21 June, 1907; 3 Winifred H., b. 1 Feb., 1891, m. Mary Sargent; 4 Howard D., b. 18 Mar., 1895, m. Olive Lekberg.

ii Alva H., b. 21 June, 1852; d. 30 June, 1912; m. (1) C. Belle Blair; m. (2) Emma Harrington, who d.; m. (3) Alice Hayden

iii Flora J., b. 12 Dec., 1853; m. (1) Nov., 1874, William Bruce; m. (2) in 1890, Arthur L. Johnston, who d. 19 Feb., 1924. Ch. (Bruce): i Walter H.[10], b. 1875; 2 Warren E., b. 1877.

iv Ella M., b. Oct., 1858; d. 11 Apr., 1863.

v Fred L., b. 19 Jan., 1861; d. 19 Aug., 1862.

vi Nellie A., b. 14 Jan., 1864; m. 2 Sept., 1884, Arthur S. Johnson, b. 9 Feb., 1856. Ch. (Johnson): 1 Josephine M.[10], b. 9 Dec., 1893; m. Aug., 1913, Frank Gallagher; 2 Myrtle M., b. 16 June, 1898; m. 24 July, 1920, Loring Harrington.

vii Fred G., b. 26 Nov., 1868; m. 7 Dec., 1892, E. Maude Laidlaw. Ch.: 1 Edith M.[10], b. 31 Aug., 1896; m. 5 Sept., 1917, Harold C. Hills.

viii Effie A., b. 11 June, 1874; m. (1) 6 Aug., 1890, Thomas M. Keizer; m. (2) 22 June, 1895, Luther B. Ellis. Ch. (Keizer): 1 Jessie M.[10], b. 13 July, 1891, deceased; 2 Linwood L., b. 16 Feb., 1893, deceased; ch. (Ellis); 3 Ernest H., b. 20 May, 1896, m. Burnice E. Day, 17 Oct., 1914; 4 Mary E. b. 13 July, 1899, deceased; 5 Roy B., b. 24 Nov., 1901, m. 16 Apr., 1923, Annie L. Welsh; 6 Everett L., b. 24 Aug., 1904, deceased; 7 Edward, b. 10 Sept., 1905; 8 Arnold W., b. 6 Oct., 1907; 9 Doris A., b. 26 Sept., 1910; 10 Lesley H., b. 12 Apr., 1912; 11 Burnice L., b. 11 July, 1914.

746 CHARLES H.[8] BRIGHAM of Illinois, Michigan and Iowa, from New York State, d. 10 Oct., 1910, ae. 80 yrs., 3 mos. His ch. were all by his 1st m. to Phalla (House). Ch. additions to records of H. B. F.:

i Charles W.[9] Brigham, b. 27 Sept., 1857 (not 1858), of St. Joseph, Mo., and Elizabeth Cain, his wife, b. 22 Aug., 1865. Ch. additions: 1 Oscar Leroy[10] Brigham, b. 9 (not 27) Nov., 1881; m. 24 Dec., 1900, Charlotte La Force. (Ch.: i Oscar Denton[11] Brigham, b. 1 Dec., 1901; ii Wesley Kenneth Brigham, b. 22 Nov., 1905); 2 Robert Brigham, b. 25 Oct., 1883, is unm.; 3 Kenneth E. Brigham, b. 22 (not 7), Nov., 1886 (not 1887), m. 14 Mar., 1907, Tillie E. Grimm; res. Conception Junc., Mo. (Ch.: i Herman Kenneth[11] Brigham, b. 30 Oct., 1909; ii Gladys Bernice Brigham, b. 29 Nov., 1914); 4 Charles Frank Brigham, b. 7 Jan., 1889; m. 19 Mar., 1910, Minnie May Morrison. (Ch. i Chester F.[11] Brigham, b. 28 Aug., 1911).

ii Frank Brigham, d. in Spencer, Ia., 21 May, 1919, ae. 58 yrs., 11 mos. His wife, Nellie L. (Ames), survives. Ch. additions: 2 Alice May[10] (Brigham) Cutler, wife of Archibald of Langdon, Ia. (Ch. [Cutler]: i Erving Ernest[11], b. 18 Feb., 1908, in Fostoria; ii Erma Winnifred, b. 23 Feb., 1912, in Fostoria; iii Maurice Oliver, b. 3 Aug., 1919, in Langdon, Ia.); 3 Henry Arthur Brigham, m. 25 Sept., 1912, Minnie L. Anderson, b. 6 Feb., 1889, in Spencer, Ia. (Ch., 3 younger b. in Spencer: i Helen June[11] Brigham, b. in Claremont, Minn., 1 June, 1915; ii Arthur Duane Brigham, b. 25 Feb., 1917; iii Harold Edward Brigham, b. 15 Apr., 1920; iv LeRoy Merrill Brigham, b. 16 Mar., 1922); 4 Leslie Harold Brigham, m. 27 Nov., 1919, Leila A. Last, b. in Spencer, 9 Oct., 1898. (Ch. b. in Spencer: i Dale Franklin[11] Brigham, b. 7 Dec., 1920; 11 Robert William Brigham, b. 13 Oct., 1922; iii Allen Eugene Brigham, b. 6 Apr., 1925); 5 Harriet D. Brigham, m. 1 Nov., 1920, Edwin M. Seigfried, b. 3 Oct., 1897. (Ch. [Seigfried], b. in Milford, Ia.: i Nellie Elmira[11], b. 23 Nov., 1921; ii Wayne Edwin, b. 21 Jan., 1923; iii Letty Loraine, b. 16 May, 1924).

747 CHARLES FIDELIO[8] BRIGHAM of Oil City, Pa. His 1st wife was Mary (Kelleher) (not Keller). Ch. additions to records:

i Harry Risley[9] Brigham, of Buffalo, N. Y., where he res. with his wife, Cora Blanche (Blakeley). Ch.: 1 Edward L.[10] Brigham, b. 10 May, 1890 (not 1891), d. 5 Oct., 1890 (not 1891); 2 Florence Eleanor Brigham, m. 10 May, 1914, Edgar F. Wendt. (Ch. [Wendt]: i Susanna Brigham[11], b. 18 May, 1918; ii Phyllis Eleanor, b. 30 Mar., 1925).

748 EDMUND DOUGLASS[8] BRIGHAM, d. suddenly at the Union League Club, Chicago, 5 Mar., 1921, ae. 64 yrs., 2 mos. His widow is Edith (Northmore) of Glencoe, Ill. Long

connected with the Chicago and Northwestern Railway as General Freight Agent. During the World War he was district manager of the U. S. R. R., with headquarters at Duluth. Ch. additions to record in H. B. F.:

ii Edmund Douglass[9] Brigham, Jr., m. 6 June, 1908, Hazel Johnson at Kenilworth, Ill. Ch.: 1 Lois Virginia[10] Brigham, b. 6 Mar., 1909; 2 Edmund Douglass Brigham, 3d, b. 18 Mar., 1910.

iii John Northmore Brigham, m. Beatrice Weyand. Ch.: 1 John Northmore[10] Brigham, Jr., b. 19 Feb., 1918.

iv Fanny Brigham, m. Paul Brown, 12 Aug., 1912. Ch. (Brown): 1 Edith Brigham[10], b. 30 September, 1914.

749 GEORGE FRENCH[8] BRIGHAM, Jr., d. in Tulsa, Okla., 8 Feb., 1925, ae. 62 yrs.; his wife, Nellie (Watkins), survives him. Mr. Brigham was manager of the southwestern office of the North American Car Co., and president of the Commerce Petroleum Co. in Tulsa; with a previous 25 years' service with the Chicago & Northwestern Ry. in St. Louis. Interment was in Sharon, Wis. Ch. additions:

i James Watkins[9] Brigham, m. 20 Oct., 1915, in St. Louis, Florence, dau. of Theodore William and Emma (Prietzel) Remmers, b. 21 Nov., 1893. Ch. b. in St. Louis, where they res.: 1 Dorothy Jeanne[10] Brigham, b. 24 Oct., 1916; 2 James Remmers Brigham, b. 23 Apr., 1922.

ii Aurilla Douglass Brigham, m. in Glencoe, Ill., 29 July, 1922, Malcolm Harley, son of Guy Harmon and Margie Parr Tuttle, b. 20 Mar., 1896; res. Denver, Colo. Ch. (Tuttle): Ellen Grant[10], b. 9 Aug., 1925, in Evanston, Ill.

iii Godfrey MacDonald Brigham.

750 HENRY HANSON[8] BRIGHAM of Chicago (Glencoe), Ill., where he res. with his wife, Ethelyn Belle (Hanna). He is president of the North American Car Company in Chicago. Ch. additions, the first and third ch. d. in infancy, as per the H. B. F.:

ii Erwin Risley[9] Brigham, m. 15 June, 1923, at Montclair, N. J., Hortense Garthwaite, dau. of William L. and Edith C. (Barnett) Fish; she was b. in Newark, N. J., 31 May, 1903. Mr. Brigham is a graduate of the University of Illinois; was 2d Lieut. U. S. A., an instructor in the Machine Gun Div. Officers' Training School, Camp Hamock, Ga., during the World War; is vice-president of the No. Am. Car Co., Chicago. Ch., b. in Evanston, Ill.: 1 Erwin Risley[10] Brigham, Jr., b. 29 Mar., 1924; 2 Jane Garthwaite Brigham, b. 16 Mar., 1925.

iv Edith Margaret Brigham, m. 27 June, 1925, in Glencoe, Ill., James Delos Swan, Jr.

v Robert Hanna Brigham, b. in Chicago, 2 July, and d. there 4 July, 1907.

vi Henry Hanna Brigham, b. in Chicago, 17 Aug., 1909.

751 COL. JOSEPH HENRY[8] BRIGHAM of Delta, O., and Washington, D. C. (1838-1904). His career, as set forth in the H. B. F., was remarkable. Ch. additions:

vii Josephine[9] Brigham, m. 30 Apr., 1908, Felix Tate Moore; res. Washington, D. C.

753 WALTER SCOTT[8] BRIGHAM of Wauseon, O. (1843-1906); his widow, Ellen (Buehanan), d. 15 Oct., 1919. Ch. additions:

i Lucette[9] (not Etta) (Brigham) Crissey, wife of Bert W., of Oak Park, Ill. Ch. (Crissey): 1 Lucile[10] (not Lucel), is a graduate of the Univ. of Michigan, 1918, and instructor of chemistry in Lewis Inst., Chicago; 2 Mildred Jean, was grad. from the Univ. of Michigan in 1917; m. 24 Dec., 1919, Dean Jamison De Butts of Chicago. (Ch. [De Butts]: i Dale Crissey[11], b. 14 Dec., 1920, in Dallas, Tex.; ii Edward Jamison, b. 17 Dec., 1923); res. Washington, D. C.; 3 Joel Brigham, studied in the Univ. of Ill.; is a buyer at Sears-Roebuck Co.; m. 14 Feb., 1925, Myrtle Berland of Sterling, Ill.

iii Ralph W. Brigham, res. Wauseon; his wife, Fanny (Pearson, not Parsons), d. 20 Dec., 1922. Ch.: 1 Walter Pearson[10] Brigham, b. 29 July, 1904; 2 Joel Harvey Brigham, b. 8 July, 1906; 3 John Brigham, b. 30 May, 1913; 4 Howard Brigham, b. 1 Jan., 1915; 5 Ruth Brigham, b. 24 Aug., 1917.

754 HAVEN THEODORE[8] BRIGHAM of Wauseon, O., d. in Windemere, Orange Co., Fla., the family winter home for the last 16 years, 4 Jan., 1926, ae. 79 yrs., 7 mos., 27 dys. He is the last of the children of that wonderful pioneer of Ohio, Joel Brigham, No. 507. His business interests (see H. B. F.) were relinquished a few years ago, and he found a pleasant leisure in a happy climate for several months in each year. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Elizabeth (Lucas). Ch.:

i Laurence Lucas[9] Brigham, of Rochester, N. Y., m. 24 Dec., 1910, Frances Emory, of Rochester. Ch.: 1 Elizabeth Janet[10] Brigham, b. 25 Sept., 1911; 2 Ruth Miriam Brigham, b. 26 Nov., 1913; 3 Margaret Ellen Brigham, b. 12 Nov., 1920.

ii Helen Alice Brigham, m. 9 June, 1923, Enoch S. Maddock, formerly of Columbus, O., and now of Windemere, Orange Co., Fla.

755 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8] Brigham of Chardon, O., d. 12 Apr., 1910, in his 70th yr.; his 1st wife was Elizabeth (Luce) (1845-1887), mother of the ch.:

i Byron Franklin[9] Brigham, d. 25 Aug., 1923, ae. 56 yrs., 16 days.

iii Samuel Adrian Brigham, was probably b. 8 July, 1874 (not 1877); his wife is May D. (Griffin). Ch.: 1 Jessie[9] (not Jesse) Franklin Brigham, is ae. 23 in 1925; 2 Mabel E. (not Mildred) Brigham, is ae. 21 in 1925.

iv Benjamin Forest Brigham, d. 27 Sept., 1906, in his 26th yr.

757 ELIJAH[8] BRIGHAM of Trinidad, Colo., d. 11 Jan., 1920, in his 77th yr.; his wife, Julia P. (Huntley), survives him. His 2 daus., Eva M.[9] and Dora M. are m. but record is not given. A son is Leslie Elijah Brigham, also m.

758 GEORGE[8] BRIGHAM, formerly of Elks Falls, Kans., now (1925) of Eugene, Ore., where he res. with his wife, Mrs. Martha (Canover). Ch. additions:

iv Sylvester William[9] Brigham, b. 24 Sept., 1879; m. Mabel McConnell, b. in Monument, Colo., 1 May, 1882. Ch.: 1 Waldo McConnell[10] Brigham, b. 26 July, 1909, d. 15 Nov., 1922; 2 Lilian Mabel Brigham, b. 15 Apr., 1911, in Alhambra, Cal.; res. of the family in Seattle, Wash.

vi Clarence F. Brigham is deceased.

viii Arthur E. Brigham, b. 24 Apr., 1889; m. (1) Hattie E. Shipley, who d. in Oct., 1918; m. (2) 14 Nov., 1921, Lura McKinney of Parsons, W. Va.; res. Eugene, Ore., where he is a wholesale grocer and manager of the firm of Allen & Lewis, at the Eugene branch. Ch. by 1st m.; 1 Dorothy Gene[10] Brigham, b. in Kansas City, Mo., 30 July, 1910; 2 Harriet E. Brigham, b. in Eugene, 2 Feb., 1913.

ix Mary E. (Brigham) Harding, res. Tampa, Fla.

x Bertha (Brigham) Rose, b. in 1894; res. Brandon, Fla.

759 HON. WILLIAM OAKLEY[8] BRIGHAM of Bakersfield, Vt., d. 3 Nov., 1909, in his 74th yr.; his wife, Nella M. (Perkins) (1844-1893), was of Bakersfield. See his career in the H. B. F. Ch. additions:

i Clarence Sumner[9] Brigham, see No. 822 (not 821).

ii Clara S. (Brigham) Boutell (not Boutwell), widow of C. Myron, who d. 22 July, 1920. She res. in Shrewsbury. Ch. (Boutell): 1 Doris Nella[10], m. in Oct., 1921, Harold E. Daniels; 2 Charles M., res. Shrewsbury.

iii John Perkins Brigham, D.D.S., of Shrewsbury, where he res. with his wife, Mrs. Mabel A. (Powers). Ch.: 1 Muriel Adele[10] Brigham, res. Shrewsbury.

William E. Brigham, Boston, Mass. (761)
Second President of
The Brigham Family Association

761 WILLIAM ERASTUS[8] BRIGHAM, was the son of Moses Bartlett[7] Brigham, and his wife, Almira E. (Fillebrown). This is to correct an error in the H. B. F. under this number. He m. (1) Lettie J. (Mitchell) (1863-1891); m. (2) Carrie E. (Brown); they res. in Newtonville, Mass. In 1882, he began his journalistic career by founding the Somerville High School Radiator, was its first editor, and it is still published. In December, 1907, after seeing "The History of the Brigham Family" safely through the press and distributed to the subscribers, he became Washington correspondent of the Boston Evening Transcript, until January, 1925, writing as "W. E. B." and later using his full name. Was member and secretary for four years of the Standing Committee of Correspondents, which supervises the press galleries of Congress; member of National Press, Alfalfa, Columbia Country and Gridiron Clubs (president 1924); did much to stimulate interest of newspaper men in golf and was first president of the Washington Newspaper Golf Club; returned to Boston in 1925 as editorial and special writer for the Transcript. He was President of the Brigham Family Association from 1896 to 1900; Associate Editor of "The History of the Brigham Family," and writer of the "Foreword" of this volume; acting also as critic and adviser.

762 CLARENCE LINCOLN[8] BRIGHAM of Elm Grove, Mass. (Colrain), d. 21 Oct., 1921, ae. 55 yrs., 6 mos.; his wife was Lizzie P. (March). In later years Mr. Brigham continued in charge of public school music, and throughout western Mass. and southern Vermont was a recognized leader in musical circles. He was a member of the American Federation of Musicians, and a member of the Mountain Lodge of Masons. His interest was very keen in the new volume of the Brigham genealogy. Ch. additions:

i Warren Luther[9] Brigham, a well-known 'cellist, m. 9 Mar., 1911, Elsa Margareth, dau. of Carl and Elizabeth Muller Taunert of Germany, b. in New York City, 13 Sept., 1898; res. Elm Grove. Ch.: Helen Elizabeth[10] Brigham, b. in Hoboken, N. J., 27 Aug., 1912.

ii Arthur Temple Brigham, m. 16 Sept., 1911, Bessie Irene, dau. of George M. and Ella (Boutwell) Frissell; res. in Holyoke,

Mass. Ch.: 1 Eleanor Frissell[10] Brigham, b. 8 July, 1912; 2 Betty Marie Brigham, b. 16 June, 1915; 3 Arthur Temple Brigham, Jr., b. 10 May, 1917; 4 Allan Morse Brigham, twin to Arthur; 5 Marjorie Frissell Brigham, b. 5 May, 1919; 6 Barbara Marion Brigham, b. 10 Mar., 1921.

iii Rose Marie Brigham, res. on the family place in Elm Grove.

763 WILLIAM MUNROE[8] BRIGHAM of Marlboro, and his wife, Florence R. (Eyres), res. on the old farm of Samuel[3] and Dr. Daniel Brigham. Ch. additions:

i Ulysses Addington[9] Brigham, m. in Alstead, N. H., 29 July, 1915, Blanche M., dau. of Chauncey J. and S. Adelaide Newell of Alstead. He served three years as a page in the Mass. Senate; lives in Fitchburg, where is assistant manager of the office of Simonds Co., Manufacturers. Ch. b. in Fitchburg: 1 Richard Addington[10] Brigham, b. 25 Aug., 1918; 2 Lawrence Newell Brigham, b. 29 Apr., 1922; 3 Robert Sill Brigham, b. 28 Jan., 1925; 4 Jackson Dwight Brigham, b. 9 Aug., 1926.

ii Alfred Estabrook Brigham, m. in Boston, 7 Sept., 1913, Grace D., dau. of Benjamin W. and Clara M. Gallup of Providence, R. I.; they live on part of the home place in Marlboro. Ch. b. there: 1 Barbara Elizabeth[10] Brigham, b. 22 June, 1914; 2 Alfred Estabrook Brigham, Jr., b. 3 Aug., 1918; 3 Wayland Windsor Brigham, b. 3 Aug., 1920.

iii William Munroe Brigham, Jr., was a student at the well-known Norwich Univ. at Northfield, Vt.; the tenor soloist of the College Glee Club, and a member of the Quartet. In May, 1917, he enrolled in the first Reserve Officers Training Camp in Plattsburg, N. Y.; was commissioned 2d lieutenant of Cavalry in Aug.; assigned for overseas duty in the World War in Co. D., 104th Infantry, 26th Yankee Div., sailing in September. This company was under fire constantly from the following Feb. and was in all the engagements of the division. Relieving the Marines at Belleau Wood, 4 July, and in the second battle of the Marne, on the 22d, Lieut. Brigham's platoon led the advance charge on the enemy machine gun position at Epieds north of Chateau Thierry. He was killed while giving the command "Come on," and is buried in the American Cemetery at Seringes et Nesle, Aisne province. So far as known he is the only one of the name to fall in battle in France. He was cited for exceptional gallantry by Gen. Edwards, Com. of the 26th Div., and by Gen. Pershing, Commander-in-Chief, and recommended for the Distinguished Service Cross. The First Baptist Church in Marlboro, of which he was a member, hung in the belfry and dedicated a new bell to his memory, with an inscription cast into it, as follows:

IN MEMORIAM

Lieutenant William Munroe Brigham, Jr., D Co., 104th Infantry, 26th (Yankee) Division, U. S. A., born Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 12, 1894. Killed leading a charge at Epieds near Chateau Thierry, France, July 22, 1918. Cited by his division commander for gallantry in action.

William Munroe Brigham, Jr.
Marlboro, Mass.
Killed in the World War

William Munroe Brigham (763)
Marlboro, Mass.
First Vice-President of The Brigham
Family Association

In 1921 the large plot of land in Monument Square, Marlboro, fronting the Civil War monument and adjacent to the Public Library and the First Baptist Church, was named in his honor by the city "Lieut. William Munroe Brigham Park."

764 GEORGE H.[8] BRIGHAM of Nashua, N. H., d. 21 Jan., 1913, in his 62d yr. In later years he was superintendent of construction upon unusually large works, both public and private. He was an Odd Fellow and belonged to the Nashua Guards Club. His wife was Sarah (Peasley), and they had 1 son and 5 daus. Ch. additions:

iv Rosalie[9] Brigham, m. 18 Apr., 1917, Vernice W. Law of Nashua. Ch. (Law): 1 George Brigham[10], b. 15 Feb., 1919; 2 Richard Beane, b. 26 Oct., 1922.

767a HARRIET ELIZA[8] (BRIGHAM) BEACH, of Toledo, O., widow of William A., d. in Toledo, 28 May, 1916, in her 85th year. (See No. 562, H. B. F.). Ch.:

i Helen L.[9] (Beach) Jones, widow of Samuel N. (not Samuel W.), former Mayor of Toledo, and known as "Golden Rule Jones"; his death occurred 12 July, 1904. Ch.: Mason[10] Jones, b. 3 Oct., 1897.

ii Anna C. (Beach) Maclaren, widow of Selah R., who d. 29 Jan., 1905. Ch. Harriet Christine[10], b. 15 Oct., 1889; d. 8 Apr., 1901.

768 CHARLES OLIVER[8] BRIGHAM of Toledo, O. (1838-1906), was President of the Brigham Family Association at the time of his death, 2 May, 1906, having been elected at Chicago in Aug., 1893. Nineteen years have passed since his biography was placed in "The History of the Brigham Family," but time has only increased the respect of the members of that association for his far-sighted policy in regard to the Brigham genealogy, and for his great influence with the family at large. His son:

i Charles Graham[9] Brigham, res. in Toledo, with his wife, Minnie A. (Cully). His dau.: Harriet Elizabeth[10] Brigham, m. 30 June, 1917, Robert Melvin Ellery. (Ch. [Ellery]: i Robert Brigham[11], b. 17 Feb., 1920; ii John William, b. 3 Mar., 1922.)

768a STANLEY FABER[8] BRIGHAM of Toledo, O., d. there 9 Jan., 1917, ae 72 yrs., 27 days; his wife, Emma

(Hague), d. in Toledo, 3 Sept., 1914. (See H. B. F. No. 562, vi.) Ch.:

i Helen Hague[9] Brigham, b. 3 Oct., 1872; m. 28 June, 1905, William W. Conger, M.D. Ch. (Conger): Katharine Elizabeth[10], b. 12 Aug., 1910.

ii Grace Martha Brigham, b. 17 Apr., 1875; m. (1) 17 July, 1901, William C. Vandegrift, who d. 12 Dec., 1903; m. (2) 29 June, 1907, Eugene Wilson. Ch. (Vandegrift): Roland Brigham[10], b. 1 June, 1902; Ch. (Wilson): Edith Eugenia, b. 14 June, 1908.

iii Kate Emma Brigham, b. 7 Aug., 1884.

768b GEORGE MAYOR[8] BRIGHAM, d. in Toledo, 21 Mar., 1907, ae. 58 yrs., 1 mo.; his widow, Kate E. (McCormick), res. in Toledo. (See No. 562, viii, H. B. F.) Ch.:

i Seavey Y.[9] Brigham, b. 3 Oct., 1883, m. 18 Oct., 1913, Mrs. Leonore Madison of Bradford, Pa.

769 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[8] BRIGHAM of Toledo, res. there with his wife, Cora Frances (Steele). Ch.:

i Cora Steele[9] Brigham, b. 22 Oct. (not 3 Oct.), 1876; m. 20 Oct., 1897, Truman H. Mitchell. Ch. (Mitchell): 1 Frances Ellen[10], b. 11 May, 1900; 2 Robert Brigham, b. 2 Apr., 1902.

ii Bessie Louise Brigham, b. 26 Aug., 1882; m. 24 Feb., 1904, James C. Anderson. Ch. (Anderson): 1 Elizabeth[10], b. 17 Feb., 1905; 2 Edward Brigham, b. 25 Sept., 1906; 3 Philip Steele, b. 5 Mar., 1912; 4 Vincent Russell, b. 15 May, 1915.

770 FREDERICK MERRELL[8] BRIGHAM, of Germantown, Philadelphia Pa. (not Toledo, O.), where he and his wife, Mrs. Alice Ballou (Horner) reside, with a summer residence in Orr's Island, Me. He brought to notice the James Dana Brigham line of Orr's Island. Ch. additions:

i Robert[9] Brigham, b. in Toledo, 26 Aug., 1899.

ii Alice Elizabeth Brigham, b. 2 Oct., 1909; d. 14 Dec., 1910.

iii Catherine Brigham, b. and d. 27 Nov., 1911.

770a HARRY CHASE[8] BRIGHAM, of Toledo, O. (see H. B. F. No. 562, xii), m. 18 June, 1896, Jennie Belle, dau. of George B. and Susan (Bevier) Brown. He has greatly assisted the genealogist. He is a wholesale druggist in Toledo. Ch.:

i Mildred Josephine[9] Brigham, b. in Toledo, 4 Aug., 1898.

ii Richard Bevier Brigham, b. in Toledo, 10 May, 1907.

Harry Whiting Brigham
Athlete and Singer
Gave his life in the World War

Antoinette (Whiting) Brigham
Wife of Henry Martyn Brigham

Henry Martyn Brigham (771)
Brooklyn, N. Y.
Attorney-at-Law

771 HENRY MARTYN[8] BRIGHAM of New York, and Brooklyn, where resides. A graduate of the University of Rochester, and a lawyer, specializing in patent and trade mark law; is a member of the Brooklyn Bar, Am. Patent Law and New York County Associations, and numerous clubs and societies. He invented a furnace for heat-treating big guns which was extensively used in the World War; also other valuable inventions which have come into common use. Interested in wild life, he drafted and procured the passage of important statutes; one permits the Conservation Commissioner to license, breed and sell game birds and animals which has resulted in a large and profitable industry; another prevents lawless trespass by sportsmen on farm lands. A writer of verse, descriptive of nature, he intends shortly to publish in book form. His wife, Marie Antoinette (Whiting), is a member of the Chaminade Choral Club. She is President of the New Era Club (1925); a member of the Nat. Soc. of N. E. Women, Brooklyn Colony, "Photoreone," Study, Shakespeare and Ex-presidents' clubs. Their only son:

i Harry Whiting[9] Brigham, b. in Brooklyn, 19 Dec., 1890; d. at Camp McLellan, Anniston, Ala., 30 Jan., 1919; m. 11 Aug., 1913, Elizabeth Payson Prentiss, b. 2 Jan., 1894, in Dorset, Vt. Educated at the University of Va., he studied a year in Stuttgart, Germany. At Pine Bluff Camp, L. I., he won, during summer vacations, five medals in public speaking; developed unusual athletic ability as a middle distance runner, made many new records and won over 70 medals. From 1912 to 1918 he successfully engaged in the automobile business. Enlisting in Aug., 1918, he was sent to Camp Gordon, Ga., where he was assigned to the Personnel Dept., passed his own trade test examination exceptionally high, and was appointed Chief Examiner of Mechanics and Chauffeurs. The Dept. removed to Camp McLellan, Anniston, Ala., and he was placed on special detail to the Commander of the Camp. Because he wished to go overseas, he refused an appointment to an officers' training camp, was transferred to the Headquarters Detachment of the 9th Field Artillery, and placed in charge of transportation, as acting sergeant of the first-class. The armistice came a few days later and prevented the issuance of his warrant. Nearly three tedious months followed. "He made us all happy," a tent-mate wrote; "When we heard some one singing the boys would say, 'Here comes Brigham,' and we would forget our troubles," wrote another. In the last week of Jan., 1919, Harry and two others were stricken with influenza, all developed pneumonia and died within a few days of each other. Harry was to have been discharged on the 29th and died on the 30th. Beautiful memories of

Harry's life, his lovely voice, athletic prowess and happy temperament inspired a friend and the following lines were published in the Literary Digest of August 23, 1919, with this comment:

> "It was not the lot of all who gave up their lives for their country to die on the field of action; but the sacrifice of those who died in training, or on the way to the front, is none the less cherished in the grateful remembrance of the Nation."

To HARRY WHITING BRIGHAM
Sweet Singer and Swift Runner
Who
Died in the Service of His Country.

Ah, but the singer's song was sweet!
But the song is done.
Swift and sure were the runner's feet,
But the race is run.
And the ringing plaudits die,
And the laurels withered lie
In the dust of the futile years.

Was it for this the singer sang,
A wreath of faded bays?
Was it for this the plaudits rang
As the runner coursed o'er the ways?
Nay, for the runner's goal is won,
And the singer's song, but just begun,
Rings clear with the choiring spheres.

772 REV. CHARLES AUGUSTUS GOODRICH[8] BRIGHAM of Enfield, Conn. (1823-1897); his widow, Eleanor M. (Smith), d. 27 Nov., 1906. Ch. additions:

ii Charles S.[9] Brigham of Hartford, Conn., d. 22 Aug., 1916, in his 63d yr.; his widow, Hattie J. (Ranney), d. 9 Jan., 1923. Ch.: H. Eleanor[10] Brigham, m. 19 June, 1907, Charles H., son of Charles R. St. John of Hartford; res. Windsor, Conn. (Ch. [St. John]: Kenneth Brigham[11], b. 3 Aug., 1912).

iii William M. Brigham, and his wife, Josephine A. (Deming), res. Hartford. Ch. additions: 1 William Ernest[10] (not C.) Brigham, d. 27 May, 1913, in his 34th yr.; m. 7 Dec., 1905, in Hammond, Ind., Julia, dau. of Perry S. Carter of Des Moines, Ia., b. 28 Jan., 1881; she m. (2) about 1916, Randolph Marshall. (Ch.: Sally Josephine[11] Brigham, b. 2 Oct., 1907; legally adopted by her aunt, Mrs. Lillian H. [Brigham] Bowen, and given the name of Bowen); 2 Lillian H. Brigham, m. in Winsted, Conn., 7 Oct., 1911, Edwin C., son of Henry Bowen of Meriden, Conn.

773 JOHN OLIN[8] BRIGHAM of Providence, R. I., d. there 7 Nov., 1913; his wife, Alice (Saunders), survives him. Ch. additions to records in H. B. F.:

Herbert Olin Brigham (773)
State Librarian of Rhode Island
Providence, R. I.

Clarence Saunders Brigham (773)
Librarian of the American Antiquarian Society
Worcester, Mass.

Caleb Lewis Brigham (774)
Banker and Musician
Hudson, Mass.

i Herbert Olin[9] Brigham, m. 23 Sept., 1920, Mary Wallace, dau. of Jeptha Lee and Anne (Wallace) Holton, b. 13 June, 1892. Mr. Brigham is State Librarian of Rhode Island, State Record Commissioner, and Associate in Comparative Legislation in Brown Univ. Also "Editor Special Libraries." For membership in societies see "Who's Who in America," last edition. Ch.: 1 Anne Stuart[10] Brigham, b. 14 Jan., 1922; 2 Herbert Holton Brigham, b. 16 July, 1925. They res. in Providence.

ii Clarence Saunders Brigham, m. 12 Nov., 1910, Alice Louise, dau. of Richard W. and Cornelia Comstock, b. 22 May, 1879. Mr. Brigham is Librarian of the American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, elected 1909. For membership in societies see "Who's Who in America," last edition. Mr. Brigham has published numerous historical works, a number of which are named in the H. B. F. Ch.: Elizabeth Comstock[10] Brigham, b. 22 Feb., 1914. They res. in Worcester.

774 CALEB LEWIS[8] BRIGHAM of Hudson, Mass., son of Tileston and Maria Lovina (Russell), not "Mary L." as in H. B. F. His wife's name should read Annie Eliza (Robinson), not Anna. In point of continuous service, Mr. Brigham, as cashier of the Hudson National Bank since 1883, is the oldest cashier in Massachusetts. He is ex-president of the Hudson Board of Trade; of the Institute; the Choral Union and the Historical Society, and of the National Bank Cashiers' Association of Massachusetts, and has other leading positions which we regretfully omit. He is a grandson of Caleb Brigham, the noted violinist of Marlboro. Ch. additions and corrections:

ii Eva Belle[9] Brigham, d. 16 Feb., 1916, in Marlboro Hospital; m. 23 Dec., 1914, Lewis Clyde Cook, of Alstead, N. H., b. there 28 June, 1890. She was a violinist, and a business woman of rare accomplishments. Ch. (Cook): Robert Brigham[10], b. 15 and d. 16 Feb., 1916.

iii Laura Grace Brigham, m. in Hudson, 21 Nov., 1918, Chester H. Ray of Hudson; b. there 3 Nov., 1891.

iv Marion Robinson Brigham, m. in Hudson, 7 May, 1919, Harrison E. Deyo of Hudson, b. in Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 30 Apr., 1894. Ch. (Deyo): 1 Janet Alda[10], b. in Malden, 18 Dec., 1921; 2 Ruth Shirley, b. in Malden, 18 Feb., 1923; 3 Norma Frances, b. in Hudson, 12 May, 1925.

v Everett Russell Brigham, m. in Humarock, Mass., 14 June, 1924, Helen, dau. of James E. and Aimee E. (Staples) Webster of Lowell, Mass., where she was b. 23 July, 1901. He is an assistant National Bank Examiner and res. West Somerville. Ch.: Kenneth Webster[10] Brigham, b. 13 June, 1925.

1447

775 REV. JOAB[8] BRIGHAM of Bloomington and Padua, Ill., d. in Bloomington in 1920, ae. about 83 yrs.; m. 3 times; his ch. were by the 2d m. to Mildred (McDonald) Doolittle, a widow; no further record of them has been given; his 3d wife, Sally (Pierce), d. in 1924.

776 BENAJAH[8] BRIGHAM, living in Fletcher, Ill., is a farmer; his wife, Elizabeth (Sherer), d. in June, 1922, in her home; his grandfather was Benajah[6] of Boston. They had 6 ch., see H. B. F.

777 FLETCHER[8] BRIGHAM of Bloomington, Ill., d. there 6 Jan., 1924, within 7 days of his 78th yr.; his widow, Charlotte C. (Pray), res. at the home place in Bloomington. They had 7 ch. Ch. additions:

ii George E.[9] (not W.) Brigham and his wife, Annie (Pretzlaff). Ch.: 1 Ruth E.[10] Brigham, m. in 1920, Nordica Starr; 2 Rachel E. Brigham; 3 George Brigham; 4 Margie Brigham; 5 William Brigham; the last three were not named in the H. B. F.

iv Nora Mabel[9] Brigham, m. 22 June, 1921, Arthur H. Lowe and res. Mitchell, So. Dakota. Mrs. Lowe has kindly sent in the additional records.

778 JOHN[8] BRIGHAM of Tamora, Neb., one of the five sons of George of Bloomington, Ill., and his wife, Louisa (Fossett), had 6 ch., 5 of whom reached adult age. Ch.:

ii Gertrude[9] Brigham, d. in Tamora at the home of her father, 15 Sept., 1921, ae. 45 yrs., 25 days.

779 WILLIAM VALENTINE[8] BRIGHAM of Boston, d. there 27 Apr., 1912, in his 62d yr.; m.(1) Lilliore (not Lillion) Eliza Lillie, d. 17 Mar., 1892; m. (2) Mary Alvada Jenkins. Ch. by 1st m.:

i Hon. Louis Stanhope[9] Brigham, moved to Randolph, Vt., in 1906, where he is the principal man of the Brigham Sheet Gelatine Co. factory at Randolph, offices in New York; also President and Treasurer of the Charles Townsend, Inc., with offices in New York; he is assistant Judge of the Orange Co., Vt., Court; a member of the Vermont Society of Engineers, a Knight Templar, 32d degree Mason and active member of the Nat. Soc. of Masonic Research. Mrs. Brigham was Edith M. (Nickerson). Ch. Stanhope Brigham[10], b. 18 Oct., 1903.

iii Oliver Henry Harrington Brigham, m. Gertrude ———; he d. 7 Oct., 1918, at Sagamore, Mass., within two days of his 47th birthday. Ch.: 1 Bertha[10] Brigham; 2 Lilliore Brigham; 3 Charlotte Brigham.

iv Charles Edwin Brigham, d. 23 June, 1920, in his 47th yr.; m. (2)Ida M. Davidson, who survived him. Ch.: 1 Charlotte Ann[10] Brigham, b. 11 Aug., 1912; 2 James Edwin Brigham, b. 25 July, 1915.

v George Ernest Brigham, b. in Springvale (now Islington), Mass. (not N. Y.), 13 May, 1875; he removed to Chicago in 1923.

ix Lillian Estella Brigham is secretary to the Gen. Solicitor of the B. & M. R. R. She belongs to the Old Powder House Club of Somerville; to the Field & Forest Club, The Durant, and the Eastern Star.

x Harold Augustus[9] Brigham, m. 25 June, 1909, in Hoboken, N. J., Anna M., dau. of Dennis and Ellen (Ryan) Harty, b. in Limerick, Ireland, 15 Apr., 1889. Ch.: 1 Mary Helen Leonora[10] Brigham, b. in New York City, 10 Jan., 1911; 2 Dorothea Brigham, b. in Malden, Mass., 17 Aug., 1913; 3 Ruth Lillie Brigham, b. in Medford, Mass., 1 May, 1915; 4 William Mitchell Brigham, b. in Boston, 8 May, 1923.

Ch. by 2d m.:

xi Arthur Wellington Brigham, b. in Boston, 20 May, 1896.

780 LOUIS KOSSUTH[8] BRIGHAM of Newton, Mass., where he and his wife, Mrs. Abbie W. (Richardson), reside. Ch. additions:

i Edmond Francis[9] Brigham, m. 14 Sept., 1909, Phyllis S. M. Lindsey. Ch.: 1 Elizabeth Edmond[10] Brigham, b. 10 Sept., 1910; 2 Lindsey Richardson Brigham, b. 19 Aug., 1913; 3 Eric Tounsend Brigham, b. 1 Feb., 1918; 4 Louise Emery Brigham, b. 26 Apr., 1922. Mr. Brigham was graduated from the Mass. Inst. of Technology in 1901, with degree of B.S., having taken the course in chemical engineering. He is in business in Boston, and res. in Brookline.

ii Harriet E. Brigham, res. in Brookline.

781 DR. DANIEL TAYLOR[8] BRIGHAM of Boston, d. suddenly in Dorchester, Mass., of heart disease in 1908. His wife, Ellen J. (Brown), d. a few days before, of the same disease.

i Percy Herbert[9] Brigham, m. (1) 1895, Gertrude C. May; m. (2) in 1902, Florence S. McIntyre. He was graduated from Boston Dental College in 1895; Bowdoin Medical School, 1901; graduated in naval architecture with Edward Burgess; at various times worked on the Volunteer and Puritan, etc.; practised dentistry and later practised medicine; lives in Somerville, Mass.

ii Arthur Winsor Brigham, m. 10 Oct., 1908, Miss Ethel Frank of Dorchester.

782 REV. LEONARD WARREN[8] BRIGHAM of Chicago, and his wife, Henrietta M. (Hubbard), are in Arcadia, Cal. Their son:

i (Rev.) Leonard Ward[9] Brigham and his wife, Emma (Ballou), res. in Brooklyn, N. Y. Ch.: 1 (Rev.) Warren Ballou[10] Brigham is a Universalist minister; m. Elizabeth Junius, dau. of Dr. and Mrs. F. Ellerton Smith. (Ch.: Barbara Elizabeth[11] Brigham, b. 31 Jan., 1915); 2 Eva Marie Brigham, d. 17 Jan., 1920, ae. 18 yrs., 6 mos.

ii Bret Hugh Brigham and his wife, Mildred (Woods). Ch. additions: 1 Grace E.[10] Brigham, m. 8 Jan., 1912, Hugh A. Reed. (Ch. [Reed]: i Mildred Virginia[11], b. 20 Feb., 1913; ii Barbara Bernice, b. 5 Nov., 1915; iii Bret Hugh, b. 31 Oct., 1918); 2 Cecelia H. Brigham, m. 28 Aug., 1918, Webster W. Bernhardt. (Ch. [Bernhardt]: i Webster W.[11], Jr., b. 6 Nov., 1919; ii Patricia Jean, b. 10 Aug., 1922).

786 DON FERDINAND[8] BRIGHAM, attended Amherst College 1859-1861. Mrs. Brigham was Harriet M. Storrs. Ch. additions: cl 26 May 1954

ii Ernest Ward[9] Brigham, res. in Newton Centre, Mass. Mrs. Brigham was Edith Bennett. Ch. additions: 1 Ferdinand Bennett[10] Brigham, b. 16 June, 1898, in Hartford, Conn.; was graduated from Williams College in class of 1920; m. 12 Apr., 1924, Mary T. Tatem; 2 Robert Bennett Brigham, b. in Newton Centre, 4 Nov., 1902, was graduated from Williams College, class of 1924.

iii Clement Hugh Brigham is in the insurance business in Hartford, Conn.; lives in Granby, Conn. Mrs. Brigham was Lillian Talcott. Ch. additions: 1 Storrs Talcott[10] Brigham, b. 3 May, 1900; was graduated from Williams College in class of 1922; he is in business in Cleveland, O.; 2 Mary Gray Brigham, b. in Hartford, 29 Apr., 1905; in 1922 was a student in Mt. Holyoke College.

iv Clara (Brigham) Bennett. Her husband, Arthur P., has attributed to him in the H. B. F. the college career which belonged to Don Ferdinand Brigham. Delete that clause and also residence in Oxford, N. J. They res. in Hartford. Ch. (Bennett): 1 David Brigham[10], b. in Hartford, 20 Sept., 1903; in 1922 was a student in Yale University.

788 JAMES M.[8] BRIGHAM of Norwich, Vt.; his wife is Harriet (Partridge). Ch. additions only:

iv Elizabeth Ellen[9] Brigham, m. E. H. Rugg, and they res. in Waban, s. p.; in 1926 she is President of The Daughters of Vermont, in Boston. Her husband is President of the Sons of Vermont (1926).

v Charles Robert Brigham, m. Ella La Cross; res. Lowell, Mass. Ch.: 1 Thelma Ernestine[10] Brigham, b. 1 Feb., 1904; 2 Errington Adolphus Brigham, b. 21 Aug., 1906.

vii Nina Ethel Brigham, m. ——— Cushman.

viii Minnie Maud Brigham, m. 22 Aug., 1908, Fred A. Hennagin of Rochester, Mich., where they res. Ch. (Hennagin): 1 Everett James[10], b. 12 Mar., 1910; 2 Robert Brigham, b. 23 Feb., 1920.

ix Bessie Edith Brigham, m. 14 Aug., 1919, Arthur K. Lowell, who was a 2d Lieut. of Infantry during the World War. Ch. (Lowell): Elizabeth Harriet[10], b. 30 Sept., 1920; d. 1 May, 1922.

x Lillian Margaret Brigham, b. 8 Feb., 1893 (not 2 Feb., 1892); m. 23 Aug., 1916, Claude Clement Goodhue; res. Hanover, N. H. Ch. (Goodhue): Roberta Jean[10], b. 24 June, 1918.

xi Vivian Rosetta Brigham, m. 10 Sept., 1919, James A. Park of Reading, Mass.; res. Chelsea, Mich.

789 ANDREW WILLIAM[8] BRIGHAM of Norwich, Vt., d. 18 July, 1924, ae. 77 yrs., 5 mos. His wife, Abbie S. (Johnson), d. 25 June, 1908; he m. (2) 21 Sept., 1909, Mrs. Hattie C. Graves. Ch. additions:

ii Grace L.[9] (Brigham) Thornton, widow of Grant C., m. (2) Will R. Ruddock. Ch. (Thornton) additions: 1 Gladys[10], m. George Neilson of Los Angeles, Cal. (Ch. [Neilsen]: Eileen Grace[11], b. 23 June, 1922).

790 TRUMAN ELBRIDGE[8] BRIGHAM of Amherst and North Adams, Mass., d. in Durham, N. C., 2 May, 1924, ae. 82 yrs. Ch. additions to records:

i Clarence Truman[9] Brigham, d. 31 Dec., probably 1916.

ii Allen Eugene Brigham. Ch. addition: 3 Howard Brigham, d.

iv Harriet Emeline (Brigham) Nichols, wife of the Rev. Ransom P., pastor of the Salem M. E. Church of Pocomoke City, Md. Mr. Nichols was graduated from Amherst College in 1895. Ch. (Nichols): 1 Doris A.[10] is connected with the State Board of Education of Delaware; res. Dover, Del.; 2 Ransom Brigham was a senior in Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. (1925).

vii Ralph Hibbard Brigham, of Rockford, Ill.; m. 10 Oct., 1912, Catherine Thompson, b. in Bloomingdale, N. Y., 4 June, 1889. Mr. Brigham is an organist, a graduate of the N. E. Conservatory, a colleague of the Am. Guild, and a member of the Nat. Association of Organists. He was organist at the Strand Theatre in New York City for seven years and has held positions in leading theatres in St. Paul and Chicago, besides appearing as organ soloist with Sousa's Band at the Hippodrome in New York. Ch., b. in New York City: 1 Ralph H.[10] Brigham, Jr., b. 23 May, and d. 5 June, 1915; 2 Frederick Brigham, b. 12 Sept., 1917; 3 Marjorie Brigham, b. 17 Apr., 1919.

790a CHARLES WILLIAM[8] BRIGHAM of Lowell, Mass. (In the H. B. F. he is on p. 441, No. 619. Owing to changes in

the generations of descendants of John[5] they are moved forward one generation.) Mr. Brigham d. 30 Apr., 1908, ae. 73 yrs., 8 mos. He took great interest in the Brigham Family Association and was an officer. Ch. additions:

i Albert Danforth[9] Brigham, d. 6 Dec., 1919, ae. 48 yrs., 23 days.
ii Edward William Brigham, m. 11 Oct., 1899, Mamie Hobbs. Ch.: Edward Hobbs[10] Brigham, b. 4 Mar., 1901.
iii Charles Richardson Brigham, m. 6 Feb., 1918, Florence Akerly.

791 DR. JOHN CHRISTOPHER[8] BRIGHAM of Girard, Ga., d. 29 Jan., 1908, in his 62d yr. His wife, Mrs. Julia D. (Odom), survived him. He was a physician and plantation farmer in Girard. He entered his burning house to save some important papers, and was burned to death. Ch. additions:

i William Randall[9] Brigham, M.D., m. 4 Apr., 1922, Mrs. Charlotte (Turner) Robertson of Salisbury, Md. He is a physician in Dublin, Ga. Ch.: Jean[10] Brigham, b. 3 Oct., 1923.
iv Arthur Julian Brigham, m. (1) 28 Oct., 1902, Josie Parnell, who d. 6 July, 1906; m. (2) 22 Jan., 1908, Marie Williams. He is a farmer in Girard. Ch. by 1st m., b. in Girard: 1 John Leonidus[10] Brigham, b. 13 Aug., 1903; Ch. by 2d m.: 2 Willie Ernest Brigham, b. 14 Oct., 1910; 3 Arthur Julian Brigham, Jr., b. 3 Aug., 1912; 4 James Wilson Brigham, b. 5 Oct., 1915; 5 Grace Brigham, b. 10 Mar., 1918; 6 Henrietta Dell Brigham, b. 16 Apr., 1923.
v Jennie Freeland Brigham, m. 3 Jan., 1906, Roger C. Hurst, who is a livestock dealer and tax receiver of Burke Co., Waynesboro, Ga. Ch. (Hurst): Martha Julia[10], b. in Waynesboro, 29 Oct., 1906.
vi Savannah Brigham, m. 7 Dec., 1904, Frank W. Godbee, who is a farmer and lives near Waynesboro, Ga. Ch. (Godbee) b. in Waynesboro: 1 Brigham Russell[10], b. 30 Oct., 1907; 2 Frank Warren, Jr., b. 24 July, 1909; 3 Beulah Evelyn, b. 2 Jan., 1912; 4 Ralph Joseph, b. 2 July, 1916; 5 Julia Frances, b. 9 Sept., 1918.
vii Ernest Talmadge Brigham, m. 22 Apr., 1914, Gladys Smith. Mr. Brigham is an automobile salesman and res. in Macon, Ga. Ch. b. in Dublin, Ga.: 1 Rosalie Smith[10] Brigham, b. 12 Sept., 1918; 2 Ernest Talmadge Brigham, Jr., b. 29 Oct., 1920.
viii Julia Pauline Brigham, m. 6 Oct., 1917, Earl Zimmerman, who is an automobile dealer in Saundersville, Ga. Ch. (Zimmerman): Earl[10], Jr., b. 7 Aug., 1921.

792 WILLIAM HENRY[8] BRIGHAM res. in Augusta, Ga., where he is General Manager of Rutherford & Company, manufacturers of plain and fancy brick. His first wife, Mrs. Mary E. (Cochran), d. before 1881; his second wife, Mrs. Jennie F.

(Rutherford), d. 12 Apr., 1912. A son by his 1st m. and two sons by his 2d m. d. as given in the H. B. F., in early childhood. The remaining ch. corrections:

iv Constance Louise[9] Brigham (not Constantia), b. 27 Oct., 1884.
v Eugene Foster Brigham (not Eugenia B.) is deceased.
vi Grace Brigham, b. 20 Jan., 1891.
vii Jennie Rutherford Brigham, b. 18 Aug., 1892.

793 THADDEUS RUDOLF[8] BRIGHAM of Girard, Ga. (1849-1898); his widow, Mrs. Mary Burton (Powell) is living in Girard. Ch., all living in Girard:

i Powell[9] Brigham is m. and has 2 ch.
ii Gladys Brigham is m. and has 2 ch.
iii Aramintha Brigham is unm. in 1924.

794 CLARENCE RUSSELL[8] BRIGHAM of Girard, Ga., was b. 8 (not 6) Sept., 1856; d. 18 Jan., 1917. His wife, Georgia V. (Odom), was b. Jan., 1860, d. 18 Mar., 1924; they were m. 19 Dec., 1878. Ch. additions:

i Carrie Maud[9] Brigham, b. 1 Feb., 1880, m. 12 May, 1898, C. W. Parker.
ii Infant, b. 12 Sept., d. 8 Oct., 1882.
iii Clarence Evans Brigham, b. 13 Sept., 1884; d. 1 Mar., 1887.
iv Horace Brigham, b. 17 Feb., 1886; d. 1 Dec., 1908.
v Clifford Brigham, b. 24 Feb., 1888; m. in May, 1917, Mattie May Renfro.
vi Essie Brigham, b. 30 Oct., 1890; m. 10 Jan., 1912, J. B. Heath, a planter of Girard, Ga.
vii Harold Brigham, b. 17 Oct., 1892; m. 15 Sept., 1916, Laura Daniels.
viii Hazel Brigham, b. 18 Nov., 1894; m. 21 May, 1915, R. H. Wootten.
ix Clarence Russell Brigham, Jr., b. 2 Nov., 1897; d. 24 Apr., 1899.
x Infant, b. and d. 25 Apr., 1900.

795 CHARLES[8] BRIGHAM of Girard, Ga., d. at the University Hospital, Augusta, Ga., 24 Feb., 1915, in his 55th yr. He m. 3 times; his 2d wife was Ada Maria Lewis, who d. in 1896; m. (3) in Lake Park, Ga., 18 May, 1904, Minnie Lola Clayton. Ch. by 2d m.:

ii Ada Ruth[9] Brigham, b. 14 Dec., 1892.

iii William Lewis Brigham, b. 19 June, 1894; m. in London, Ky., 28 June, 1916, Mary E. Dennison. Ch.: 1 Mary Carolyn[10] Brigham, b. 11 June, 1917; 2 William Lewis Brigham, Jr., b. 3 Aug., 1920.

iv Sarah Caroline Brigham, d. 20 June, 1903, in her 8th yr.

Ch. by 3d m.:

v Charles Clayton Brigham, b. 17 Mar., 1905.

vi Thomas Duncan Brigham, b. 24 Sept., 1906.

vii John Christopher Brigham, b. 2 Aug., 1908.

viii Minnie Alice Brigham, b. 18 Dec., 1909.

ix Walter Wilson Brigham, b. 27 May, 1913.

796 WALTER BRECKENRIDGE[8] BRIGHAM of Augusta, Ga., d. 28 June, 1919, ae. 56 yrs., 3 days. His wife before marriage was Miss Lillie Ann Tabb of Georgia. Ch. additions to records:

i Walter Breckenridge[9] Brigham, Jr., d. 10 Aug., 1919, ae. 34 yrs., 2 mos.; m. 1 June, 1905, Susie Wood, of Aiken, S. C. (not Georgia as in H. B. F.), who survives him, as do also three ch.: 1 Charles Wood[10] Brigham, b. in 1906; 2 Eugene Foster Brigham, 2d, b. 1907; 3 Mary Wood Brigham, b. 1909.

ii Eugene Foster Brigham of Augusta, Ga., an attorney-at-law in that place. At the outbreak of the war he resigned from the General Assembly, and served overseas as an officer in the Artillery Brigade of the 81st (Wild-Cat) Division. After the war he retained the rank of Major in the Reserve Corps. Beside his law practice and the management of his father's estate, he is interested in several organizations, being at the present time (1925) Vice-President of the Southern Tire & Rubber Company (a corporation organized by his father); President of the Augusta Motor Club; President of the 10th Congressional Chapter of the Reserve Officers of the U. S. Army; Senior Vice-Commander of the local post of the American Legion, and Deputy Grand Exalted Ruler of the B. P. O. Elks for the District of Georgia. He will re-enter politics when his youngest brother is able to relieve him from the affairs relating to the estate.

iii Tulia L.[9] Brigham, m. (1) in June, 1912, Edwin D. Scott of Graham, N. C.; m. (2) Louis J. Zimmerman of Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y.

viii Lillian Brigham, m. in 1916, John Black, Jr., of Richmond Hills, L. I., N. Y. Ch. (Black): Barbara Brigham[10], b. 1917.

ix John Christopher Brigham, d. in Dec., 1912, ae. 15 yrs.

x Dorothy Brigham, m. in Aug., 1919, Clarence Gridley of Roanoke, Va. Ch. (Gridley): 1 Dorothy[10], b. in 1920; 2 Clarence, Jr., b. 1921.

xi William Roscoe Brigham, b. 9 Feb., 1902.

798 HENRY HARRISON[8] BRIGHAM of Barre, Mass. (1846-1891), and his wife, Olive (Rice). Ch.:

i The Rev. Francis Henry[9] Brigham is deceased; his wife was Alice (Shock), and res. in Appleton, Wis. They had four daus., one of them b. after the H. B. F. was published. Ch.: i Dorothy[10] Brigham, m. ——— Pierce; ii Jean Brigham; iii Ruth Brigham; iv Annette Brigham. Their father made a great success as a preacher, and his early death is regretted.

iii Henrietta Harrison Brigham, m. Prof. Leo G. Schussmann, who teaches in a college in Arcata, Cal.; she has 2 ch.

799 ALASCO DE LANCEY[8] BRIGHAM of New York, N. Y. (1838-1881), was an editor. His widow, Mrs. Ella E. (Grey), d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., in May, 1914, ae. 64 yrs., 6 mos. Their dau.:

i Rose Ella[9] (Brigham) Coxford, widow of William F. of New York, d. in Brooklyn, 16 Jan., 1912, ae. 40 yrs., 8 mos. Mrs. Coxford was one of the most enthusiastic members of the Brigham Family Association, rarely missing a meeting. Mrs. Coxford had a most engaging personality, and was highly esteemed by those who were fortunate enough to know her.

800 DR. READER SMITH[8] BRIGHAM of Weston, Mo., Cairo, Ill., and Indianapolis,, Ind., in which places he practised his profession, d. in New Albany, Ind., 11 Mar., 1890, ae. 57 yrs., 8 mos., 25 days. His wife, Mrs. Mary (Goe), d. in San Francisco, Cal.,, 10 Oct., 1922, ae. 87 yrs., 5 days. Ch. additions:

i Frank Payne[9] Brigham, m. Olive, dau. of John Wesley and Elizabeth (Stanton) Tucker, b. in Madison, Ind., 4 Jan., 1866. They have no ch. and res. in Alexandria, Va. (1925).

iii Fred L. Brigham, m. in 1918, Elsie Leisenhoff, his second cousin, and is living in Los Angeles, Cal. (1925).

iv Pearl Brigham, who m. John Page Pulliam, d. in Milwaukee, Wis., 4 Dec. 1919, s. p.

v John Goe Brigham, m. in Louisville, Ky., 18 May, 1911, Elizabeth D., dau. of William H. and Louise (Hoerter) Martin, b. 4 Nov., 1890; no ch.: res. Washington, D. C.

vi Lieut-Col. Claude E. Brigham, of the Chemical Warfare Service, U. S. Army, residing at the Ontario Apartments, Washington, D. C., m. about 1906, Elsie, dau. of Dr. and Mrs. L. L. Dorr of San Francisco. Ch.: 1 Mary Elizabeth[10] Brigham, b. 26 Sept., 1907; 2 Ernest Dorr Brigham, b. 13 Feb., 1913.

801 MARY LOUISE[8] (BRIGHAM) COMPTON, wife of Norris M. of Horseheads, N. Y., where she d. 8 May, 1910; her husband d. 22 Nov., 1919, in Naperville, Ill. Ch. (Compton):

i Ida Brigham[9] (Compton) Fitzgerald, wife of James R., res. in Aurora, Ill. Ch. (Fitzgerald): 1 Clifford Compton[10], m. in Aurora, 16 Nov., 1905, Ella May Twist, b. in Aurora, 3 Jan., 1875; res. in Plainfield, Ill.; 3 ch.; 2 Mary Bell, m. in Sugar Grove, Ill., 21 Feb., 1906, Ward Pease Montgomery, b. 24 Oct., 1879, and d. 2 July, 1923; 3 ch.; 3 Anna Maude, m. in Sugar Grove, 21 Feb., 1906, Nathan Loucks Pearce, b. 7 Sept., 1881; res. Oswego, Ill.; 3 ch.; 5 Wilbur Norris, m. 30 Sept., 1922, Adella M. Harrison, b. in Pittsburgh, Pa., 19 May, 1894; res. Aurora; 6 Harold Leon, is unm.

802 DR. JOHNSON[8] BRIGHAM is of Des Moines, Ia., where he has resided for twenty-eight years as the State Librarian of Iowa. On March 11, 1926, he celebrated his 80th birthday, and on that occasion his friends of more than a quarter of a century gave voice to an admiration and regard which few men are privileged to receive. State and city rose as one man to do him honor. One friend wrote among other lines:

"Warder of books, preserver of the word,
Gatherer and nurturer of the souls of men,
Under these prairie skies new virtues bloom,
New passions warm to fresh creative wills,
And all their ardors center where you keep
Your steadfast fortress in the stream of time,
Hail to you, prophet of the pioneers!
Hail to you, guardian of man's living word."

Mr. Brigham's achievements in the literary world are many, but the friendships he has gathered along the way are manifold. In 1923 he was honored by the librarians of Iowa, who presented to him life membership in the American Library Association, and the amount was so far over-subscribed that it was a high testimony to the esteem in which he is held by members of his profession in Iowa. In 1925 Mr. Brigham was given the honorary degree of Litt.D. by Drake University. In 1907 he was elected its president by the Brigham Family Association, and he has been very faithful in taking the long journey East from his home to preside over the meetings, where he has been as welcome as at his own fireside. His home life has been

ideal, Mrs. Brigham, who was Lucy Walker, being a home-maker and companion whose peer it would be difficult to find. Their delight in their two charming and talented daughters has been unmeasured. "An Old Man's Idyl," a novel which Dr. Brigham published some years ago, was brought out in a special edition as a wedding gift to his daughters. Besides this he has published "The Banker in Literature," "Life of James Harlan," "History of Des Moines," and "Iowa, Its History and Foremost Citizens." The estimate of a man is easily made when it is known in what esteem his family, intimate friends and fellow-citizens hold him, and in this respect our beloved Association president has first rank. Ch. additions:

i Ida Wilkinson[9] Brigham, m. 18 Sept., 1923, in Des Moines, Ia., William Henry Storms; they make their home in Hankow, China, where Mr. Storms is connected with the Standard Oil Corporation. Ch. (Storms): Robert Brigham[10], b. 18 Apr., 1926.

ii Mary Walker Brigham, an artist, m. 18 Sept., 1924, in Chicago, Ill., John Michael Johnson, an architect; they res. in Birmingham, Ala.

803 CLARENCE E.[8] BRIGHAM of Waverly, N. Y., formerly of Athens, Pa.; his wife, Ophelia M. (Bourne), d. 9 May, 1918; he m. (2) 30 May, 1921, Mrs. Elizabeth Harris. Ch. additions:

i Russell Elmer[9] Brigham, m. 25 Aug., 1908, Elizabeth Blakeley; res. Oneonta, N. Y., where he is a jeweler. Ch.: Margaret Elizabeth[10] Brigham, b. 23 Dec., 1909.

ii Alice Mae (Brigham) Schlotzhaur, wife of Albert F. A., res. in Ithaca, N. Y. Ch. (Schlotzhaur) additions: 1 Grace Louise[10], b. 13 Feb. 1905; 2 Walter Brigham, b. 27 Feb., 1909; 3 Doris May, b. 5 Jan., 1921.

iii Arthur Bourne Brigham, m. 20 (not 21) Jan., 1904, Charlotte Williams; res. Turin, N. Y. Ch.: 1 Ernest Lee[10] Brigham, d. 8 Mar., 1908, ae. 2 yrs., 7 mos., 17 days; 2 Althea Mae Brigham, b. 22 Mar., 1911; 3 Russell Arthur Brigham, b. 14 Apr., d. 25 Aug., 1913.

vi Horace Danvers Brigham, m. 12 Apr., 1817, Vera Cook; res. Galeton, Pa. Ch.: 1 Vera Joan[10] Brigham, b. 23 Feb., 1918.

vi Agnes Ora Brigham, m. 31 Dec., 1913, Ralph Royal Estelle; res. Candor, N. Y. Ch. (Estelle): 1 Inez Marie[10], b. 29 Jan., 1914; 2 Clarence Franklin, b. 31 Aug., 1919.

804 REV. DR. ALBERT PERRY[8] BRIGHAM of Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y. His wife is Mrs. Flora (Winegar).

His early career is told in the H. B. F. Fortunately for the world of education and letters he has continued his scholarly activities until last year (1925). In 1914 he was president of the Association of American Geographers; also of the National Council of Geography Teachers, 1918-1919; Lecturer in the Oxford University, England, during summers of 1908, 1914, 1922; Hilary term, 1924; Lecturer University of London, 1924; Lecturer Royal Geographical Society, 1924; had residence and travel in Europe several years, 1899, 1905, 1907-8, 1912-13, 1922, 1924. Honorary degrees: Sc.D., Syracuse University, 1918; Litt.D., Franklin College, 1921; D.L., from Colgate University in 1925, when he retired from active teaching. Additional book titles: "From Trail to Railway through the Appalachians," "Essentials of Geography" (2 vols.), "Manual for Teachers of Geography," "Cape Cod and the Old Colony," "Commercial Geography," and many others. His latest work, soon to be out, is: "The United States of America, Studies in Physical, Regional, Human and Industrial Geography," University of London Press. Ch. additions:

ii Elizabeth Miller[9] Brigham, m. 19 June, 1913, Lawrence Valentine Roth, who is a graduate of Colgate Univ.; graduate student of Berlin and Harvard; A.M. from Harvard Univ. Since 1918 has been teacher of History in Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. Ch. (Roth): 1 Katharine Brigham[10], b. in Berlin, Germany, 30 Mar., 1914; 2 Morison Brigham, b. 2 June, 1918, in Hamilton, N. Y.

805 GEN. AND HON. WILLIAM H.[8] BRIGHAM, of Hudson, Mass., d. of cerebral hemorrhage, 22 May, 1911, stricken on the boat from Savannah to Boston, when opposite Boston Light. He was taken to the Mass. General Hospital, where he died. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Cora B. (Dearborn), and his son and dau. Ch. additions:

ii William Mossman[9] Brigham, enlisted in the U. S. service 5 Apr., 1917, and sailed for France with the first Pioneers in September, 1917; returned home in July, 1919.

806 HON. ANDREW CORTHELL[8] BRIGHAM of Whitman, Mass. (1837-1907); his widow, Helen Sophia (Peterson),

Dr. (Prof.) Albert Perry Brigham (804)
Formerly of Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y.
Author and Traveller

d. 3 May, 1909, in her 69th yr. They lost by death a son and dau. See H. B. F. Ch.:

i Albert Henry[9] Brigham, res. Whitman; his wife, Hannah J. (Stevens), was b. 1 Aug., 1858 (not Apr., 1859); d. 9 June, 1924, in her 66th yr., s. p.

ii Mary Hobart (Brigham) Stanley, wife of Harry of Whitman, d. there 5 Dec., 1918, in her 46th yr. Ch. (Stanley): 1 Henry Brigham[10], m. in Rockland, Mass., 14 Feb., 1923, Augusta Rice, dau. of Albert W. and Lucy A. (Wrightington) Ames; 2 Donald Hobart, m. in No. Abington, Mass., 6 Nov., 1923, Pauline, dau. of Richard B. and Sarah J. (Holbrook) Rand; 3 Andrew Corthell Brigham, b. 21 June, 1911; 4 Mary Helena, twin to Andrew.

NINTH GENERATION

REVIEW

It has been said that the past was once "a vital and perplexing present." The compiler of these records and stories of nine to twelve generations has found this statement something better than a platitude, something more than a truism. To visualize, even in a small degree, the lives of the men and women of this race of Brighams brings us near to the heart of a people who, with high hopes for themselves or their children, wrought faithfully toward the upbuilding of our nation, and as pioneers made homes and settlements in crude towns and wild places. When the country was threatened by war, our record of Brighams in the Revolution, the Civil and the World Wars, is highly creditable. But, in "the arts of peace," the interests of justice, the work of the churches and schools, and in upholding high ideals in community and State our people have honored themselves and their name, as many pages in this and the first volume will attest.

There are few States in the Union, perhaps none, where descendants of Thomas Brigham of Yorkshire, England, have not laid foundations for homes, won success or struggled with adversity. There is nothing unusual in this; other families of the old stock have done the same; have reached high stations, acquired large wealth and social distinction. These things are not unknown to the Brighams. It is well, however, to emphasize a little the achievements of others whose names, as well as those of all their friends, "have been carved for many a year on the tomb" only, and would now be entirely forgotten but for such annals as these. As nearly all the heads of families in this portion of our book are living, there are few to mention in this ninth review.

Ervin Frank Brigham, coming down from Curtis and Capt. Edmund of Westboro, was one of the tall members of the race, and it is believed that nearly all the elders of this particular branch were men not under six feet in height. Mr. Brigham was born in the West, his grandfather being that wonderful pioneer who is mentioned in the story of the seventh generation.

He was a fruitgrower in Idaho, and his sons are now in Los Angeles, one an eminent surgeon. (See this vol., No. 810).

The sudden departure from life of Nathaniel Maynard Brigham of the Natick family, that wonderful singer, was a great shock to his friends and admirers who had enjoyed his voice and his lectures, particularly the one on the Grand Canyon.

Dr. Frank Fontanelle Brigham, son of the Westboro shoe-manufacturer, stepped outside the family business and became a physician, with fine prospects. His career was cut short at the early age of 44, and crushed hopes that had been cherished for him by the family and the community in Lynn, where he performed his very helpful life-work.

Some whose genealogical records occur under sections in the eighth generation are yet of the ninth, and mention of them belongs here.

William H. Brigham of Marlboro of the musical Cyrus Brigham family, left many friends among his townsmen, who had taken pride in his achievements as a leader of his orchestra, known all over New England. No more friendly spirit walked the streets of Marlboro, took part in its festivities or added more to the pleasure of life than William H. Brigham.

Rose Ella (Brigham) Coxford, only daughter of Alasco D., and wife of William F. of New York, brought to the meetings of the Brigham Family Association the great charm of her presence, and her deep interest in the welfare of the association and the Brigham book. She gave to the laborers in the making of the book inspiration and hope for its future, which at times was sorely needed.

Scattered through the pages of this volume will be found notices of the services of the sons and daughters of our families who were in the World War. In three instances, at least, the supreme sacrifice was made.

Lieut. William Munroe Brigham, son of William M. and grandson of Addington M. of Marlboro, was killed in action, the only instance, so far as known, of one of the name laying down his life in battle in this war. (See No. 763, iii, this vol.)

Sergeant Harry Whiting Brigham, son of Henry Martyn Brigham of Brooklyn, N. Y., died in Camp McLellan, Anniston,

Ala., of pneumonia, nearly three months after the armistice. But for the apparently needless delay in his discharge from the Army, Harry's friends feel that his life need not have been sacrificed. (See No. 771, i, this vol.)

Ethel Percy Brigham of Chicago, daughter of Ernest Algernon Brigham, formerly of Marlboro and now of Los Angeles, died in 1922 as the result of an injury by the explosion of a shell near the roadside between Chateau Thierry and Belleau Wood, in 1919, after the war itself was over, but before she had finished her work in France and been discharged. (See No. 814, ii, this vol.)

Probably these are not the only instances of the loss of life because of the war among our people, but the three mentioned are significant of the spirit of the younger generations who served at home and abroad.

"Death has left many songs unsung, a myriad graves are filled, youth is blighted in this white winter men call death, and its cup is pressed to the lips of love."

Yet, blessed are they who realize that these young lives are not wasted, that life is eternal and that its "symbol is a circle and not a straight line."

NINTH GENERATION

GENEALOGY

807 ELLEN MARIA[9] (BRIGHAM) COOK, d. in Belmont, Mass., 30 Oct., 1919, ae. 78 yrs and 27 days; the widow of Thomas D. Cook (1840-1906) of Boston. They res. in the Dorchester District, where Mr. Cook conducted a Bible class of seventy-five members in the Universalist Church at Upham's Corner for many years. He carried on for many years a course of reading and study, in spite of the engrossment of business. Mrs. Cook was a charter member of the Dorchester Book Review Club, and a member of the Current Topics Club of Dorchester, having early taken an interest in the women's club movement. Ch. (Cook):

i Walter Freeman[10], and his wife, Minnie (Crotty), res. in West Roxbury, and Mr. Cook is in business in Cambridge. Their only son: Frank Brigham[11], is in business with his father, and res. unm. in W. Roxbury.

ii Marion Brigham (Cook) Frost, wife of Benjamin S., res. in Chatham, Mass. Their only dau. (Frost): Katharine[11], was m. at Hotel Victoria, Boston, 20 Sept., 1921, to Leslie Littlefield Cate of Fitchburg, Mass.; res. in Boston, where he is in business.

808 GEORGE BICKFORD[9] BRIGHAM of Framingham, Mass., and his wife, Lottie B. (Mathewson). Ch.:

i George Bickford[10] Brigham, Jr., is an architect in Pasadena, Cal.; m. 2 July, 1914, Ilma, dau. of Fred and Alice (Ruggles) Howe of Westboro, Mass., b. there 5 Sept., 1889. Ch.: 1 Alice Belle[11] Brigham, b. 22 Oct., 1915; 2 Virginia Ilma Brigham, b. 1 Mar., 1919.

ii Flora B. Brigham, is Librarian at the U. S. Naval Hospital, League Island, Pa.

iii Roger W. Brigham, is an accountant and res. in Framingham, unm.

809 Dr. FRANK FONTANELLE[9] BRIGHAM of Lynn, Mass. (1859-1903) and his widow, Mrs. Ida (McDonald) Brigham, who res. in Beach Bluff, Mass. Ch.:

i Ruth McD.[10] Brigham, m. in Lynn, in 1913, Francis Walker Johnson. Ch. (Johnson): 1 Richard Brigham[11], b. 9 May, 1914; 2 Lawrence Sheldon, b. 10 May, 1917. They res. in Beach Bluff.

ii Frank D. Brigham.

810 ERVIN FRANK[9] BRIGHAM of Sylvan, Mich., and Lenville, Ida. (a town now passed out of existence) (1853-1893); his wife, Emma (Overacker), res. in Los Angeles, Cal. Ch. additions:

i William Curtis[10] Brigham, M.D., of Los Angeles, is a surgeon, Chief of Staff of Monte Sano Hospital, in that city; m. Margaret Crichton, b. in Parry Sound, Ont., 24 Apr., 1881. Ch.: 1 Fleda Margaret[11] Brigham, b. 2 Aug., 1908; 2 Crichton Curtis Brigham, b. 15 Oct., 1912.

iii Harrison Brenton Brigham, m. 19 Dec., 1920, Eunice Landrum, b. 14 Mar., 1899, in Paragould, Ark. Ch.: Elaine Landrum[11] Brigham, b. in Los Angeles, 11 May, 1925.

iv Fleda Adaline Brigham, m. in 1914, Laurence Bishop. Ch. (Bishop) all b. in Pullman, Wash., except the eldest: 1 Evelyn Margaret[11], b. in Spokane, Wash., 5 Mar., 1915; 2 Burton Laurence, b. 28 Apr., 1917; 3 Lois Ellen, b. 5 Sept., 1918; 4 Lester Brigham, b. 1 Feb., 1920; 5 Lowell John, b. 29 Aug., 1921; 6 Dale (or Darl) James, b. 11 June, 1924; 7 Elizabeth Nadine, b. 20 July, 1926.

810a HON. JOHN WARREN[9] BRIGHAM of Genesee, Ida. He was b. in (Sarahsville) Placerville, Cal., 22 Mar., 1857. At the age of 21 he went to the Idaho frontier and secured 320 acres of public land in Latah Co., where he has since resided; he m. 31 Dec., 1893, Nellie Wilson; they still live on the old homestead, a modern diversified farm. Was a member of the last territorial council (Senate) 1899, and sponsored the bill that located the University of Idaho and Agricultural College at Moscow; a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1890; First State Senate, 1890-1891; the Fifth, 1898-1899; the Seventh, 1902-1903; President pro tem., Seventh Senate. By resignation of Lieut. Governor, succeeded to that position. Ch., all b. on the farm near Genesee, Latah Co., Ida.:

i John Wilson[10] Brigham, b. 8 Dec., 1924; in 1913 entered Oberlin College, where he specialized in several branches of music including vocal and piano music. On 11 Aug., 1918, he entered the army, and the same day was m. at South Bend, Wash., to Mary Esther Seymour. In 1923 he accepted a position at the Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla., where he was head of the Music Dept. Has composed Glee Club music which has been published; was first tenor on the Glee Club at the University. Ch. b. in Stillwater, Okla.: 1 John Edward[11] Brigham, b. 31 May, 1924.

ii Verna Esther Brigham, b. 10 Aug., 1897; is unm. and musical.

iii Alfred Curtis Brigham, b. 11 May, 1900, is a graduate of the Univ. of Idaho, and has a B.S. degree in agriculture and agricultural sciences; entered Cornell University, Ithaca,

William Curtis Brigham, M. D. (S10)
Surgeon, Chief of Staff of Monte Sano Hospital
Los Angeles, Calif.

N. Y., in Jan., 1924, where he won a full scholarship in vocal music and is studying music as a major subject, besides working for a M.S. degree in science.

iv Forest Lewis Brigham, b. 28 Jan., 1907; has had two years (1925) in music in the Univ. of Idaho, and is first tenor of the Glee Club.

v Burtis Burton Brigham, b. 23 Apr., 1909. Like his brothers, is a tenor singer.

vi Lenore Nellie Brigham, b. 15 Jan., 1912; gives promise of vocal ability.

vii Norton Roy Brigham, b. 21 Oct., 1915; has vocal promise.

viii Lawrence Edwin Brigham, b. 8 Jan., 1918; d. 31 May, 1918.

811 DEXTER E.[9] BRIGHAM was born in Orangeville Township, Barry County, Mich. (not Decatur, Mich.), later removed to Decatur, Mich. His wife, Clara W. (Lindsey), d. 24 Jan., 1910; m. (2) 1 Aug., 1912, Margaret Lindsey. Ch.:

i Margaret Wait[10] Brigham was graduated as a nurse at Battle Creek, Mich., 1916; res. Fort Collins, Colo.

ii Doris M. Brigham, was graduated from Kalamazoo College, 1921; is a teacher.

iii Lyscom Dexter Brigham, was graduated from Kalamazoo College, 1924; res. in Decatur.

813 NATHANIEL MAYNARD[9] BRIGHAM of Chicago, Ill., and Brookline, Mass., d. 9 Aug., 1915, while boarding a railroad train when taking a journey. His wife, Mrs. Luella (Cobb), survived him. He was interred in Natick, Mass. Ch. additions:

i Nathalie Frances[10] Brigham, m. 9 Sept., 1921, Valentyn Bing, b. in Holland, 26 Oct., 1895. Ch. (Bing): 1 Valentyn Brigham[11], b. 12 July, 1922; 2 Cornelia Christina, b. 22 Sept., 1924. They res. in Oak Park, Ill.

ii Virginia Howe Brigham, res. in Walla Walla, Wash.

814 ERNEST ALGERNON[9] BRIGHAM of Los Angeles, Cal., and his wife, Adeline (Cole). Their ch., b. in Marlboro (not St. Louis), additions:

i Archie Valentine[10] Brigham; for over eleven years has been City Clerk of Wauwatosa, where he lives with his wife, Elaine B. (McCarter). Ch. additions: 2 Elisabeth Townsend[11] Brigham, m. 25 Apr., 1925, Sylvester Ludington, second son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Ludington of Wauwatosa; 3 Natalie Adeline Brigham, m. 30 June, 1925, Given Campbell Arnoux, son of Mrs. Albert Evans of Fort Worth, Tex.

ii Ethel Percy Brigham, d. 25 Jan., 1922, ae. 51 yrs., 9 mos., 10 days. She was assistant cashier of the National Bank of the Republic in Chicago at the time of her death, and before that for many years, save a period which she devoted to work with a Base Hospital Unit in France, where she went in August, 1918. It was stationed at Grande Blotterau, near Nantes. In April, 1919, when on leave for the first time, she was injured by the explosion of a shell near the roadside between Chateau Thierry and Belleau Wood. One of the young marines walking with her was killed, and the other badly injured, but she succeeded in getting assistance for him and did not give attention to her own injuries until he was safe at the Hospital. She herself was in the Hospital at Neuilly until the latter part of the next June, and under care of physicians until August, returning to America in September, 1919, receiving her discharge from Army Service shortly thereafter. She was not a nurse, but was attached to the Unit as a secretarial member. But she aided wherever and whenever possible, and gave of her strength untiringly. As the result, she lived but a little over two years after her return home. The heroes did not all wear the soldiers' uniforms nor engage in battle, in the late World War.

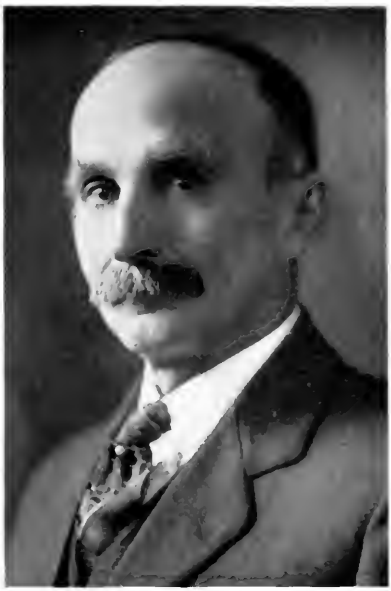
iii Amy Frances Brigham, is a business woman occupying a secretarial position of importance in New York City. She is highly trained having college and other preparation for the business world. In this new age our Brigham women are proving themselves highly competent.

818 CHARLES LEWIS[9] BRIGHAM of Northboro, Mass., d. 16 Mar., 1923, ae. 78 yrs., 10 mos., 24 days; and his wife, who survives him, is Laura A. (Hastings). He owned and occupied "Brigham Farm" on Brigham Street, Northboro, which came in direct line of ancestry from Thomas[2], who was a large land owner, and these farms, in many cases, have never passed out of the hands of Brighams, which is true of this Northboro farm. Ch. additions:

ii Walter O.[10] Brigham res. on this farm, and he, with his sons, operates it. Ch. additions: 1 Charles Clayton[11] Brigham, carries on the family farm with his father; m. 1 Sept., 1926, Mary Cullen; he was a volunteer serving in the World War; 2 Harold Montford Brigham, m. 12 Jan., 1926, Bernice King of Boston, and res. on the home place. He was also a volunteer in the World War.

819 WALTER AUGUSTUS[9] BRIGHAM of Boylston, Mass. (1846-1903). His wife, Mrs. Jennie M. (Smith), was b.

Alice C. (Gilman) Brigham
Overseer of the Poor of
Boylston, Mass.



Herbert Augustus Brigham (819)
Tax Collector of
Boylston, Mass.

3 June (not 22 Jan.) 1852 (not 1878); d. 9 Nov., 1907. Ch. additions and corrections:

i Herbert Augustus[10] Brigham, and his wife, Mrs. Alice C. (Gilman), res. Boylston (not Northboro). A fine club of men exists in Boylston, and Mr. Herbert A. and his son, Mr. Herbert L. Brigham, belong. Mrs. Brigham is a member of the executive board of the Women's Republican Club of Worcester County, and belongs to numerous civic associations. She is Overseer of the Poor of Boylston. Ch. additions to records: 1 Charlotte E.[11] Brigham, m. 10 June, 1908, Ralph S. Bemis, b. in Northboro, 8 Mar., 1883; res. in Northboro. Mrs. Bemis belongs to the Woman's Club of Northboro, and also to the Women's Republican Club of Worcester County. (Ch. [Bemis]: i Elna Brigham[12], b. in Lynn, Mass., 5 Jan., 1913; ii Elwyn Hartley, b. in Worcester, Mass., 31 May, 1917); 2 Walter Gilman Brigham, m. 12 Oct., 1911, Lucy M. Bemis, b. in Northboro, 8 Mar., 1883; d. 12 Dec., 1924. (Ch., the two younger b. in Worcester: i David Russell[12] Brigham, b. in Lynn, 17 Nov., 1912; ii Elizabeth Edith Brigham, b. in W. Somerville, Mass., 23 Dec., 1914; iii John Lawrence Brigham, b. 24 Feb., 1917; iv Walter Gilman Brigham, Jr., b. 14 Feb., 1920). They res. on Main St., Boylston; 4 Herbert Lloyd Brigham, m. 21 July, 1921, Lucia Vera Hager, b. in Boylston, 29 Apr., 1902. (Ch.: i Herbert Lloyd[12] Brigham, Jr., b. in Worcester, 8 July, 1922; ii Ruth Aldene Brigham, b. in Worcester, 14 Sept., 1923; iii Alvan Clayton Brigham, b. in Worcester, 4 Mar., 1925). They res. on Main St., Boylston; 5 Marian (not Marion) Ethel Brigham, m. Wilbur K. Newell, b. in Charlestown, Mass., 6 Aug., 1893. (Ch. [Newell] b. in Clinton, Mass.: i Alice Wilburta[12], b. 12 June, 1916; ii Velma Rae, b. 6 July, 1919). They res. on Main St., Boylston.

820 EDWARD D.[9] BRIGHAM of Seattle, Wash., of the wholesale house of the Bradner Co.; his second wife, Clara L. (McCoy), is the mother of his living ch. Ch. additions:

ii Leon Herbert[10] Brigham, b. 8 Feb., 1897 (not 1896); m. 17 Aug., 1918, Clara Heald, dau. of Charles H. Weller of Iowa City, Ia. Ch.: 1 Leon H.[11] Brigham, Jr., b. 30 Apr., 1920; 2 Jean Bradley Brigham, b. 25 Oct., 1922.

iii Lyle Duane Brigham, m. June, 1920, Gwendolyn Bradford, dau. of Mrs. A. P. Presson of Seattle, where they res. Ch.: 1 Lyle Edward[11] Brigham, b. 14 Dec., 1922; 2 Richard Bradford Brigham, b. 8 July, 1924.

821 (not 822) GEORGE SAMUEL[9] BRIGHAM of Buffalo, N. Y., where he is field engineer with the Portland Cement Co. His wife is Christine (Hempstead) and they were m. in 1904 (not 1902). Ch.:

i Edmund Hempstead[10] Brigham, is (1925) a student in Dartmouth College.

822 (not 821) DR. CLARENCE[9] SUMNER BRIGHAM of Leominster, Mass. His 2d wife, Jennie B. (Kinney), is deceased. He m. (3) 1 May, 1920, Cora E. Decker. Ch. by 1st m. to Anna H. Tracy:

i Paul Tracy[10] Brigham, has removed to Texas; was grad. from Boston Univ. in 1922.

ii Helen P. Brigham, is a teacher; was grad. from the Boston School of Expression in 1919; from Boston Univ. in 1923.

APPENDIX A

TWO BRIGHAM HOSPITALS

Under this title in Volume One of "The History of the Brigham Family," the testamentary provisions concerning the then proposed Brigham hospitals in Boston, Mass., made possible by the generosity of Peter Bent Brigham and his nephew and niece, Robert Breck Brigham and Elizabeth Fay Brigham, are fully set forth. In the years since the publication of that volume, these institutions have become a part of the life of the city of Boston, and since 1913 and 1914 have been carrying on their work of relief for persons residing in the city of Boston, the Peter Bent Brigham provision including the county of Suffolk.

Situated on South Huntington Avenue in Boston, the Peter Bent Brigham hospital now ranks in size, equipment and the eminence of its staff of doctors with the three largest hospitals in the city, the Massachusetts General, the City, and the Homeopathic hospitals. At its head is Dr. Harvey Cushing, surgeon-in-chief, whose work on the brain has placed him among the leaders of scientific research, with Dr. Henry A. Christian as physician-in-chief. The arrangement of the building has been pronounced by an eminent authority as ideal. It is divided into separate buildings called pavilions, each housing only a few wards. The patients are very fortunate in the amount of light and sunshine which the plan of the building permits them to receive. Porches are numerous and all patients can be easily moved out of doors. Mr. Brigham's wish was to provide hospital care for "sick persons in indigent circumstances," but it has been legally decided that the purpose of the will can be perfectly carried out if some paying patients are received, as long as their presence does not divert any of the money from the free patients. One pavilion with forty-seven beds is provided for private patients, and four sections with one hundred and seventy-eight beds are devoted to general wards. Adults are received for care "irrespective of race, creed or economic means." The hospital is operated

under a close working agreement with Harvard University, whose medical school buildings are in the rear of the hospital. The out-patient department is conducted on a modern, distinctive plan, which obviates the necessity of long hours of waiting on the part of the patient, and allows the doctor more time for examination. More than sixty thousand persons availed themselves in 1925 of the opportunity to receive medical assistance of the highest quality. Social workers co-operate in this department concerning problem cases.

The Robert B. Brigham Hospital, situated on the summit of Parker Hill, in Boston, Dr. Louis M. Spear, physician-in-chief, with an exceptional staff of surgeons and consultants, receives specifically chronic and difficult cases and such as are incurable, chiefly of those unable to pay for treatment. Where the disease cannot be controlled or is hopeless, the patient is made as comfortable as possible during life. Many cases, with the special treatment provided by the hospital equipment, are restored to health and to a place in the world again. Arthritis, the most common cause of chronic helplessness, is frequently cured by the methods adopted, which are attracting so much attention from members of the medical profession that physicians are constantly visiting the institution to observe and study, with the intention of using these methods in their own communities. The hospital is taxed to its limit with the patients who can be received within its walls, and in addition many cases who remain in their homes, and do not need the daily supervision given in the hospital wards, are watched and given medical care for long periods of time by the doctors, nurses and other attendants of the hospital. The hygiene of such homes is carefully inspected and arranged, and great benefit often results both to the individual patient and members of the household. As in the case of the Peter Bent Brigham hospital, it has been decided by legal authority that such paying patients may be received as will not interfere with the work for the free patients. In 1924 the whole number of patients treated in the Public and Private Wards and in the Home Service Department was three hundred and sixty-three. The Occupational Therapy work, the Hydrotherapeutic branch, the Basal Metabolism tests, the Physiotherapy, Home Service

and Dietary Departments, and the invaluable Laboratory, all combine to render the work of this hospital a great blessing to individuals and the community, a blessing, the value of which will be increasingly shown as the years pass.

APPENDIX B

GEORGE BRIGHAM born in Gessborough, Yorkshire, England, about 1798, came to America in a sailing vessel, being seven weeks upon the voyage. With him came his wife, Jane (Ward), and six sons. Numbers of his descendants live in New York and other states, and some are in Canada, where he settled. A grandson, Charles Orville Ray Brigham, who furnished this information, lives in Toronto, Canada. This line out of Yorkshire may possibly have an ancestry there similar to our own in the far distant past.

Out of Leicestershire, England, came DR. PHILIP S. BRIGHAM, who died in 1851 in Ann Arbor, Mich. The mother of his wife, Sophronia S. (Smith), was out of the Lee family. They had eight daughters.

ANDREW BRIGHAM was a Puritan in County Donegal, Urney, Ireland. His grandson, MARCUS DILL BRIGHAM, emigrated to Philadelphia in 1887, where he appears in the directory in later years. He had, in 1893, two sons and two daughters.

In Ottawa, Ill., ten children were born to CHARLES HENRY BRIGHAM, of Bremen, Germany, where he left a father when he emigrated to America about 1844. His children were born between 1859 and 1882.

Certain Brighams in Pennsylvania and elsewhere are descended from a WILLIAM BRIGHAM who emigrated to America in the 18th century, whose wife was of gentle birth. They settled in Franklin, Pa.

Tennessee contains a number of Brigham families descended from JAMES BRIGHAM, who emigrated about 1650 from Great Britain to the vicinity of Philadelphia with his brother Charles. The latter changed his name to Brigance. The descendants of James' greatgrandson, William Brigham,

are rather numerous in Tennessee, where are also persons named Brigance.

JAMES HARVEY BRIGHAM settled in Louisiana, with his wife, Sarah Davidson (Caldwell), and on the flat boat on which they traveled down the Mississippi river with all their household goods, cattle and horses, twin sons were born. They had nine sons and two daughters. Miss Ophelia Polk Brigham of Abilene, Texas, sent in this information some years ago, in the effort to connect her family with Thomas[1] Brigham. She thought they moved to Louisiana in 1825 and were from Tennessee.

ABRAHAM BRIGHAM, who was born in Winchester, N. H., 10 June, 1751, and died in Chelsea, Vt., 24 July, 1829, was doubtless of the Thomas[1] line, but it has been impossible to place him in the correct family. He had a friendship with Henry Brigham of Barre, Mass., as evidenced by some letters, but they do not throw any light upon his origin. He was in the Revolution and served five years under Washington. After his death, his wife, Emma (Robbins) (1756-1846), drew a pension. His eldest son, Abraham (1782-1871), married Martha Hayward of Norwich, Vt. (1785-1881). They had seven daughters and two sons who reached adult age: Oramel Abraham, born in Chelsea, Vt., 1831, lived in Lowell, Mass., over fifty years; his brother Cortez Thomas, born in 1834, lived in St. Johnsbury, Vt., in 1903; had sons.

We regret that correspondence with many persons bearing the name of Brigham has been futile, because the information they could give of their lineage was not sufficient to allow of their inclusion among the descendants of Thomas Brigham of Yorkshire, England, and Cambridge, Massachusetts.

INDEX

The index refers only to the genealogical section and to numbers, not pages. The letter *u* preceding a number indicates that the mention of the person is to be found *under* or in connection with the record carrying that number.

A

Abbott, Anna, u 52
Polly, u 52
Adams, Allen, u 304
Augusta (Spalding), u 304
Bertha Odell, u 278
Caroline (Wesson), u 327
Eliza Ann, u 319
Franklin W., u 542
Helen Isabel, u 542
Henry Brigham, u 588
Henry G., u 588
Jonathan, u 6
Martha, u 164
Pauline, u 645
Susan Frances, u 327
Sylvanus, u 327
Aitcheson, Bertha (Jaquith), u 536
John Shepard, u 536
John Shepard, Jr., u 536
L. Mina (Brigham) u 536
Thomas Brigham, u 536
Thomas Brigham, Jr., u 536
Akerly, Florence, u 790a
Aldrich, Agnes Helena, u 702
Alexander, Eliza, u 490, u 745a
Mary D. (Brigham), u 688
Samuel, u 688
Allen, Abbie (Morse), u 42
Abigail (Brigham), u 169
Adelbert, u 172
Alice L., u 233
Amos, u 14
Arthur Leon, u 585
Allen, Asa, u 14, u 585
Barbara, u 596
Benjamin Weeks, u 169
Carlton Brigham, u 585
Charles Edgar, u 596
Charles Raymond, u 596
Charles Vernon, u 585
Delia A. (Brigham), u 585
Elizabeth, u 596
Helen Louise, u 585
James, u 596
Howard Brigham, u 585
John, u 14
Lewis, u 395
Lydia (Brigham), u 395
Margaret Marie, u 585
Mary E. (Willcox), u 596
Miriam, u 596
Ralph Carlton, u 596
Raymond W., u 596
Sarah E. (Brigham), 596
William, u 14
Ames, Albert W., u 806
Augusta Rice, u 806
Ella, u 286
Fisher, u 52
Lewis, u 286
Lucy A. (Wrightington), u 806
Lydia (Brigham), 286
Moses, u 119
Moses, u. 284
Martha L., u 286
Robert Brigham, u 286
Amsden, Eunice (Fisher), u 197
Susan (Flagg), u 463
Susannah, u 197
William, u 197
Anderson, Clare M., u 657
David C., u 657
Edward Brigham, u 769
Elizabeth, u 769
George Weston, u 657
Grace, u 370
James C., u 769
Jennie (Holbrook), u 370
Lulie, u 695
Martha (Brigham), 657
Mary, u 370
Minnie L., u 746
Ola, u 370
Philip Steele, u 769
Richard Brigham, u 657
Robert D., u 657
Vincent Russell, u 769
Viola, u 370
Andrews, Charles Curtis, u 295
Florence, u 490, u 742a
Frank, u 354
Goldie, u 354
Harriet E., u 677
Henrietta M. (Brigham), u 517
John T., u 517
Lucy H. (Brigham), u 295
Samuel C., u 295
Arnold, Aaron, u 358
Mary A., u 358
Arnoux, Given Campbell, u 814
Ash, May Frances, u 380
Ashcroft, Lee, u 332
Atchue, Francis Edmund, u 437
Joseph Fred, u 437
Ralph Henry, u 437
Lester Fred, u 437

Atherton, Oliver, u 10
Austin, Blanche Mildred, u 564
Ella (Brigham), u 564
Florence Virginia, u 564
Frank K., u 564

B

Babcock, Addie A., u 650
Winifred Rosina, u 668
Bade, Marian Flora, u 566
Bailey, Alice Elizabeth, u 530
Charles W., u 530
Eliza (Brigham), u 530
Grace V. (Brigham), u 742
Jefferson A., 530
Josephine (Groesbeck), u 530
Maitland D., u 742
Miss, u 293a
Baker, Abigail, u 6
Edward, u 39
Eliza, u 24
Elizabeth, u 6
Ernine Vera, u 701a
Ezra, u 6
Persis, u 6
Hepsibah, u 6
John, u 397
Marrie, u 702
Samuel, u 6
Solomon, u 6
Joseph, u 6
Levinah, u 6
Persis, u 39
Persis (Brigham), u 6, u 39
Levi, u 162
Marshall, u 24
Mary, u 6
Balcom, George, u 688
Kenneth I., u 744
Sarah P. (Brigham), u 688
Baldwin, Charles F., u 437
Curtis, u 290
Eliza, u 290
Grosvenor, u 290
Mary, u 290
Baldwin, Mary (Brigham), u 437
Monson, u 290
Reuben, u 290
Ziba, u 290
Ball, Betsey, u 164
Betsey (Brigham), u 181
Elizabeth Ann, u 181
Elizabeth (Meacham), u 656
Franklin P., u 656
Ida (Brigham), u 463
John, u 6, u 183
Jonas, u 181
Jonas Martin, u 181
Lewis F., u 164
Lewis Franklin, u 181
Levi P., u 463
Lydia, u 183
Lydia Anna, u 742a
Lydia (Pratt), u 183
Margaret E., u 656
Marshall Spurr, u 181
Martha (Morse), u 164
Mary Elizabeth, u 181
Molly (Taylor), u 181
Nixon, u 164, u 181
Sullivan Taylor, u 181
Ballard, Carolyn Anna, u 740
Fannie A. (Brigham), u 740
George Kenneth, u 740
R. C., u 740
Bannister, Martha, u 12
Barber, Bessie Cornelia, u 501
Bessie J., u 612
Bardin, Collis Matterson, u 651
Dorothy, u 651
Earl Clifford, u 651
Fannie (Brigham), u 651
Park M., u 651
Robert G., u 651
Russell Park, u 651
Ward Nelson, u 651
Barker, Daniel G., u 24
Lura P., u 24
Ralph P., u 164
Barnard, Delia, u 563
Jehiel, u 563
Mary Eliza (Brigham), u 583
Barnard, Francis L., u 583
William, u 407
Barnes, Anna (Brigham), u 62
Elizabeth, u 358
George H., u 395
Lydia, u 119
Mariette (Brigham), u 358, u 395
Nellie (Heywood), u 395
Samuel, u 62
Steven Douglas, u 30
William, Jr., u 358, u 395
Barney, Sarah, u 286
Barr, Susan, u 197
Barstow, ———, u 281
Barteaux, Victoria Mae, u 360
Bartlett, Eunice (Howe) u 310
Harriet Stone, u 310
Levi, Jr., u 310
Leona, u 701
Bassett, Helen (Glidden, u 710
William H., u 710
Bates, Betsey (Sweet), u 259, u 540
Electa Bushnell, u 259
Eliza Parkhurst, u 540
Norton, u 259, u 540
Batherick, Lydia, u 177
Baum, Leila (Brigham), u 677
Louis, u 677
Baxter, Susan, u 674
Bayless, Rebecca (Thompson), u 332
William B., u 332
William W., u 332
Beach, Ahiva, Jr., u 528
Harriet (Brigham), u 562, 767a
John Parsons, u 663
Julia (Brigham), u 528
William A., u 767a
Beacon, William, u 701a
Belden, Millie T., u 722
William L., u 722
Belknap, Ebenezer, u 120
Martha, u 208
Bell, Janet, u 332

Bellamy, Faith, u 686
Bellows, Austin, u 196
Bulah, u 43
Ebenezer, u 196
Newell, u 196
Harrison Bird, u 196
Lydia, u 196
Rowena C., u 196
Bemis, Amy (Hawes), u 490
Dolly (Brigham), 523
Elna Brigham, u 819
Elwyn Hartley, u 819
Emma A., u 523
Lewis, u 523
Lewis Tyler, u 523
Lucy M., u 819
Minnie (Brigham), u 707
Ralph S., u 819
Sarah (Miller), u 745
Bemus, Albert B., u 645
George H., u 645
George William, u 645
Mary (Brigham), u 645
Mary Helen, u 645
Susanne, u 645
Walter J., u 645
Benedict, Carolyn Louise, u 743
George W., u 743
Gertrude Evelyn, u 743
Harriet Allyne, u 743
Marjorie Lynette, u 743
Benetisha, Josephine, u 404
Bennett, Arthur P., u 786
Bertha M., u 701a
Celia (Brigham), u 507
Charles E., Dr., u 507
Clara (Brigham), u 786
David Brigham, u 786
Florence, u 507
Frank, u 701a
George Henry, u 701a
Herbert W., u 416
Joel Walter, u 507
John, u 507
Marion, u 507
Mr., u 10
Bennett, Stephen, u 416
Benson, Stuart, u 305a
Bent, Abigail, u 123
Carrie F., u 330
Lucius E., u 330
Peter, u 123
Rebecca Haynes (Brigham), u 330
Thomas Albret, u 330
Bernhardt, David, u 465
Gita, u 465
Patricia Jean, u 782
Sarah, u 465
Webster W., u 782
Webster W., Jr. u 782
Berreman, Alice O., u 704
Dora, u 704
Doris, u 704
Delphia, u 704
Ella (Brigham), u 704
Ella Mabel, u 704
Frank Brigham, u 704
George Curtis, u 704
George Curtis, Jr., u 704
Hattie E., u 704
James, u 704
James Warren, u 704
Joel Van Meter, u 704
Lavelle, u 704
Laverne, u 704
Berry, Sarah A., u 668
Biddle, J. Anthony Drexel, u 293a
Bigelow, Angeline, u 164
Emma (Brigham), u 674
Ephraim, u 395
Ethel Lavinia, u 674
Ruth Adelaide, u 674
Homer, u 83
Jane (Brigham), 394
Mary (Arnold), u 395
Mary B., u 395
Mary S. (Rice), u 83
Walter S., u 674
Billings, Hannah, u 13
Bing, Cornelia Christina, u 813
Valentyn, u 813
Valentyn Brigham, u 813
Bishop, Burton Laurence, u 810
Bishop, Darl, u 810
Elizabeth Nadine, u 810
Evelyn Margaret, u 810
Laurence, u 810
Lester Brigham, u 810
Lois Ellen, u 810
Lowell John, u 810
Black, Dorothy Brigham, u 796
John, u 796
John, Jr., u 796
Blackfan, Estelle (Chase), u 695
Harry, u 695
Hallie M., u 695
Kenneth D., M.D., u 695
Harry C., u 695
Blair, C. Belle, u 745a
Blake, Caroline S. (Fay), u 408
Edmund, u 408
Delia (Williams), u 380
Ida Mae, u 380
W. C., M.D., u 380
Blanchard, Louis Carlton, u 708
Blakeley, Elizabeth, u 803
Blodgett, Eleanor, u 680
Harvey Presbury, u 680
Mary Fay, u 680
Blood, Lucy, u 183
Blossom, Henry M., Jr., u 353
Henry Martyn, u 353
Susan (Brigham), u 353
Boden, Edward B., u 592
Sarah (Brigham), u 592
Boehne, E. Eugene, u 564
Boice, Theodore, u 305a
Bond, Thomas, u 10
Booth, A. C., u 740
Amy Frances, u 352
Boudreau, Georgiana, u 358

Boutell, C. Myron, u 759
Charles M., u 759
Clara (Brigham), u 759
Doris Nella, u 759
Bowen, Edwin C., u 772
Henry, u 772
Lillian (Brigham), u 772
Sally J., u 772
Bowker, Betty, u 15
Daniel, u 15
Edwin, u 524
Eunice, u 15
George H., u 524
Hannah, u 15
Irene, u 524
Lois, u 15
Percy, u 15
Sarah, u 15
Bowman, Joseph, Rev., u 6
William H. S., u 208
Boyce, Clayton Brigham, u 604
Dora Elizabeth, u 604
George O., u 604
Laura (Brigham), 604
Boyd, Aliee, u 694
Anne (Brigham), u 388
Anne F. (Brigham), u 388
Ethel, u 694
Laura (Farnsworth), u 694
Samuel, u 388
Bragg, Mary, u 54
Bradford, Gwendolyn, u 820
Bradley, Alexander, u 293a
Charles Henderson, u 293a
Charles Henderson, Jr., u 293a
Cordelia Rundell, u 293a
Elizabeth (Stuart), u 293a
Gladys, u 293a
Jennie, u 293a
Brash, Clarence W., u 704
Donald William, u 704
Fred Brigham, u 704
Breckenridge, Lucy H., u 344
Bresette, Beulah, u 599
Brewer, Ella, u 445
Hattie (Walker), u 454
Leonard W., u 454
Briggs, May, u 596
Brigham, Aaron, 77, 161, 163, 369, 393 u 408, 481, 585
Abbie A., u 460
Abbie (Flanders), u 336
Abbie (Johnson), u 789
Abbie (Richardson), u 780
Abby (Randall), u 583
Abel, u 51, u 359, 479, 625
Abel Rice, u 732
Abigail, u 14, u 15, u 50, u 133a
Abigail (Bates),u 265
Abigail (Putnam), u 647
Abijah, 51, 327
Abner, 79, 484
Abraham, 62, 743
Abraham Fay, u 233
Ada (Dalrymple), u 699
Ada (Dickson), u 630
Ada L., u 259
Ada Ruth, u 795
Ada (Springer), u 684
Adaline M., u 677
Addison, u 701a
Addington M., 541
Adelaide Hill, u 720
Adelaide (Tabor), u 732
Adeline (Bates), u 265
Adeline (Cole), u 814
Adeline F., u 361
Adoniram Judson, u 519
Adulcena, u 177
Agnes, u 612
Agnes Abigail, u 545
Agnes Ora, u 803
Aladah Beale, u 606a
Alan Edwin, u 690
Alanson, u 333
Alasco De Laneey, 799
Albert, u 433
Brigham, Albert Crawford 560
Albert Danforth, u 790a
Albert Gallatin, 637
Albert George, u 637
Albert Henry, u 560, u 806
Albert M., u 358
Albert Perry, Dr., u 645, 804
Albert Sherman, u 692
Albert Smith, 382
Albert Walter, u 542
Alden, u 293, u 416, 686
Alden I., u 734
Aletta, u 219
Alexander, u 231, 512
Alexander Fay, u 720
Alfred, 618d, u 677
Alfred Aaron, u 585
Alfred Adams, 675
Alfred C., u 705
Alfred Curtis, u 810a
Alfred Estabrook, u 763
Alfred Estabrook, Jr., u 763
Alfred H., u 677
Alfred M., u 358, u 395
Alfred Milo, 710
Alfred Rice, u 229
Alfred W., u 549
Alfred Winslow, u 588
Algernon Raymond, u 712
Algernon Sidney, 712
Aliee, u 583, u 650, u 677
Alice Babcock, u 683
Aliee (Babcock), u 683
Alice Ballou (Horner) u 770
Alice Belle, u 612, u 808
Alice (Gilman), u 819
Aliee Elizabeth, u 770
Alice Elsie, u 712
Alice Freeman, u 608
Aliee Gray (Brown), u 734
Alice May, u 261
Alice Minerva, u 717
Aliee (Poole), u 348

Brigham, Aliee Ruth, u 650
Aliee (Saunders), u 773
Aliee (Shoek), u 798
Aliee Whitney, u 680
Aliee (Witherbee), u 463
Alida C. (Wilmarth), u 579
Allen Eugene, u 746, u 790
Allen James, u 511
Alletta, u 566
Allie (Willson), u 705
Alma Salinda, u 585
Almira (Bowker), u 327
Almira E. (Fillebrown), u 761
Almira (Smith), u 420
Alonzo Howe, 631
Alpheus, 110
Alphonso Gilderoy, u 717
Althea Irene, u 424
Althea May, u 803
Alvan Clayton, u 819
Alvin Lucas, 302
Alvin W., u 564
Amanda (Spalding), u 276
Amariah, M.D., u 366
Amariah Ward, u 363, 653
Amber Lilla, u 701a
Amber M., u 701a
Amy Frances, u 814
Amy La Verne, u 352
Andrew Alexander, u 512
Andrew Corthell, 806
Andrew Jaekson, u 407
Andrew William, 789
Anjanette, u 164
Ann, u 219
Ann (Carter), u 489
Ann Maria, u 686
Ann (Proctor), u 614
Ann (Seoville), u 352
Ann (Whitman), u 593
Anna, u 79, u 642
Anna (Beals), u 740
Anna (Chapin), u 654
Anna Dorothea, u 356
Brigham, Anna E., u 409
Anna (Tracy), u 822
Anna (Lucas), u 404
Anna Maria, u 99
Anne, u 83
Anne De Wolf (Bartlett), u 410
Anne Stuart, u 773
Annette, u 798
Annie, u 650
Annie Belle, u 650
Annie (Cotting), u 679
Annie (Crocker), u 684
Annie (Pond), u 688
Annie E. (Robinson), u 774
Annie Elizabeth, u 712
Annie Howe, u 588
Annie (Forbush), u 712
Annie (Pretzlaff), u 777
Annis (Jones), u 249
Anther Ney, u 301
Antipas, u 16, 64, 106
Antoinette (Allen), u 568
Antoinette (Whiting), u 771
Aramintha, u 793
Archibald Rutherford, u 666
Archibald Winter, u 606a
Archie Valentine, u 814
Arietta Halsey, u 606a
Arminda (Stillman), u 516
Arreaner Pearl, u 701a
Artemas, 153, 166, 346, 358
Artemas Ward, 361
Arthur, u 654, 701a
Arthur, Jr., u 654
Arthur A., u 701a
Arthur Amber, u 670
Arthur Andrew, u 407
Arthur Austin, u 410
Arthur Bourne, u 803
Arthur C., u 407
Brigham, Arthur Dexter, u 676
Arthur Duane, u 746
Arthur E., u 705, u 758
Arthur Everett, u 515
Arthur Foster, u 547
Arthur Howe, u 229
Arthur Julian, u 791
Arthur Julian, Jr., u 791
Arthur L., u 353
Arthur MacLennan, u 701a
Arthur Putnam, u 647
Arthur Putnam, Jr., u 647
Arthur Wellington, u 779
Arthur Wells, u 618d
Arthur Winsor, u 781
Asa, 40, 63, u 590
Asa Witter, u 511
Ashbel, 354
Ashbel Samuel, 150
Ashley, 395, u 688
Asenath (Carsley), u 481
Asenath Hazel, u 686
Asenath May, u 612
Augusta (Richardson), u 708
Aurilla Douglass, u 749
Aurilla (Douglass), u 502
Austin, u 416
Azel P., u 730
Azel P., Jr., u 730
Azubah (Beaton), u 289
Baker, u 190, 445
Barbara Adams, u 542
Barbara Elizabeth, u 763, u 782
Barbara Frances, u 701a
Barbara Louise, u 654
Barnabas, 261, 488
Basmath (Hamilton), u 229
Baxter, u 674
Bela Brewster, u 419
Belle (Sigler), u 704
Benajah, 123, 294, 776
Benjamin, u 120, u 568
Benjamin Baxter, 301

Brigham, Benjamin Forest, u 755
Benjamin Franklin, 755
Benjamin Gott, 344
Berenice Evelyn, u 219
Bertha, u 779
Bertha B., u 530
Bertha Blanche, u 419
Bertha C., u 419
Bertha Emily, u 494
Bertha Gertrude, u 717
Bertha Lilla, u 701a
Bertha (Smith), u 511
Bertis B., u 732
Bertram Fay, u 703
Bertraud Boardman, u 612
Bertrand Skofield, u 612
Bessie Eells, u 374
Bessie Edith, u 788
Bessie L. (Cochran), u 620
Bessie Louise, u 769
Bessie Ruth, u 704
Bethiah (Rice), u 33
Bethiah (Ward), u 11, u 126
Betsey, u 95, u 428
Betsey A. (Jeleff), u 717
Betsey (Carter), u 742
Betsey (Champney), u 195, u 432, u 461
Betsey (Little), u 453
Betsey (Mixer), u 431
Betsey (Morse), u 385
Betsey (Packard), u 231
Betsey (Preston), u 424
Betsey (Russell), u 292
Betsey (Sherman), u 417
Betty (Barnes), u 163
Betty (Rice), u 151
Beulah Bell, u 530
Billy, u 599
Blanche B., u 419
Boyd L., u 704
Bret Hugh, u 782
Bruce Alan, u 740
Burnice B., u 704
Brigham, Burtis Burton, u 810a
Byron A., u 424
Byron Franklin, u 755
Caddie E., u 704
Caleb, 122, u 122
Caleb, Jr., 293
Caleb B., u 360, u 583
Caleb Lewis, 774
Calista (Cressey), u 705
Calvin, 515
Calvin Oaks, u 419
Carl Alfred, u 549
Carl B., u 446
Carl Campbell, u 674
Carl Campbell, 2d, u 674
Carlton Baxter, u 612
Caroline, u 686
Caroline (Damon), u 710
Caroline E., u 688
Caroline (Havens), u 616
Caroline J. (Leland), u 703
Caroline M. (Fay), u 247
Caroline Osgood, u 346
Caroline (Stearns), u 669
Caroline Weld, u 410
Carrie A. (Holyoke), u 741
Carrie E., u 616
Carrie Emily, u 515
Carrie (Brown), u 761
Carrie (Kingman), u 547
Carrie Maud, u 794
Carrie (Whitney), u 680
Carolyn E., u 547
Carolyn T., u 407
Carroll, u 301
Caryl Bessie, u 620
Catharine (Turner), u 46
Catherine, u 133a u 770
Catherine D., u 208
Catherine (Hastings), u 449
Catherine (Holton), u 684
Catherine Margaret, u 612
Brigham, Catherine (Woods), u 64
Ceeelia H., u 782
Ceeil Elias, u 701a
Celia (Baxter), u 599
Celia Louise Caroline, u 720
Cephas, u 319
Chandler Blake, u 380
Charity (Brewer), u 625
Charles, 21, 171, u 293a, 333, 356, 360, 381, u 484, 567, 624, 795
Charles A., u 701a
Charles Adalbert, u 579
Charles Alden, u 686
Charles Albert, u 437
Charles Albert, Jr., u 437
Charles Amory, 542
Charles Andrew, u 512
Charles Angier, u 547
Charles Arthur, u 494
Charles Augustus, u 612, u 702
Charles Augustus Goodrich, Rev., 772
Charles Brooks, M.D., u 410, 683
Charles Brewster, 684
Charles Corriden, 579
Charles Clayton, u 795, u 818
Charles, Col., 409
Charles Daniel, u 389
Charles David, u 293a
Charles Durfee, 547
Charles E., u 356, u 701a
Charles Edwin, u 779
Charles Fidelio u 500, 747
Charles Francis, u 674
Charles Frank, u 684, u 746
Charles Frederick, 616
Charles G., u 360
Charles Gould, u 460
Charles Graham, u 768
Charles H., u 358, u 563, u 679, u 746
Charles Hastings, u 407, 679
Charles Henry, u 348, u 381, u 612, u 720

Brigham, Charles Henry, Jr., u 720
Charles Howard, u 679
Charles L., u 83, u 354
Charles Lewis, u 231, 818
Charles Morris, u 530
Charles Norman, u 616
Charles Oliver, 768
Charles Orson, u 259
Charles Perry, u 281
Charles Pliny, u 623
Charles Reed, u 384
Charles Robert, u 788
Charles Richardson, u 790a
Charles Ruggles, u 702
Charles Rundell, u 293a
Charles S., u 519, u 772
Charles Sumner, 666
Charles W., u 705, u 746
Charles Waldo, u 701a
Charles Williams, u 618a, u 790a
Charles Wood, u 796
Charlotte, u 674, u 779
Charlotte Ann, u 779
Charlotte (Brigham), u 670
Charlotte C. (Pray), u 777
Charlotte E, u 819
Charlotte Stearns, u 382
Charlotte (Stoddard), u 498
Chauncey, u 219
Cheney, 258
Chesley, u 203
Chester A., u 612
Chester Albert, u 395
Chester E., u 437
Chester F., u 746
Chester Frederiek, u 437
Chloe, u 133a
Christine A., u 699
Christine (Hempstead), u 821
Clair, u 293a
Clair Crandall, u 560
Clara Edna, u 549
Clara Ellen, u 389
Clara Estelle, u 732
Brigham, Clara (Libbey), u 530
Clara L. (McCoy), u 820
Clara Page, u 426
Clara (Smith), u 319
Clara (Stone), u 651
Clara (Taylor), u 608
Clarence, u 301, u 651
Clarence E., u 360, u 507, 803
Clarence Evans, u 794
Clarence F., u 758
Clarence H., u 424
Clarence Hale, u 712
Clarence Jacob, u 549
Clarence Lincoln 762
Clarence Russell, 794
Clarence Russell, Jr., u 794
Clarence Sumner, Dr. 822
Clarence Saunders, u 773
Clarence Truman, u 790
Claude E., Lieut.-Col., u 800
Clement Hugh, u 786
Clifford, u 474, u 707, u 794
Clifford R., u 360
Clifton, u 463, u 686
Clifton John, u 686
Clifton Lee, u 233
Clifton William, u 686
Clyde Charles, u 702
Comfort (Bigelow), u 42
Constance, u 546
Constance Louise, u 792
Cora B. (Blakeley), u 747
Cora B. (Dearborn), u 805
Cora Belle (Lee), u 692
Cora E. (Deeker), u 822
Cora Elsie, u 712
Cora Frances (Steele), u 769
Cora Steele, u 769
Cora Miranda, u 650
Cordelia, u 293a
Cressy, u 705
Cressy Lyscom, u 705
Brigham, Crichton, Curtis, u 810
Curtis, 462, 704
Curtis Daniel, u 612
Curtis Freeman, u 462
Curtis L., u 705
Cynthia (Bemis), u 688
Cynthia Mary, u 688
Cyril Arthur, u 701a
Cyrus, u 416, 550, 688
Cyrus Harrison, u 688
Cyrus Waldo, u 688
Daisy, u 319
Dale Franklin, u 746
Damaris, u 83
Damaris (Rice), u 32
Dana, 463
Dana Bullard, u 471, 724
Dana Bullard, Jr., u 724
Dana E., u 463
Danforth Phipps, u 618a
Daniel, 162
Daniel Pinney, u 259, u 540
Daniel Taylor, D.D.S., 781
David, 9, 108, u 122, 293a
David Foster, u 547
David Lewis, u 670
David Russell, u 819
David Sewall, 546, u 546
Deborah, u 9
Deborah Hoover, u 612
Delia (Barnard), u 563
Denison, 668
Deweyett H., u 612
Dexter, 433, u 462, 505
Dexter Alonzo, u 717
Dexter E., 811
Dexter Pierpont, u 433
Diademia, u 79
Diantha DuMont, u 606a
Dinah, u 11, 197
Dolly (Ball), u 249
Don Ferdinand, 786
Donald, u 384
Donald Burgess, u 545
Donald Campion, u 545

Brigham, Donald Jacob, n 612
Dora M., u 757
Doris M., u 811
Doris Shackley, u 612
Dorothea, u 779
Dorothy, u 122, u 358, u 679, u 796, u 798
Dorothy Augusta, u 708
Dorothy Day, u 667
Dorothy Elizabeth, u 446
Dorothy Gene, u 758
Dorothy Helen, u 701
Dorothy Jean, u 740
Dorothy Jeanne, u 749
Dorothy L, u 675
Dorothy Louise, u 566
Dorothy W., u 707
Drusilla Percival, u 713
Dudley, u 352
Dwight, u 319
Dwight Stillman, u 516
Dwight William, u 384
Ebenezer, u 22, 75, 195
Ebenezer Damon, u 349, 638
Eber, u 133a, 315c
Eddy, u 704
Edgar C., u 319
Edgar Wallace, u 481
Edith, u 327, u 612, u 705
Edith (Bennett), u 786
Edith Eldora, u 494
Edith Linscott, u 612
Edith Little, u 407
Edith M. (Nickerson), u 779
Edith (Northmore), u 748
Edith Margaret, u 750
Edmond Fay, u 707
Edmond Francis, u 780
Edmund, u 6, 181
Edmund D., u 487
Edmund Davis, u 437
Edmund Douglass, 748
Edmund Douglass, 3d u 748
Edmund Fay, 437
Brigham, Edmund Hempstead, u 821
Edmund Leland, u 336
Edmund Morris, u 426, 701
Edmund Sanford, u 382
Edmund Trowbridge, 235
Edna Curtis, u 612
Edna Isabel, u 705
Edna Jessie, u 704
Edna R, u 568
Edward, u 219, 259, 348, u 540, 568, u 612, 734
Edward Austin, u 410
Edward Baker, u 259
Edward Bigelow, u 674
Edward C., u 219
Edward D., u 563, 820
Edward Francis, u 348
Edward Franklin, u 738
Edward Frederick, u 432
Edward Goodnow, u 374
Edward Henry, u 612
Edward Hobbs, u 790a
Edward L., u 747
Edward Sugden, u 374
Edward Tilly, u 509
Edward Tyler, u 348
Edward Wilkins, u 416
Edward William, u 790a
Edwin Baxter, u 599
Edwin Davenport, u 732
E. Edwin, u 690
Edwin Eli, u 690
Edwin Halloway, u 646
Edwin Howard, 722
Edwin L., u 319
Edwin M., u 549
Edwin Pierson, 646
Edwin Ward, 651
Edwin Weatherbee, 580
Effie A., u 686
Effie MacLennan, u 701a
Eileen, u 686
Brigham, Elaine B. (McCarter), u 814
Elaine Landrum, u 810
Elbert, u 679
Elbert Irving, u 679
Elbert S., u 741
Elbert W., u 563
Elbridge G., u 319
Eldon Tappan, u 498
Eleanor, u 410, u 674
Eleanor Amelia, u 384
Eleanor Elizabeth, u 717
Eleanor M., u 674
Eleanor (Smith), u 772
Eli, u 177
Eli A., 690
Eli Howard, u 708
Eli Whitney, 530
Elijah, u 22, 76, 99, u 133a, u 195, 247, 315b, 757
Elijah A., u 235
Elijah Parkman, 521
Elijah Winslow, 524
Elisha, u 77, u 125, u 126, 291, 305a
Elisha Aldis, 599
Elisha Mendell or Mendel, 305a, u 606a
Elisha Mendel, Jr., u 606a
Elisha Warren, 597
Eliza, u 293 a
Eliza Ann (Shattuck), u 630
Eliza Jane, u 417
Eliza (Johnson), u 640
Eliza J. (Hobbs), u 231
Elisha (Marsh), u 675
Eliza (Swain), u 474
Elizabeth, u 6, u 21, u 133a, u 292, u 319, u 407, u 416, u 612, u 647, u 677, u 686
Elizabeth A., u 404
Elizabeth (Bowker), u 133a
Elizabeth (Brown), u 319
Elizabeth Butler, u 734
Elizabeth Comstock, u 773
Elizabeth (Davenport), u 732

Brigham, Elizabeth Edith, u 819
Elizabeth Edmond, u 780
Elizabeth Ellen, u 788
Elizabeth F., u 6, u 51, u 52
Elizabeth (Faunce), u 597
Elizabeth Fay, u 258
Elizabeth (Fay), u 258
Elizabeth G., u 647
Elizabeth Gertrude, u 686
Elizabeth Janet, u 754
Elizabeth Julia, u 229
Elizabeth (Larkin), u 388
Elizabeth (Lucas), u 754
Elizabeth (Luce), u 755
Elizabeth M., u 612
Elizabeth (MacDonald), u 381
Elizabeth Maria (Smith), u 693
Elizabeth Miller, u 804
Elizabeth Otis, u 623
Elizabeth P., u 713
Elizabeth S., u 432
Elizabeth (Sheren), u 776
Elizabeth Townsend, u 814
Elizabeth (Van Winkle), u 654
Elizabeth (Wanstrom) u 732
Elizabeth (Warren), u 63
Elizabeth (Williams), u 546
Elizabeth (Witter), u 511
Ella (Brown), u 654
Ella C. (Collins), u 690
Ella E. (Grey), u 799
Ella Josephine, u 593
Ella (Lefferman), u 524
Ella Sophia, u 433
Ella Wilson, u 203
Ellen Augusta, u 612
Ellen (Buchanan) u 753
Ellen (Gleason), u 671
Brigham, Ellen J. (Brown), u 781
Ellen Maria, u 618a
Ellen Marion, u 744
Ellen S., u 583
Ellen Whitney, u 734
Ellenore A., u 734
Elliott Fay, u 437, 707
Elliott Wadsworth, u 707
Ellis Parker, u 705
Elmer, u 108, u 219
Elmer Rodney, u 352
Elmer W., u 219
Elmira, u 505
Elmira A., u 417
Elnathan, 11, u 126
Elsie M. (Thayer), u 701
Emeline, u 618a
Emily, u 196
Emily C. (Parmelee), u 697
Emily F., u 692
Emily (Perham), u 677
Emma, u 606a, u 612
Emma Baker, u 397, u 584
Emma (Ballou), u 782
Emma Elisabeth, u 693
Emma (Hayes), u 203
Emma (Hague), u 768a
Emma Josephine, u 281
Emma (Overocker), u 810
Emma R., u 416
Emma (Wilde), u 653
Emma Winifred, u 426
Enid, u 327
Ephraim, u 77, 295, 449
Ephraim Harris, u 449
Eric Townsend, u 780
Ernest, u 705
Ernest A E., u 677
Ernest Algernon, 814
Ernest Dorr, u 800
Ernest Francis, u 686
Ernest Lee, u 803
Ernest Phipps, u 703
Ernest Phipps, Jr., u 703
Ernest R., u 612
Ernest Talmadge, u 791
Brigham, Ernest Talmadge, Jr., u. 791
Ernest Ward, u 786
Errington Adolphus, u 788
Ervin F., u 360
Ervin Frank, 810
Erwin Risley, u 750
Erwin Risley, Jr., u 750
Essie, u 794
Esther (Belknap), u 120
Esther Elizabeth, u 651
Esther Marion, u 686
Esther (Metcalf), u 704
Esther (Northrup), u 344
Ethel, u 327
Ethel May, u 702
Ethel Percy, u 814
Ethel (Stone), u 713
Ethelyn Belle (Hanna), u 750
Eugene Foster, u 792, u 796
Eugene Foster, 2d, u 796
Eugene Franklin, u 679
Eugene O., u 679
Eugene Winslow, 669
Eunice, u 22
Eunice Elizabeth, u 333
Eunice (Hawley), u 327
Eunice (Willis), u 51
Eustace Hastings, u 680
Eva Belle, u 774
Eva (Burr), u 707
Eva (Gilson), u 616
Eva M., u 757
Eva Marie, u 782
Eva May, u 616
Eva (Whitney), u 650
Evelyn, u 305a
Everett Linwood, u 732
Everett Rounds, u 701a
Everett Russell, u 774
Ezekiel, 79
Ezra, 726
Faith Crosby, u 353

Brigham, F. Lulu (Crowell), u 740
Fannie Bigelow, u 293a
Fannie Campbell, u 530
Fannie Josephine, u 380
Fannie M., u 404
Fanny, u 748
Fanny (Pearson), u 753
Fanny (Risley), u 224
Fay, u 720
Ferdinand, M.D., u 608
Ferdinand Bennett, u 786
Fern, u 301
Fidelia, u 416
Fidelia Wesley, u 501
Fleda Adaline, u 810
Fleda Margaret, u 810
Fletcher, 777
Flora, u 699
Flora A., u 233
Flora B., u 808
Flora (Baxter), u 302
Flora (Winegar), u 804
Florence, u 358, u 546, u 650, u 684
Florence Colt, u 667
Florence Eleanor, u 747
Florence L., u 524
Florence Margery, u 708
Florence May, u 519
Florence (Miner), u 424
Florence R., u 360
Florence (Eyres), u 763
Florilla (Farnham), u 699
Forest Lewis, u 810a
Fortice U., u 699
Fortunatus, u 219
Frances (Armistead), u 652
Frances Augusta, u 708
Frances Mary, u 437
Frances (Slade), u 724
Frances (Towne), u 465
Frances (Tyler), u 348
Brigham, Frances (Waterman), u 361
Frances Wheeler, u 612
Francis, u 122, u 686
Francis Algernon, u 432, u 461
Francis Edmund, u 446
Francis Gorham, u 724
Francis Gorham, Jr., u 724
Francis Henry, Rev., 798
Francis Howard, u 437
Francis William, u 360
Francise A., u 627
Frank, u 746
Frank A., u 637
Frank Clifton, u 461
Frank D., u 809
Frank E., u 358, u 705
Frank Edgar, u 701
Frank Ellsworth, u 650
Frank Fontanelle, Dr., 809
Frank G., u 701a
Frank H., u 465, u 560
Frank Harrison, u 688
Frank Howe, u 407
Frank Le Roy, u 675
Frank Leslie, u 380
Frank Lewis, u 424
Frank M., u 568, u 705
Frank Payne, u 800
Frank S., u 319
Frank Seymour, u 352
Frank W., u 612
Franklin, 593
Franklin Brewster, u 684
Franklin D., 577
Franklin Newton, u 679
Franklin Newton, Jr., u 679
Franklin Pliny, u 690
Fred B., u 481, u 637
Fred Clarence, u 515
Fred Hamilton, u 637
Fred L., u 416, u 800
Fred M., u 599
Fred Russell, u 642
Fred W., u 732
Fred Willard, u 690
Frederic Erwin, u 560
Frederick, u 231, u 790
Frederick A., 738
Brigham, Frederick C., u 511
Frederick G., u 563
Frederick Hammond, u 501
Frederick Howard, u 612
Frederick Lewis, u 512
Frederick Mattison, u 501
Frederick Merrell, 770
Frederick N., u 616
Frederick O., u 568
Frederick W., u 352
Freeman, 389
Geneva R., u 705
Geneve Phillips, u 612
George, 54, 385, u 416, 583, 590, 639, 758, u 777
George A., u 744
George Allen, u 301
George Ball, 703
George Bickford, 808
George Bickford, Jr., u 808
George Birkbeck, u 79
George C., u 701a
George Chandler, u 380
George Chase, u 219
George D., u 358
George Dana, u 612
George E., u 742, u 777
George Edward, u 233, u 612, u 630
George Ernest, u 779
George F., u 356
George Fay, u 637
George Frederick, u 356
George French, Rev., 502
George French, Jr., 749
George H., u 352, u 404, u 511, u 677, 730, 764
George Henry, u 639, u 668, u 701a, u 742
George Howe, 352
George J., u 723
George John, u 517
George Lewis, u 426
George M., u 428, u 701a

Brigham, George Mavor, u 562, 768b
George Merrick, u 380
George Morey, u 380
George Morrow, u 275
George S., u 606a
George Sewall, u 546
George T., u 437, u 631
George Taylor, u 203
George Winslow, u 668
Georges, u 608
Georgia V. (Odom), u 794
Georgiana B., u 592
Gerald, u 686
Gerald Nelson, u 686
Gershom, 10, 43, 120, 125
Gertrude, u 360, u 778
Gertrude Augusta, u 708
Gertrude Louise, u 667
Gertrude Richardson, u 708
Gladys, u 583, u 793
Gladys Bernice, u 746
Grace, u 519, u 791, u 792
Grace E., u 782
Grace Estelle, u 690
Grace M., u 519
Grace Martha, u 768a
Grace Newton, u 404
Grace W., u 732
Given Emerson, u 612
Godfrey MacDonald, u 749
Gustavus Brewster, u 684
Haley Forester, u 419
Hannah, u 14, u 39, u 292
Hannah (Barnes), u 122
Hannah (Carpenter), u 275
Hannah (Chapman), u 592
Hannah (Field), u 126, u 305a
Hannah (Hardy), u 286
Hannah J. (Stevens), u 806
Hannah (Lewis), u 60
Hannah (Lincoln), u 421
Brigham, Hannah (Mason), u 281
Hannah (Temple), u 437
Hannah (Sanderson), u 618d
Hannah A. (Stone), u 743
Hannah (Walcott), u 618a
Hanson Hutchinson, u 501
Harcourt, u 667
Harold, u 794
Harold Augustus, u 779
Harold Edward, u 746
Harold Frederick, u 654
Harold Frederick, Jr., u 654
Harold Jacob, u 612
Harold Kingsbury, u 734
Harold Lewis, u 712
Harold Lynn, u 560
Harold Montford, u 818
Harold Sparling, u 305a
Harold Wales, u 352
Harriet, u 196, u 305a
Harriet (Chadsey), u 563
Harriet D., u 746
Harriet E., u 758, u 780
Harriet Elizabeth, u 768
Harriet M. (Moody), u 692
Harriet M. (Storrs), u 786
Harriet (Partridge), u 788
Harriet S., u 404
Harriet Winslow, u 724
Harris, u 449
Harrison, Brenton, u 810
Harrison Ellsworth, u 688
Harrison Fay, 702
Harrison Fay, Jr., u 702
Harry Austin, u 618d
Brigham, Harry Chase, u 562, 770a
Harry Hillyer, u 88
Harry L., u 707
Harry Lawson, u 623
Harry M., u 465
Harry Prescott, u 457
Harry Risley, u 747
Harry Van Winkle, u 654
Harry White, u 620
Harry Whiting, u 771
Harry Winthrop, u 631
Harvey Carpenter, u 275
Harvey Sinnett, u 612
Hastings, 407
Hattie, u 566
Hattie A., u 688
Hattie (Blodgess), u 679
Hattie C. (Graves), u 789
Hattie E., u 353, 616
Hattie Idella, u 708
Hattie J. (Ranney), u 772
Hattie L. (Peck), u 707
Hattie (Richardson), u 494
Hattie (Spafford), u 608
Haven Theodore, 754
Hazel, u 794
Hazel Edwina, u 674
Hazel Irene, u 437
Hazel Louise, u 494
Heda (Schultz), u 667
H. Eleanor, u 772
Helen, u 305a, u 599, u 639, u 754
Helen A., u 352, u 465, u 547
Helen A. (Pruner), u 720
Helen Alice, u 754
Helen Augusta, u 281
Helen Blanche, u 708
Helen (Burgess), u 545
Helen Christina, u 407
Helen Florence, u 608
Helen Frances, u 642
Helen Hague, u 768a
Helen (Jones), u 384
Helen June, u 746

Brigham, Helen Katharine, u 219
Helen M., u 404
Helen P., u 822
Helen Peckham, u 549
Helen S., u 735
Helen Sinclair, u 667
Helen Temple, u 699
Helen (Temple), u 537
Helen Sophia (Peterson), u 806
Helen W., u 631
Henrietta (Cameron), u 511
Henrietta Dell, u 791
Henrietta Harrison, u 798
Henrietta (Hubbard), u 782
Henry, u 305a, 667
Henry Arthur, u 746
Henry Augustine, 674
Henry Bigelow, u 284
Henry Day, u 667
Henry Francis, u 674
Henry Foye, u 460
Henry Hanna, u 750
Henry Hanson, u 224, 750
Henry Harding, 517
Henry Harrison, u 393, u 796
Henry Irving, u 407
Henry M., u 417
Henry Martyn, 771
Henry O., u 407, 682
Henry Oscar, u 690
Henry Randolph, u 344
Henry Randolph, Jr., u 344
Henry Reynolds, u 305a
Henry S., u 380, 741
Henry Thomas, u 407
Henry W., u 668
Hepsibah, u 43, u 76
Hepsibah (Brigham), u 106
Hepsibah (Ward), u 71
Herbert Augustus, u 819
Herbert B., u 703
Herbert Dow, u 616
Herbert E., u 606a
Herbert Fay, u342
Herbert Holton, u 773
Brigham, Herbert Jay, u 702
Herbert Lincoln, u 692
Herbert Lloyd, u 819
Herbert Lloyd, Jr., u 819
Herbert Olin, u 773
Herbert W., u 358, u 397
Herbert Willard, u 584
Herman Corless, u 352
Herman Kenneth, u 746
Hiram, 275
Holloway Bartlett, u 203
Horace, u 319, u 794
Horace A., 642
Horace Ames, 645
Horace Danvers, u 803
Horace Eugene, u 703
Hosea, u 48
Hosea W., 699
Howard, u 753, u 790
Howard Edmund, u 437
Howard Hitchcock, u 515
Howard R., u 352
Humphrey, 671
Ida (Bissell), u 446
Ida May, u 301
Ida M. (Davidson), u 779
Ida (McDonald), u 809
Ida M. (Herman), u 352
Ida (Pierce), u 437
Ida (Wight), u 344
Ida Wilkinson, u 802
Ina F. (Sears), u 618d
Ira, 742
Irvine E., u 358
Irving Arthur, u 432
Irving F., u 702
Isabel, u 305a
Isabella Cook, u 79
Isabella (Gillespie), u 690
Isabella M., u 606a
Isabella May, u 352
Isanna, u 428
Ithamer, 208
Iva, u 705
Ivy Glen, u 301
Jabez, u 123
Brigham, Jack Kinnear, u 275
Jacob, u 79
Jacob O., u 612
Jacqueline Frances, u 712
James, 224
James Alexander, u 720
James Dana, u 310, 612
James Dillon, u 281
James Edward, 511, u 612
James Edwin, u 779
James Harding, u 744
James Henry, u 183
James Kendall, u 546
James L., u 554
James Lewis, u 426
James M., 788
James Madison, u 293a
James R., u 352
James Remmers, u 749
James Risley, u 500
James Rollins, u 352
James Wady, u 546
James Watkins, u 749
James Wilson, u 791
Jane, u 333, u 684
Jane E. (Wadsworth), u 707
Jane (Fay), u 342
Jane (Felton), u 679
Jane Garthwaite, u 750
Jane Laura, u 385
Jane (Pike), u 387
Janet, u 546
Janet Maria, u 623
Jean, u 407, u 684, u 791, u 798
Jean Bradley, u 820
Jean Elizabeth, u 651
Jeanne Winifred, u 426
Jedediah, 164
Jemima, u 9, u 37
Jennie (Burnap), u 717
Jennie Belle (Brown), u 770a
Jennie Freeland, u 791
Jennie (Hill), u 342
Jennie (Kinney), u 822
Jennie Louise, u 654
Jennie M. (Smith), u 819
Jennie P., u 293a

Brigham, Jennie Rutherford, u 792
Jerome, u 416
Jessamy, u 639
Jesse, 33, u 120
Jesse Dana, u 612
Jessie Franklin, u 755
Jessie L., u 511
Jewett Boardman, 535
Joab, Rev., 775
Joel, u 48, 88, 229, 319, 396, 490, 507
Joel Harvey, u 753
John, 4, 14 u 15, 36, u 48, 50, u 79, 95, 133a, u 133a, 155, u 155, 233, 278, u 424, 744, 778
John Addison, 697
John Baker, 648
John Burt, u 631
John C., u 407
John Campbell, u 674
John Chester, u 407
John Christopher, u 795
John Christopher, Dr., 791
John Christopher, 2d, u 796
John Clark, Rev., 363
John Clifford, u 563
John D., 564
John Dexter, u 717
John Dexter, Jr., u 717
John Eells, u 374
John F., u 705
John Goe, u 800
John H., u 259
John Hazard, u 566
John Hazeltine, u 419
John Howard, u 702
John Jacob, u 79
John Lowell, u 465
John Lawrence, u 819
John Leonidus, u 791
John M., u 705
John M., 2d, u 380
John Marshall, u 705
John Mason, 516
John Morey, u 380
John Knox, u 363
John Northmore, u 748
John Northmore, Jr., u 748
John Olin, 773
John Perkins, u 759
Brigham, John R., u 219
John Stillman, u 516
John Stewart, u 501
John W., u 631, u 723
John Warren, u 327, 810a
John Wells, u 419
John Wesley, 717
John Wilson, u 810a
John Winslow, u 60, u 670
Johnson, Dr., 802
Jonas, u 6, 39, u 48, u 103
Jonas Ball, 336
Jonas, Capt., 103
Jonathan, 8, 32, 483
Joseph, 42, u 42, u 79, 119, u 120, 180, 287, u 333
Joseph Clarendon, u 180, 421
Joseph Edward, u 261
Joseph Darwin, 577
Joseph Lincoln, 471
Joseph Thomas, u 421, 692
Joseph Ralph, u 686
Joseph Warren, u 120 u 229
Joseph Webb, Rev., u 519
Josephine (Crocker), u 348
Josephine (Forshner), u 481
Josephine H., u 547
Josiah, u 120
Josiah A., u 289
Josiah, Col., u 289
Josiah Fay, 342
Josiah Merrick, u 453
Josiah Woodbury, u 704
Joshua Bates, 545
Jotham, 19
Julana Angeline, u 432
Julana Angeline (Buck), u 432
Julia, u 293a, u 650
Julia A., u 639
Julia (Andrews) u 625
Julia D. (Odom), u 791
Julia (Jewett), u 568
Julia P., u 293a
Julia Pauline, u 791
Brigham, Julia (Perry), u 645
Julia P. (Huntley), u 757
Kate, u 683
Kate (McCormick), u 768b
Kate Emma, u 768a
Katee (Howe), u 88
Kate Lindsey, u 705
Kate O'Brien, u 667
Katharine, u 494, u 705
Kenneth, u 511, u 679
Kenneth E., u 746
Kenneth Stephenson, u 675
Kenneth Webster, u 774
Keziah Johnson, u 679
Kirby Martin, u 654
Laura A. (Hastings), u 818
Laura Ann, u 79, u 293
Laura Etta, u 612
Laura Fay, u 720
Laura Grace, u 774
Laura Louisa, u 651
Laura E. (Carpenter), u 720
Laurence, u 754
Laurence Fay, u 720
Laurence Stevens, u 432
Lavinia (Baker), u 397
Lavinia (Frost), u 654
Lawrence Lucas, u 754
Lawrence Edwin, u 810a
Lawrence Newell, u 763
Lawrence Whitney, u 734
Leander Denison, u 259
Leander Howe, Rev., 601
Leander L., u 319
Le Grand L., u 404
Leila E., u 677
Lemuel Hawley, 536
Lena (Chapel), u 642
Lena (Huntington), u 608
Leon Herbert, u 820

Brigham, Leon Herbert, Jr., u 820
Leon Lester, u 701a
Leonard Warren, Rev., 782
Leonore Nellie, u 810a
LeRoy Merrill, u 746
Lerow W., u 668
Leslie A., u 705
Leslie Elijah, u 757
Leslie Harold, u 746
Leslie Howard, u 358
Leslie R., u 360
Lester Alfred, u 395
Lester Eugene, u 688
Lester H., u 707
Lettie J. (Mitchell), u 761
Levi, u 208, 242, 431, 501
Levi Hanford, u 501
Levi Henry, 576
Levi Samuel, u 479
Levinah, u 2
Lewis, 169, 330, 426, u 490, 608
Lewis Alanson, u 333
Lewis Alexander, 654
Lewis E., 568
Lewis L., u 424
Lewis Maitland, u 654
Lewis Starkweather, u 608
Lewis T., u 568
Lilian, u 360
Lilian Mabel, u 758
Lillian, u 796
Lillian Agnes, u 437
Lillian Elizabeth, u 437
Lillian Estelle, u 608, u 779
Lillian H., u 772
Lillian Hastings, u 742
Lillian Margaret, u 788
Lillian Susan, u 432
Lillian (Talcott), u 786
Lillie Ann (Tabb), u 796
Lilliore, u 779
Lilliore Eliza (Lillie), u 779
Lily, u 494
Lina (Wright), u 462
Lincoln, u 76, 432
Lincoln Flagg, 474
Brigham, Lincoln Forbes, u 474
Lincoln Lafayette, 677
Lindsey Richardson, u 780
Lizzie, u 417
Lizzie E., u 701a
Lizzie (Foye), u 690
Lizzie (March), u 762
Llewellyn, u 233
Loella J., u 387
Lois (Shaw), u 462
Lois Virginia, u 748
Lora (Taylor), u 416
Loraine, u 686
Loraine (Russ), u 601
Lorenzo, u 319
Loriman Percival, u 713
Loriman Stevens, 713
Loriman Stone, u 713
Lorin Harvey, u 275
Lorin Herman, u 275
Lottie (Mathewson), u 80
Lou F., u 219
Louis Francis, u 654
Louis Kossuth, 780
Louis Stanhope, u 779
Louisa, u 19, u 614
Louisa (Fassett), u 778
Louisa M. (Fitch), u 735
Louisa (Snodgrass), u 519
Louise, u 720
Louise Emery, u 780
Louise (Stevenson), u 566
Lovewell, 151
Lowell, 466
Lowell Irving, u 653
Lucian, u 726
Lucian Denison, u 259
Lucien Elmer, u 732
Lucian Fay, 720
Lucien Maxwell, u 720
Lucien Morris, u 647
Lucien Valentine, u 259
Lucina (Armstrong) Buck, u 646
Lucinda, u 134a
Lucinda (Bamford), u 536
Lucinda (Howe), u 336
Brigham, Lucinda J., u 305a
Lucinda (Maybee), u 484
Lucius, 374
Lucius A., u 291
Lucius L., 457
Lucius Samuel, u 229
Lucretia, u 64
Lucretia L., u 203
Lucy, u 19, u 293a
Lucy (Cady), u 705
Lucy (Doane), u 487
Lucy Forbes, u 471
Lucy (Harrington), u 108
Lucy M., u 208
Lucy Melvin, u 51
Lucy (Rice), u 231
Lucy (Root), u 275
Lucy Spafford, u 608
Lucy (Starkweather), u 608
Lucy (Stowell), u 384
Lucy (Stratton), u 404
Lucy (White), u 284
Luella Maud, u 704
Luke Nichols, u 79
Lula Brown, u 654
Lulu (Littlefield), u 701
Luman P., u 639
Luther, M.D., u 327
Luther Ayers, 537
Luther Harvey, u 275
Lydia, u 119, u 155, u 166
Lydia Ann, u 416
Lydia (Ball), u 461
Lydia (Barnes), u 119
Lydia (Boyd), u 164
Lydia (Dickinson), u 396
Lydia (Green), u 110
Lydia (Johnson), u 465
Lydia (Maynard), u 453
Lydia (Rice), u 446
Lydia (Russell), u 354
Lydia (Shinn), u 590
Lydia (Tobey), u 680
Lyle Duane, u 820
Lyle Edward, u 820
Lyscom, 428, 434, 705
Lyscom Dexter, u 811
Mabel A. (Powers), u 759

Brigham, Mabel Claire, u 674
Mabel (Culverhouse), u 705
Mabel E., u 755
Mabel Florence, u 650
Mabel J., u 481
Mabel Louise, u 717
Mabel Lucy, u 677
Mabel M., u 568
Mabel (Simpson), u 501
Madeline, u 686
Madeline Gertrude, u 686
Mahala (Bigelow), u 682
Maida Delano, u 352
Maida (Delano), u 352
Malinda (Merrill), u 562
Mamie, u 219
Marcia (Shearer), u 424
Marcus Marcellus, u 291
Margaret, u 293a, u 734
Margaret (Brooks), u 409, u 410
Margaret C., u 654
Margaret Ellen, u 754
Margaret Elizabeth, u 803
Margaret (Cosgrove), u 688
Margaret (Evans), u 550
Margaret (Hickey), u 723
Margaret (Rayburn), u 419
Margaret S., u 550
Margaret (Shattuck), u 385
Margaret Wait, u 811
Margherita, u 630
Marguerite D., u 720
Margie, u 777
Maria, u 624
Maria (Davenport), u 584
Maria Elizabeth, u 393
Maria (Evertson)), u 363
Maria (Gray), u 592
Maria Lovina (Russell), u 774
Brigham, Maria (Russell), u 588
Marian, u 684
Marian Ethel, u 819
Marie (Parks), u 352
Marion (Cole), u 623
Marion J., u 668
Marion Louise, u 712
Marion M., u 701
Marion Ray, u 381
Marion Robinson, u 774
Marjorie, u 599, u 608, u 790
Marjorie Amber, u 670
Marjorie Brooks, u 410
Marjorie E., u 360
Marjorie Elaine, u 690
Marjorie Louise, u 708
Marshall H., u 599
Martha, u 79
Martha A. E. (Frye), u 426
Martha (Boyd), u 60
Martha (Brigham), u 293
Martha C., u 293.
Martha (Canover), u 758
Martha Edwina, u 688
Martha Eliza, u 327
Martha (Harris), u 568
Martha S., u 301
Martha (Smith), u 319
Martha Washington, u 83, u 354
Martyn Freeman, 693
Mary, u 8, u 19, u 21, u 32, u 33, u 43, u 133a, u 219, 305a, u 428, u 519, u 686
Mary (Getchell), u 579
Mary A. H. (Flagg), u 738
Mary Adaline, u 500
Mary Alvada (Jenkins), u 779
Mary Ann, u 618a
Mary Bemis, u 744
Mary (Bigelow), u 479
Mary (Bourgious), u 686
Mary (Barnes), u 395
Mary Burton (Powell), u 793
Mary (Bush), u 247
Mary Carmelita, u 686
Brigham, Mary Carolyn, u 795
Mary (Cather), u 437
Mary Chaffee, u 637
Mary (Cochran), u 792
Mary (Collson), u 530
Mary (Cornish), u 153
Mary (Cramhall), u 219
Mary (Dodge), u 701
Mary (Dow), u 616
Mary (Dudley), u 284
Mary E., u 356
Mary Eliza, u 79
Mary Elizabeth, u 433, u 800
Mary Emily, u 612
Mary (Estabrook) u 541
Mary Ethel, u 717
Mary F., u 407
Mary (Fairbanks), u 542
Mary (Fay), u 8
Mary (Finck), u 566
Mary (Goe), u 800
Mary Gray, u 786
Mary Grover, u 708
Mary (Hapgood), u 583
Mary Helen Leonora, u 779
Mary (Holbrook), u 419
Mary (Hutchinson), u 501
Mary Ida, u 560
Mary Julina, u 229
Mary (Kelleher), u 747
Mary (Kendall), u 546
Mary L., u 612
Mary L. E. (Harvey), u 697
Mary Lapham (Walker), u 623
Mary (Lee), u 43
Mary (Locke), u 381
Mary (Loring), u 261
Mary Louise, u 599, u 686
Mary M., u 584
Mary (Martyn), u 181
Mary (McQuillan), u 437
Mary (Mety), u 723
Mary (Morrison), u 481

Brigham, Mary (Morrow), u 275
Mary Nancy, u 219
Mary (Oliver), u 570
Mary (Percival), u 713
Mary Phipps (Homer), u 703
Mary (Pierce), u 726
Mary (Powers), u 528
Mary Prentice, u 249
Mary (Putnam), u 670
Mary (Rice), u 169, u 261
Mary Roxalina, u 259, 540a
Mary (Sheen), u 546
Mary (Sprague), u 732
Mary (Stevens), u 462
Mary Stillman, u 516
Mary (Sullivan), u 702
Mary (Sumner), u 353
Mary Trowbridge, u 293a
Mary Walker, u 802
Mary (Walker), u 802
Mary (Wallace), u 723
Mary (Wells), u 618d
Mary (Williams), u 521
Mary Wood, u 796
Matilda (Hayden), u 712
Matthias, u 449
Maud, u 519, u 650
Maud Lavinia, u 584
Maud M., u 301
Maude A., u 568
Maude Flora, u 699
Mavor, u 276, 562
May, u 354
May Frances, u 233
May P., u 612
Mehitable (Warren), u 10
Melville Sidney
Melvin Holbrook, u 612
Melvina, u 417
Merrick Putnam, 549
Merrill Draper, u 734
Micajah, 384
Mildred, u 755
Mildred Josephine, u 770a
Mildred (McDonald) Doolittle, u 775
Brigham, Mildred (Woods), u 782
Millicent, u 79
Milton, 566
Minette Eleanor, u 549
Minnie (Cully), u 768
Minnie Alice u 795
Minnie Ann, u 717
Minnie (Chaffee), u 637
Minnie (Davis), u 542
Minnie Maud, u 788
Minnie (McDonald), u 568
Miranda (Fessenden), u 463
Minnie (Sigler), u 704
Moses, u 22, 69, 176, u 208, 219, 420
Moses Bartlett, u 761
Muriel Adele, u 759
Myrtle Edna, u 677
Nahum, u 95, u 183, u 354
Nancy, u 76, u 95, u 490
Nancy (Ayer), u 242
Nancy (Bacon), u 449
Nancy Elizabeth, u 330
Nancy (Fisher), u 247
Nancy Maria, u 612
Nancy Shattuck, u 516
Nancy Sophia, u 407, u 680
Nancy (Spear), u 407
Natalie Adeline, u 814
Nathalie Frances, u 813
Nathan, 7, 22, u 22, 71, u 608
Nathaniel, u 120, 249
Nathaniel Maynard, 813
Nathaniel Sumner, u 249
Neal, u 599
Nella M. (Perkins), u 759
Nellie (Ames), u 746
Nellie (Brewster), u 703
Nellie H., u 612
Nellie (Hargreaves), u 726
Nellie (Spurr), u 516
Nellie (Stephenson), u 675
Brigham, Nellie (Watkins), u 749
Nellie (Wilson), u 810a
Nelly, u 106
Nelson, 498, u 686
Nettie (Forbush), u 688
Nettie M., u 677
Newton Josiah, 570
Nina Celia, u 599
Nina (Denison), u 599
Nina Ethel, u 788
Nina Mae, u 275
Nina Hattie, u 501
Noah, u 32, 83
Noble Aden, u 275
Noble Ward, u 275
Nora Mabel, u 777
Norman C., u 346
Norman Ernest, u 616
Norman Oscar, u 512
Norman R., u 384
Norman Waldo, u 688
Norton Roy, u 810a
Octavia, u 395
Olive, u 301, u 705
Olive (Merrick), u 380
Olive (Rice), u 798
Oliver, u 19
Oliver Halsey u 305a
Oliver Halsey, 2d, u 606a
Oliver Henry Harrington, u 779
Oliver M., u 79
Olivia Mary, u 568
Ophelia M. (Bourne), u 803
Orange Scott, u 730
Origen S., u 361
Origen Smith, u 651
Orison Orlando, u 732
Orlando D., u 353
Orlando L., 647
Orpha (Hazelton), u 419
Orville, u 301
Orville P., 563
Oscar Denton, u 746
Oscar Leroy, u 746
Oshea S., M.D., u 384
Otis, u 108, u 196, 265, 404
Otis A., u 701
Owen Benjamin, 580
Patricia, u 720
Patty, u 120
Paul, 46

Brigham, Paul Fairbanks, u 542
Paul Lawrence, u 744
Paul Printess, u 692
Paul Tracy, u 822
Paulina Sylvia, u 704
Pauline, u 293a
Pearl, u 800
Pearl Minerva, u 701a
Percy Herbert, u 781
Persis, u 6, u 19, u 76
Persis (Brigham), u 150
Persis Evva, u 650
Persis (Stow), p 208
Perry, 281, u 568
Peter, 453
Peter Maynard, u 453
Phalla (House), u 746
Phebe, u 14, u 48, u 511
Phebe (Martin), u 62
Philip P., u 554
Phineas, 177, 416, 640
Phineas Forbes, u 417
Phineas Parkhurst, u 259
Pierpoint Dudley, u 428
Pierpont Dudley, 701a
Polly (Wood), u 232
Porter Elmer, u 219
Powell, u 793
Priscilla, u 3
Priscilla Edith, u 712
Rachel E., u 777
Rachel Miner, u 424
Ralph, u 416
Ralph Bertram, u 717
Ralph H., Jr., u 790
Ralph Hibbard, u 790
Ralph Huntington, u 608
Ralph Pierce, u 722
Ralph Sumner, u 666
Ralph W., u 753
Ralph Willard, u 585
Reader Smith, M.D., 800
Rebecca, u 51
Rebecca (Houghton), u 517
Rebecca (Jordan), u 624
Rebeckah (Flagg), u 494
Reed O., u 384
Reuben, u 670
Brigham, Rhoda, u 19
Richard, u 352
Richard Addington, u 763
Richard Bevier, u 770a
Richard Bradford, u 820
Richard Curtis, u 546
Richard Curtis, Jr., u 546
Richard Tilly, u 509
Richard W., u 293a
Rita, u 686
Robert, u 746, u 770
Robert B., u 6
Robert Barnard, u 674
Robert Bennett, u 786
Robert Breck, u 258
Robert Brown, u 275
Robert Evans u 550
Robert Goddard, u 744
Robert Hanna, u 750
Robert Hill, u 720
Robert Irving, u 679
Robert McFarland, u 688
Robert Moore, u 515
Robert O., u 550, u 568
Robert Over, u 608
Robert Sill, u 763
Robert William, u 746
Roger W., u 808
Rosalee, u 501
Rosalie, u 764
Rosalie Smith, u 791
Roscoe Minard, u 389
Rose I., u 494
Rosebud Celina, u 494
Rosemary, u 545
Rossiter Arthur, u 407
Russell Arthur, u 803
Russell Elmer, u 803
Ruth, u 15, u 196, u 546, u 670, u 753, u 798
Ruth Aldene, u 819
Ruth Brownell, u 647
Ruth E., u 777
Ruth Eliner, u 690
Ruth Lillie, u 779
Ruth M., u 679, u 734
Ruth Marrie, u 702
Ruth McDonald, u 809
Ruth Miriam, u 754
Ruth (Pedrick), u 650
Ruth (Rabie), u 219
Ruth Winifred, u 690
Sabra (Cook), u 579
Brigham, Sabrina, u 64
Sadie B., u 416
Salem Tilly, 509
Salinda (Stratton), u 585
Sally, u 19, u 120, u 133a, u 180, u 190, u 724
Sally Josephine, u 772
Sally (Oaks), u 420
Sally (Stratton), u 692
Sally (Wheeler), u 471
Sally (Woods), u 180
Salmon, 353
Salome, u 151
Salome May, u 281
Samuel, u 4, 6, u 14, 16, u 39, 48, 52, u 95, u 133a, 183, 232, 315a, 461, 618c, u 677, 745
Samuel Adrian, u 755
Samuel Augustus, u 701a
Samuel Davis, 627
Samuel Fred, u 684
Samuel Sumner, 528
Sarah, 12, u 14, u 15, u 19, u 48, u 618a, u 674
Sarah Anna, u 281
Sarah (Allen), u 125
Sarah (Barnard), u 360
Sarah (Breck), u 53
Sarah Caroline, u 795
Sarah (Cole), u 647
Sarah (Crocker), u 703
Sarah Elizabeth, u 640
Sarah (Dalrimple), u 463
Sarah (Bronson), u 741
Sarah (Burnap), u 717
Sarah (Fay), u 233
Sarah Frances, u 432
Sarah (Galloway), u 684
Sarah (Goddard), u 744
Sarah (Harrington), u 113
Sarah (Hastings), u 742
Sarah (Howe), u 462
Sarah Jane, u 79
Sarah (Lambert) Hammock, u 99

Brigham, Sarah (Lancaster), u 294
Sarah Louise, u 549
Sarah (Mabie), u 501
Sarah (Peasley), u 764
Sarah Prentice, u 409
Sarah (Read), u 627
Sarah (Rice) u 231
Sarah (Rockwood), u 668
Sarah (Ward), u 99
Sarah (Wellington), u 549
Sarah (Wardner), u 605
Sarah (Wingate), u 233
Sarah (Young), u 642
Savannah, u 791
Sears, u 618c
Seavey Y., u 768b
Sebastian, u 465
Seth, u 43
Seth E., 735
Sherman L., u 692
Shirley, u 546
Shirley Estelle, u 677
Sidney Augustine, u 462
Sidney (Chipley), u 647
Sidney E., u 688
Sidney Eugene, u 688
Sidney S., 740
Silas, 37, u 208
Silas H., u 336, u 380
Silas Hermon, u 275
Silvester, 519
Simeon Emerson, u 612
Simeon Hopkins, u 612
Sophia, u 196
Sophia (Gowing), u 301
Sophia (Hoffman), u 590
Sophia (Howe), u 449
Sophia (Johnson), u 568
Sophia (Phelps), u 361
Sophia (Willey), u 564
Sophronia (Rice), u 732
Sophronia (Witt), u 346
Stanhope, u 779
Stanley Faber, u 562, 768a
Brigham, Stanley Fuller, u 676
Statira (Stearns), u 690
Stephen 113, u 125, 126, 284, u 305a
Storrs Talcott, u 786
Sullivan, 276
Susan F., u 208
Susan Harriet, u 453
Susan (Moore), u 278, u 515
Susan (Neat), u 702
Susan (Proctor), u 363
Susan Walter, u 99
Susan (Witherbee), u 515
Susanna, u 432
Susanna (Baylies), u 171
Susannah, u 52
Susanuah (Thayer), u 291
Susie (Wood), u 796
Sylvester, 196
Sylvester William, u 758
Tabitha, u 22
Taylor, u 76, 203
Thaddeus, 793
Thankful (Brigham), u 162
Thelma, u 358
Thelma Ernestine, u 788
Thelma Viola, u 688
Theodore Frederick, u 247
Theodore Henry, u 247
Theodore William, u 623
Theodore William, Jr., u 623
Thomas, 2, 3, 15, u 79, 133a, 489, u 686
Thomas A., u 705
Thomas B., u 686
Thomas Benton, u 686
Thomas Duncan, u 795
Thomas Herbert, u 612
Thomas Herbert, Jr., u 612
Thomas J., u 183
Thomas Otis, u 545
Thomas S., M.D., 310
Tileston, 588, u 774
Timothy, 349
Truman Elbridge, 790
Brigham, Tulia L., u 796
Tyler, u 348
Uriah, 53
Ulric, U., u 699
Ulysses Addington, u 763
Vashti, u 33
Vera Joan, u 803
Verna Esther, u 810a
Verne Ellsworth, u 352
Vernon Dee M.D., u 275
Vesta (Stewart), u 550
Vilera Mace, u 612
Viola, u 701a
Viola E., u 511
Viola May, u 358
Violet Lillian, u 703
Virginia, u 515
Virginia Howe, u 813
Virginia Ilma, u 808
Virginia Lee, u 612
Virginia May, u 426
Vivian Grace, u 590
Vivian Rosetta, u 788
Waldo B., 650
Waldo Damon, u 650
Waldo McConnell, u 758
Waldo P., u 519
Wallace, u 639
Walter A., u 625
Walter Augustus, 819
Walter Breckenridge, 796
Walter Breckenridge, Jr., u 796
Walter Cole, u 623
Walter D., u 568
Walter E., u 233, u 494, u 677
Walter Evertson, u 363, 652
Walter Gilman, u 819
Walter Gilman, Jr., u 819
Walter Irving, u 608
Walter Joseph, u 692
Walter Josiah, u 453
Walter Lawson, u 623
Walter Lincoln, u 432
Walter O., u 818
Walter Pearson, u 753
Walter Sanderson, u 618c

Brigham, Walter Scott, u 568, 753
Walter Wilson, u 795
Ward Edwin, u 651
Ward Edwin, Jr., u 651
Ward Hepburn, u 651
Warren Ballou, Rev., u 782
Warren Luther, u 327 u 782
Watson Crocker, u 684
Wayland Windsor, u 763
Wesley C., u 740
Wesley Hervey, 500
Wesley J., u 707
Wesley Kenneth, u 746
Whitney E., u 530
Whitney Gleason, u 671
Wilbur, u 650
Willard, u 122, 193, 292, u 583
Willard Chamberlain, 460
Willard Dana, u 583
Willard Ebenezer, u 583
Willard, Rev., 584
Will Ellsworth, u 630
Will Ellsworth, Jr., u 630
William, u 21, u 133a, 190, 315d, 387, 410, 417, u 494, 614, 620, u 777
William A., u 484, u 567
William Ashbel, 465
William Augustus, 592, 769
William B., u 683
William Baxter, 605
William Burpee, u 708
William Burpee, Jr., u 708
William C., u 407
William Chamberlain, 446
William Clarence, u 654
William Clarence, Jr., u 654
William Conover, u 654
William Curtis, M.D., u 810
William D., u 484
Brigham, William Dexter, 676
William E., u 6, u 21, u 563
William Edgar, u 481
William Emerson, u 735
William Erastus, 761
William Ernest, u 616, u 772
William Eustace, u 407, 680
William Eustis, 630
William F., u 387
William H., u 88, u 358, u 395, u 404, 614
William H. A., u 465
William H. Brewster, u 730
William H., Gen., 805
William Harold, u 374
William Harrison, 633, u 701a
William Hartwell, 723
William Henry, u 494, u 688, 792
William Howard, u 305a
William Ira, u 580
William J., u 259
William Lacy, 730
William Lewis, u 795
William Lewis, Jr., u 795
William M., u 404, u 541, u 772
William Mossman, u 805
William Mitchell, u 779
William Munroe, 763
William Munroe, Jr., u 763
William Oakley, 759
William Oscar, u 352
William Oscar, Jr., u 352
William P., u 650
William Pitt, 397
William Randall, M.D., u 791
William Roscoe, u 796
William Russell, 494
William Seneca, u 494
William Sidney, 740
William Sinclair, u 667
William Theodore, 623
Brigham, William Theodore, 2d, u 623
William Tufts, u 410
William Valentine, 779
William Ward, u 374
William Winthrop, u 676
Willie Ernest, u 791
Willie Porter, u 437
Willis F., u 416
Winifred Anna, u 404
Winslow, 60, 388
Woodbury Purington, u 612
Zebina S., u 389
Zelda J., u 755
Zenobia (West), u 576
Zerviah (Rice), u 95
Brittain, Mildred, u 481
Brockett, Minnie E., u 353
Brodeur, Almon, u 346
Corinne V., u 346
Ezilda, u 346
Brookens, Floyd Brigham, u 608
Lillian Elizabeth, u 608
Perley Floyd, u 608
Brooks, Elsie Irene, u 690
Emma (Brigham), u 690
Frank B., u 690
Frank Pliny, u 690
George B., u 690
Jennie (Williams), u 690
Judson O., u 690
Malcolm Bennett, u 690
Sylvanus W., u 690
Winifred H., u 690
Brower, Carrie (Brigham), u 566
Chester Lewis, u 566
Dorothy Brigham, u 566
Esther Louise, u 566
Frank Willard, u 566
Harold Robert, u 566
Henry Somerset, u 566
Milton Willard, u 566
Roy Brigham, u 566
Willard, u 566
Brown, Addie L., u 407
Alma S., u 407

Brown, Angeline (Mitchell), u 440
C. D., u 153
Clifford Henry u 519
Cora F., u 407
Cyrus, u 293a
Deborah (Haynes), u 4
Dorothy May, u 407
Edith Brigham, u 748
Edmund F., u 407
Elizabeth, u 407
Elizabeth (Gauthier), u 393
Ellen, u 677
Emma, u 407
Esther, u 275
Frances Eleanor, u 488
Frances Laura, u 245
George B., u 770a
George Edward, u 440
Hannah (Brigham), u 292
Harry H., u 674
Hattie, u 246
Herbert A., u 407
Jabez, u 4
Jennie Belle u 770a
John, u 407
John Lewis, u 407
Joseph, u 245
Lewis H., u 407
Lucy (Brigham), u 407, u 488
Maybell S., u 407
Mary, u 540a
Myrtle, u 704
Nellie H., u 407
M. Jennie, u 404
Otis, u 292
Paul, u 748
Sidney, u 488
Susan (Bevier), u 770a
Willard B., u 488
Browne, Abel, u 49
Abigail, u 49
Abijah, u 49
Alpheus, u 49
Elizabeth, u 49
Charles Brigham, u 49
Martha, u 49
Samuel, u 49
Sarah (Brigham), 49
Browning, Betsey (Brigham), 376
James, u 376
Bruce, David, u 8
Mary, u 8
Bruce, Walter H., u 490, u 745a
Warren E., u 490, u 745a
William, u 490, u 745a
Bryant Angella, u 612
Beatrice, u 743
Carroll W., u 743
Charles W., u 382
Edward B., u 743
Ethel Merrill, u 382
George E., u 743
Henrietta (Brigham), u 743
Lillian E., u 743
Mary Upton (Brigham), u 382
Mildred, u 743
Wallace, u 743
Buck, Annie R. (Barlow), u 717
Betsey Champney (Brigham), u 432
Beulah Elizabeth, u 717
David, u 52, u 445
Frank H., u 445
Frank, Jr., u 445
George W., u 445
Grace R., u 445
Helen, u 445
Howard H., u 445
Joseph F., u 717
Julana A., u 461
Maurice Warren, u 717
Robert, u 445
Roland, u 445
S. Maria (Brigham), u 440
Wallace B., u 445
Warren Gilderay, u 717
William H., u 445
Buckley, Anna (Brigham), u 680
Charles Horatio, u 680
Elizabeth, u 680
Fay, u 680
Lydia, u 680
Bucklin, Charles, u 694
Edith (Farnsworth), u 694
Edward, I., u 694
Edward I., Jr., u 694
Bucksot, Nellie, u 599
Bull, Anthony, u 393
Bullard, Addie, u 701a
Burbank, Daniel, u 79
Burdick, Dorothy May, u 616
Burgess, Nathaniel, u 545
Burleigh, Theodore E., u 336
Burlingame, Cora (Brooks), u 690
William, u 690
Burnap, Edward Cook, u 384
Gifford, u 384
Jessica Elizabeth, u 384
Estelle, u 384
Burnham, Luther A., u 52
Burrage, Bessie, u 663
Caroline Severance, u 663
Edward Carter, u 663
Emeline, u 663
Emeline (Brigham), 663
Herbert Emory, u 663
Johnson Carter, u 663
Julia (Severance), u 663
Severance, u 663
Burrell, Clara (Kent), u 366
Dwight R., u 366
Eliza (Brigham), 366
Robbins, u 366
Busby, Amy (Ware), u 369
Evelyn, u 369
James A., u 369
Bush, Jotham, u 247
Sarah, u 120
Bushnell, Emeline, u 529
Niles, u 529
Sophia (Brigham), 529
Bussler, Carl, u 416
Dorothy, u 416
Ruth, u 416
Butler, Mary Elizabeth, u 734
Butterfield, Catharine (Runyon), u 53
Elizabeth, u 53
James, u 53
Button, Rena M., u 651

C

Cabana, Jennie M., u 688
Cain, Esther Helena, u 674

Cain, Elizabeth, u 746
36
Calder, Helen Bumford, u 294
Callender, Erma Beatrice, u 564
Rowena Arlene, u 564
Russell Van Dyke, u 564
Campbell, Elizabeth (Brigham), u 407
Campion, Margaret Frances, u 545
Mary F., u 545
Thomas, u 545
Card, Bruce Brigham, u 566
Don Brigham, u 566
Dorothy Eleanor, u 566
Elmer Clement, u 566
Evelyn Mae, u 566
George Clement, u 566
Louise Du Bois, u 566
Minnie (Brigham), u 566
Carey, Mary, u 88
Carpenter, Alice E., u 246
Clayton, u 233
David Edward, u 233
Edwin B., u 246
Everett Knowlton, u 233
Minnie M., u 246
Tabitha (Potter), u 246
Carter, Dorothy, u 663
Emily, u 172
Helen (Burrage), u 663
John W., u 663
Julia, u 772
Lucy Lazelle, u 663
Margaret, u 663
Perry S., u 772
Philip Walker, u 663
Richard Burrage, u 663
Cassidy, Mary E., u 702
Caskett, Gertrude, u 353
Castro, Dorr, u 374
Dorr Clayton, u 374
Cate, Leslie Littlefield, u 807
Champion, Mabel, u 540a
Chance, Myra B., u 620
Chandler, Julia M., u 380
Chapel, Julius, u 540a
Parkhurst Eugene, u 540a
Chapman, Edwina A., u 732
John Alden, u 608
Chase, Addison Martyn, u 695
Alice Natalie, u 697
Anna Harriet, u 695
Arthur F., u 695
Carrie (Brigham), u 697
Charles Emerson, u 695
Charles S., u 697
Cleon, u 370
Dana Charles, u 697
Daniel A., M.D., u 695
Effie (Brigham), u 605
Elmer E., u 605
Elvira R., u 695
Ernest Leonard, u 583
Etta (Love), u 695
Gladys, u 680
Harold Addison, u 695
Harrie (Brigham), u 697
Harriet (Brigham), u 583
Hazel Irene, u 605
Herbert, u 546
Hiram Wesley, u 583
John Brigham, u 695
Kate (Benjamin), u 697
Mabelle N., u 583
Madeline Harriet, u 697
Martha (Brigham), u 546
Merrick, u 695
Merrill B., u 546
Myron Forrest, u 695
Paul Addison, u 697
Robert Martyn, u 697
S. Maria (Brigham), 695
Sophia (Farnsworth), u 695
Cheney, Barton Taylor, u 625
Clara (Taylor), u 625
Clifton W., u 625
Orra Marsten, u 625
Chick, Frank, u 286
Edward R., u 286
Chickering, Albert, u 369
Clarence, u 369
Chisholm, Kenneth, u 395
Marguerite, u 395
Christiancy, Cartier C., u 507
Church Charles L., u 246
Hollis G., u 688
Josephine M., u 688
Mary H. (Potter), u 246
Mary (Webber), u 688
Churchill, Althea June, u 637
Aubrey Brigham, u 637
Cynthia (Brigham), u 637
Grace Elaine, u 637
Harvey A., u 637
Velma Brigham, u 637
Winston, u 637
Clark, Appleton, u 374
Clara (Browning), u 376
Clayton E., u 651
Edith (Bardin), u 651
Emma, u 155
Hazel B., u 651
Valerie, u 651
Clarke, Botsford Ralph, u 382
Clayton, Minnie Lola, u 795
Clifford, Ellen (Farnsworth), u 694
Esther F., u 694
Fred W., u 694
Rebecca, u 694
Ruth W., u 694
Woodbridge K., u 694
Clegg, Brigham, u 684
William Gifford, u 684
William G., Jr., u 648
Cleveland, F. Clayton, u 691
Frank Clayton, u 691
George R., u 407
Lawrence F., u 407
Close, Carrie, u 310
Emma (Blackman), u 310
Sylvester, u 310
Clough, Florence R., u 380
Coates, Charles Milton, u 333

Coates, Levi Tyler, u 333
Coburn, Clarissa, u 19
Ezekiel, u 19
Flavilla, u 19
Jason, u 19
Lucy, u 19
Martha, u 19
Olive, u 19
Ora, u 19
Thirza, u 19
William, u 19
Coffin, Mabel L., u 689
Cogswell, Emma, u 606a
James, u 606a
Louisa, u 606a
Lucy, u 22
Cole, Lewis Mortimer, u 564
Ruth Geraldine, u 564
Coleman, Janet, u 680
Walter S., u 680
Colgate, Craig, u 724
Elleanor, u 724
Henrietta, u 724
Collins, C. C., u 290
Mary, u 16
Collier, Carrie, u 701a
Elsie, u 701a
Colt, James Denison, u 667
Comely, Nancy M., u 702
Comey, Dexter, u 428
Compton, Mary Louise (Brigham), 801
Norris M., u 801
Comstock, Aliee Louise, u 773
Cornelia, u 773
Richard W., u 773
Conant, Abbie (Brigham), u 393
Arthur M., u 393
Fremont H., u 393
Herbert M., u 393
Isaac C., u 393
Isaac, u 393
Leila M., u 393
Condry, Catherine, u 426
Cone, ———, u 106
William Brigham, u 106
Conger, Katharine Elizabeth, u 768a
William W., M.D., u 768a
Connley, John J., u 511
Conway, Alice Grace, u 676
Cook, Ellen Maria (Brigham), 807
Eva Belle (Brigham), u 774
Florence, u 546
Frank Brigham, u 807
Lewis Clyde, u 774
Minnie L. (Crotty), u 807
Robert Brigham, u 774
Thomas D., u 807
Walter Freeman, u 807
Cooke, John Henry, u 363
Mary (Brigham), u 363
Coolidge, Agnes (Brigham), u 353
Jay W., u 353
Coons, Dorothy O., u 654
Corbett, Alice, u 395
Charles, u 395
Edward, u 395
Marion (Barnes), u 395
Mildred E., u 395
Myra P., u 395
Corey, Delia F. (Brigham), u 744
Dorothy Brigham, u 744
Edwin S., u 744
Florenee Ellen, u 744
Marjorie Mary, u 744
Corliss, Eliza E., u 389
Cotting, Augusta (Barnes), u 679
John, u 180
John F., u 180, u 679
Cowden, Eliza, u 183
Coxford, Rose Ella (Brigham), u 799
William F., u 799
Cranch, Adelaide, u 197
Alden, u 197
Elijah, u 197
William, u 197
Crafts, Josephine, u 703
Crandall, Harriet, u 560
Crawford, Ann Morrow, u 720
John Franklin, u 720
Louise Alexander, u 720
Patricia, u 720
Crichton, Margaret, u 810
Crissey, Bert W., u 753
Joel Brigham, u 753
Lucile, u 753
Lucette (Brigham), u 753
Cross, John, u 134a
Crowther, Audrey Leona, u 701
Barbara Louise, u 701
Donald Frederick, u 701
Frederick S., u 701
Gordon Frederick, u 701
Martha (Brigham), u 701
Merton Warren, u 701
Norman Frederick, u 701
Phyllis Evelyn, u 701
Ralph Frank, u 701
Ralph Frank, Jr., u 701
Roland Lewis, u 701
Walter Warren, u 701
Crozier, William, u 603
Cullen, Mary, u 818
Cunningham, Anna Mary, u 83
Dora (Hall), u 83
Emma L., u 83
Levi Otis, u 83
Miriam Brigham, u 83
Miriam (Brigham), u 83
Simeon, u 83
Curtis, Caroline (Brigham), u 393
Chester Wellington, u 393
Franeis C., u 393
Harry Willis, u 393
Mary Aliee, u 393
Cushing Warren LeRoy, u 584
Cutler, Aliee M. (Brigham), u 746
Archibald, u 746
Ebenezer, u 197
Erma Winifred, u 746
Erving Ernest, u 746
Maria, u 197
Maurice Oliver, u 746

D

Dalton, William, u 395
Damon, Milton O., u 333
Patty, u 349

Danforth, Ella, Josephine, u 691
George L., u 691
Hannah L. (Brigham), u 691
Joseph R., u 691
Ralph, u 691
Daniel, Matthew M. u 620
Mary A. E. (Brigham), u 620
Mary Lillian, u 620
Ruth Louise, u 620
William Evans, u 620
William Morgan, u 620
Daniels, Harold E., u 759
Laura, u 794
Darling, Anne Frothingham (Boyd), u 388
Emma, u 388
Florence, u 388
Margaret, u 388
Philip G. u 388
Samuel u 388
Samuel B. u 388
Samuel C., u 388
Davenport, Alice, u 722
Davidson, Carl, u 694
Catherine, u 72
Charles Frederick, u 694
Dorothy Dale, u 740
Edith (Nason), u 694
Davis, Alfred Brigham, u 547
Amanda (Brigham), u 231
Anna (Brigham), u 640
Anna (Brigham), u 52
Annie (Brigham), u 547
Barbara Josephine, u 547
Bridget, u 4
Calvin A., u 231
Calvin A., Dr., u 640
David, u 49
Doris Marjorie, u 547
Edgar W., u 547
Edna Willard, u 547
Elizabeth, u 233
Helen, u 645
John H., u 640
Lena Josephine, u 547
Lottie May, u 407
Marcia E., u 370
Davis, Maria J., u 294
Ruth, u 494
Mary Elizabeth, u 640
Meredith Maude, u 547
Myrton O., u 417
Omer, u 417
Robert, u 4
Rufus Charles, u 547
Sarah, u 4
Day, Burnice E., u 745a
Delia B., u 19
Gertrude L., u 670
John, u 19
Mary Jane, u 356
Dean, Doris Marjorie, u 547
Death, Martha, u 6
De Butts, Dale Cressey, u 753
Dean Jamieson, u 753
Edward Jamison, u 753
Deeker, Charles A., u 564
Cora (Brigham), u 564
Cora E., u 822
Delwin Brigham, u 564
Gladys Viola, u 564
Phyllis Van Vliet, u 564
De Graff, Maltby J., u 246
Susan (Potter), u 246
De Long, Philip H., u 494
Philip N., Jr., u 494
Richard Crane, u 494
Robert, u 494
Ruth, u 494
Deltre, Marguerite, u 720
Demsey, Sarah M., u 113
Dennison, George S., u 246
Hattie (Carpenter), u 246
Mary E., u 795
De Noyer, Alfred L., u 583
Alice (Brigham), u 583
Charles, u 583
Marion, u 583
Perry, u 583
Ruth, u 583
Dexter, Anson, u 294
Charles Linus, u 697
Doris Eleanor, u 697
Dexter, Sarah (Brigham), u 294
Deyo, Harrison E., u 774
Janet Alda, u 774
Norma Frances, u 774
Ruth Shirley, u 774
Dewhurst, Dorothy, u 293a
Mary, u 293a
William W., u 293a
Dickey, Christine A., u 657
James Freeman, u 657
Mary (Anderson), u 657
Dietz, Annie M., u 356
Dillon, James, u 281
Mary E., u 281
Rae, u 301
Salome May, u 281
Dinsmore, Mildred F., u 669
Doane, Ella (Brigham), u 669
Nathaniel, u 669
Nathaniel, Jr., u 669
Ray Winslow, u 669
Dodd, Ezra, u 293a
Harriet (Brigham), u 353
Marcus D., u 353
Doherty Theresa, u 695
Dolan, Annie Gloria, u 686
Gerald, u 686
H. Lawrence, u 686
Lawrence, u 686
Dolon, Edward John, u 625
John Edward, u 625
Richard Taylor, u 625
Donahue, Loretta, u 723
Donaldson, Edith M., u 404
John H., u 24
May Eliza, u 24
Donovan, John, u 354
Doolittle, Mildred (McDonald), u 775
Dorr, Elsie, u 800
L. L., Dr., u 800
Douglas, George G., u 583
Mary (Barnard), u 583
Downs, Elizabeth W., u 680
Kenneth E., u 680

Downs, Richard E., u 680
Doyle, Charles Sumner, u 642
E. K., u 642
Edwin King, u 642
Harry Byard, u 642
Helen Augusta, u 642
Drake, Lucy J. (Brigham), u 231
Drew, Alma, u 358
C. W., Dr., u 72
Ethel Frances, u 358
Drury, Eliza, u 197
Duckworth, N. B., u 397
Dudley, Experience, u 428
Duffield, Elizabeth G. F., u 674
Duffy, Luke R., u 677
Dunnigan May Lucy, u 657
Dupres, Hazel Jeane, u 650
Lester Vinal, u 650
Miriam Frances, u 650
Dunsmore, Eunice, u 172
Durham, Winifred, u 246
Durkee, Emma (Brigham), u 576
Emma (Brigham), u 259
Eugene W., u 576
Helen Winslow, u 576
Dutton, Florence Colt, u 667
Frank W., u 667
Dwyer, Alice G., u 712
Dye, Grace Louise, u 374

E

Eager, John, u 24
William, u 162
Zerubabel, u 24
Eames, Arthur A., u 437
Ellen (Brigham), u 437
Hannah, u 5
Martha, u 5
Mary, u 5
Eastman, Abigail R., u 612
Earl, ———, u 52
Eaton, Helen, u 293a
Edee, Mary, u 113
Eddy, Arthur D., u 384
Floy M., u 604
Eells, Sarah, u 374
Egerton, Amelia (Brigham), u 592
Charles O., u 592
James O., u 592
Elder, Elizabeth, u 263
Elderkin, Augustus F., u 675
Helena B., u 675
William A., u 675
Ellard, James Carlton, u 686
John Frank, u 686
John H., u 686
Ellery, John William, u 768
Robert Brigham, u 768
Robert Melvin, u 768
Ellis, Arnold W., u 745a
Burnice I., u 745a
Doris A., u 745a
Edward, u 745a
Ernest H., u 745a
Everett L., u 745a
Lesley H., u 745a
L. Edward, u 745a
Luther B., u 745a
Mary E. u 745a
Roy B., u 745
Ellison, Helen (Ryder), u 656
Osman S., u 656
Elmer, Edith May, u 740
Elzey, Dorothy, u 512
Emerton, Sibyl (Clark), u 374
Emery, Daisy B., u 286
Emory, Frances, u 754
Ernst, Earl Louis, u 564
Wayne Claire, u 564
Esher, Gertrude, u 547
Estabrook, Daniel, Jr., u 22
Estelle, Ralph Royal, u 803
Daisy B., u 286
Evans, Albert, Mrs., u 814
Maria, u 52
Evarts, Sally, u 352
Eyebright, Harold, u 683

F

Fairbanks, Delia (Potter), u 246
Farley, Ruth, u 642
Farnham, Clinton E., u 417
Farnham, Florence Sprague, u 417
Farnsworth, Alice Brigham, u 694
Augustus Page, u 694
Charles Luke, u 694
Edith May, u 694
Florence G. (Page), u 694
Hannah (Jordan), u 694
Harrie Clifford, u 694
Harriet (Brigham), u 694
John Addison, u 694
Luke Walcott, u 694
Mildred A., u 694
Nellie (Clifford), u 694
Nellie M., u 694
Nettie Maud, u 694
Farr, Leonard Y., u 657
Jonathan, u 19
Mercy, u 19
Farwell, Caroline M. (Brigham), u 180
Edith, u 180
Martha, E., u 428, u 701a
Richard, u 180
Willard Brigham, u 180
Willard Brigham, Jr., u 180
Faust, Walter, u 667
Fay, Abigail (Martyn), u 233
Abraham, u 6, u 233
Adam, u 13
Addison G., u 164
Addison, O., u 164
Augustus I., u 164
Bathshebah, u 2
Carrie u 407
David, u 13
Dinah, u 12, u 13
Eunice, u 178
Fanny, u 445
Gershom, u 13
Hannah, u 13
Harrison O., u 108
Hercules Warren, u 178
Hezekiah, u 13
Hiram W., u 162
James, u 2
John, u 2, u 178
John G., u 178
Joseph, u 13, u 178

Fay, Joseph Brigham, u 178
Josiah, u 178
Maria E., u 178
Mark, u 408
Mark Wesley, u 680
Martha (Brigham), u 108
Martha Elizabeth, u 178
Mary, u 13, u 164
Mary (Brigham), 2, 13
Mary E. (Brigham), u 680
Mehitable (Brigham), 178
Millisent, u 13
Nancy (Warren), u 407
Polly, u 178
Robert G., u 164
Sally, u 393, u 408
Samuel Chandler, u 407
Sidney Granville, u 408
Silas, u 13
Sophia (Brigham), u 408
Susan M., u 181
Thaddeus, u 13, u 32
Timothy, u 13
William, u 13
William A., u 466
Fayles, Ruth, u 745a
Federspiel, Laura, u 291
Felton, Lewis, u 162
Fennessy, Thomas, u 657
Field, Clara (Morse), u 395
Forrest G., Jr., u 395
Fish, Edith (Barnett), u 750
Hortense Garthwaite, u 750
William L., u 750
Fisher, Abigail (Brigham), u 407
Anna Laura, u 229
Charles, u 291
Charles L., u 291
Cora B., u 370
David, u 291
Edward W., u 291
Emma, u 291
Gamaliel, u 407
Garfield, u 291
John R., u 281
Fisher, Julia Roxalina (Brigham), u 291
Samuel, u 291
Sydney A., u 291
Susan Florence, u 291
Theodore, u 291
Fisk, Abigail, u 6
Fiske, Samuel, u 36
David L., u 197
Georgiana Keith, u 197
Mavadia, u 197
Rebecca Cutler, u 197
Susanna, u 36
Fitch, Emma, u 336
Gladys D., u 702
Fitzgerald, Anna Maude, u 801
Clifford Compton, u 801
Harold Leon u 801
Ida Brigham (Compton), u 801
James R., u 801
Margaret, u 733
Mary Bell, u 801
Wilbur Norris, u 801
Flagg, Mary u 742a
Fletcher, Fred B., u 637
Follett Delia (Brigham), u 732
Francis Ballou, u 732
Isaac, u 172
Ford, Charles Edward, u 684
Charles E., 2d u 684
Elsie (Swift), u 381
Eugene Edward, u 684
Frederic Leslie, u 381
Joan, u 684
Nathaniel Ernest, u 381
Fosgate, Susan, u 208
Foskett, Albert L., u 689
Julia (Putnam), u 689
Foster, Alpheus B., u 110
Caroline Brigham, u 393
Charles H., u 701
Charles S., u 393
Chester Curtis, u 393
Ellen, u 393
Lydia (Brigham), u 110
Jedediah, u 110
Roxana, u 110
Sophronia F., u 110
Fox, Katherine (Carleton), u 327
Robert L. B., u 327
Walter Briggs, u 327
Foy, Jeannette, u 410
Frank, Ethel, u 781
Freeman, Asa, Dr., u 590
A. T., u 590
Martha W., u 384
Muriel, u 590
Muriel V. S., u 590
Nancy (Brigham), u 590
French, Bryant Morey, u 382
Charles W., u 382
Frost, Benjamin S., u 807
Katharine, u 807
Marion Brigham (Cook), u 807
Frye, Della, u 164
Leslie M., u 407
Fuller, ———, u 153
Alice, u 583
Amelia, u 153
Harriet, u 153
Henry, u 153

G

Gadebusch, Paul, u 667
Gaffney, Gaylord Seabury, u 407
Louise C., u 407
William T., u 407
Gage, Jonathan, u 33
Galacer, Frederic Ruthven, u 663
Gallagher, Frank, u 745a
Gallop, Joseph, u 79
Miriam (Brigham), u 79
Gallup, Benjamin W., u 763
Clara E. (Brigham), u 692
Clara M., u 763
Edward E., u 692
Grace D., u 763
Ruth Brigham, u 692
Gammons, Everett W., u 713
Mary Snow, u 713
Gardner, Edgar H., u 651
Robert Alden, u 651
Vivian Amy, u 701a
Garfield, Dorcas (Stratton), u 333

Garfield, Eunice Hagar, u 333
Francis, u 333
Lyman, u 164
Lydia B. (Morse), u 164
Moses B., u 164
Moses H. u 164
Garrison, Marjorie E., u 547
Gassett, Levi, u 33
Gates, Hannah (Brigham), u 122
Levi, u 122
Gear, Charles, u 566
George, Ann Brigham, u 242
Col. John, u 242
Susan (Brigham), u 242
Gerber, Phil. C., u 519
Gerry, Charles, u 134a
Ella M., u 688
Laura A., u 134a
Martha A., u 134a
Orisa (Haynes), u 134a
Gifford, Edward William, u 384
Emily Estelle, u 384
Gertrude, u 384
Howard Edward, u 384
Jessica May, u 384
Walter Fay, u 384
Warren Colburn, u 384
William R., M.D., u 384
Gilbert, Carrie G. (Pratt), u 362
Charles B., u 362
Ralph D., u 656
Gill, Alice, u 546
Gilman, Nina, u 697
Gilmore, Clarence E., u 261
Alice (Brigham), u 261
Elbert E., u 261
Ella (Marshall), u 261
Henry A., u 261
Lloyd H., u 261
Loring, u 261
Gilson, Harriet P., u 389
Gleason, Daisy H., u 460
Hannah (Brigham), u 48, 134a
Isaac M., u 460
Gleason, Lucretia (Brigham), u 460
Mary, u 134a
Samuel, u 134a
Glidden, Helen S. (Brigham), u 710
Irving E., u 710
Glover, James N., u 597
Mary (Brigham), u 597
Godbee, Beulah Evelyn, u 791
Brigham Russell, u 791
Frank W., u 791
Frank Warren, Jr., u 791
Julia Frances, u 791
Ralph Joseph, u 791
Goddard, Ada Frances, u 583
Charles, u 19
Frances (Brigham), u 583
Hannah, u 24
John A., u 583
Mary (Brigham), u 494
Robert, u 24
Silas W., u 494
William, u 24
Godien, Bertha M., u 712
Godwin, Blanche Mildred, u 564
L. Austin, u 564
Norman B., u 564
Goodell, David, u 52
Goodenow, Daniel, u 12
David, u 12
Dinah, u 12
Elizabeth, u 12
Martha (Brigham), u 48
Mehitable, u 12
Samuel, u 12
Sarah, u 12
Timothy, u 12
Goodhue, Claude Clement, u 788
Roberta Jean, u 788
Goodney, Cordelia, u 743
Goodnow, Albert Wilson, u 696
Anna Hortense, u 696
Caroline P., u 374
Helen (Coleman), u 696
Henrietta F. (Barton), u 696
Goodnow, Joseph W., u 696
Joseph Wilson, u 696
Olive, u 134a
Goodrich, George E., u 525
Grace, u 407
Sarah (Valentine), u 525
Goodsell, Sarah Letitia, u 203
Goodykunst, Margaret, u 407
Gordon, Elmer Ellsworth, u 275
Hugh Brigham, u 275
Lawrence Ellsworth, u 275
Robert Lawrence, u 275
Willametta (Brigham), u 275
Gore, Elisha, u 393
Sarah H. (Brigham), u 393
Gott, Anna, u 52
Benjamin, u 53
John, u 53
Martha, u 53
Nathaniel, u 53
Sarah Ann, u 53
Sarah (Brigham), u 53
Gottshalk, Jennie, u 541
Goulding, Charles Henry, u 172
Cora, u 618a
Edward H., u 172
Emery, u 428, u 701a
Emilie Frances, u 172
Ephraim, u 172
George A., u 172
Nancy, u 428, u 701a
Susan B., u 172
Susanna (Brigham), 172
Gove, Lydia, u 72
Nathaniel, u 72
Susan (Stickney), u 72
Grady, Mary Isabel, u 702
Grandstaff, Samantha, u 301
Grant, Maria R., u 612
Gravatt, Edwin, u 563
Margaret (Jackson), u 563
Ruth, u 563

Graves, Theodore C., u 164
William Palmer, u 384
Gray, Charles, u 699
Mary Nellie, u 699
Green, Amelia, u 358
Benjamin F., u 295
Charles, u 295
Hannah M. (Brigham), u 295
Greene, Fred A., u 404
Hiram, u 330
Martha (Brigham), u 330
Gregg, Gretchen Helen, u 219
John Norris, p 219
Norris B., u 219
Gregory, Agnes May, u 437
John, u 99
Sally (Brigham), u 99
Sarah Brigham, u 99
Gridley, Clarence, u 796
Clarence, Jr., u 796
Dorothy, u 796
Griffin, May D., u 755
Griffith, Charlotte, u 153
George Hollis, u 153
Josephine, u 153
Griggs, Henrietta (Brigham), u 265
Samuel, M D., u 265
Grimm, Tillie E., u 746
Grout, Mindwell, u 37
Grow, Maria, u 380
Nathaniel, u 380
Sarah (Barker), u 380
Guillan, Daisy La Tourette, u 677
Guiterman, Guy H., u 720
Gunn, Florence L., u 519

H

Hackett, Arlene Marie, u 686
Edwin Nicholas, u 686
Madeline, u 686
William E., u 686
Hadley, Bessie (Brigham), u 742
Frank A., u 742
George F., u 742
Mildred W., u 742
Walter C., u 742
Hager, Lucia Vera, u 819
Haight, William R., u 639
Hale, Abigail, u 42
Halbert, Louisa, u 651
Hall, Aaron, u 79
Aaron, Jr., u 79
Arthur C., u 689
Charles, u 519
Cornelia (Fisher), u 291
Frank E., u 689
G. Stanley, President, u 291
Laura (Putnam), u 689
Lucius S., u 689
Lydia Brigham, u 79
Sarah Brigham, u 79
Sarah (Brigham), u 79
Sherman, u 79
Stephen C., u 689
Walter A., u 689
Halsey, Arietta, u 305a
Oliver, u 305a
Hamilton, Jessie, u 705
Hampton, Grant, u 99
Hancock, Frank Roberts, u 699
Mary Ada, u 699
William H., u 699
Hannaford, Nellie, u 633
Hennagin, Everett
James, u 788
Fred A., u 788
Robert Brigham, u 788
Hannis, Hazel M., u 360
Hanscom, ———, u 448
Hansen, Caroline T., u 612
Hapgood, Ben A., u 681
Edward Thomas, u 681
Nancy S. (Brigham), 681
Thomas Emerson, u 681
Harding, Bertha Anderson, u 657
Emma (Anderson), u 657
Glen Samuel, u 657
Herbert N., u 657
Mary (Brigham), u 758
Ruth Alice, u 657
Hardy, Constantine, u 37
Gladys, u 707
Hannah, u 6
Mary, u 37
Hardy, Mindwell, u 37
Phinehas, u 37
Prudence, u 37
Prudence (Warren), u 37
Rachel, u 37
Silas, u 37
Tabitha, u 37
Harper, ———, u 419
De Witt Lawrence, u 620
Ruth Louise (Daniel), u 620
Harringer, Meade, u 702
Harrington, Bezaleel, u 64
Emma, u 745a
Francis, u 9
James, u 64
Loring, u 745a
Harris, Absalom, u 10
Elizabeth, u 803
Marjorie, u 705
Perley, u 10
Harrison, Adella M., u 801
Hart, Claude Eugene, u 743
Hartley, Henry A., u 387
Janet, u 387
Hartman, Ella Grace, u 546
Harty, Anna M., u 779
Dennis, u 779
Ellen (Ryan), u 779
Harvey, Amy, u 10
Haskell, Phineas, Jr., u 6
William, u 79
Hastings, Elizabeth u 416
Isabelle, u 164
John u 416
Hawes, Fanny (Brigham), u 396
Fred, u 417
Maria, u 164
Oliver, u 396
Sarah (Brigham), u 417
Hawkes, Edward Co., u 680
Francis Brigham, u 682
Hattie (Brigham), u 682
Jennie Elvine, u 682
Marjorie Adelaide, u 682

Hawley, Margaret Emma, u 301
Hayden, Alice, u 745a
Charles, u 511
Emily F., u 164
Ethel (Brigham), u 697
Florence, u 417
Frank A., u 604
Henry Rogers, u 246
Laura Brigham, u 604
Lucy (Boyce), u 604
Maria S. (Warren), u 246
Mary Elizabeth, u 697
Nelson E., u 697
Philip Sherburne, u 604
Haynes, Eli Jewell, u 134a
Dorcas Mary, u 134a
Israel, u 134a
Israel, Jr., u 134a
Josiah, u 4
Mary (Gleason), u 134a
Orisa, u 134a
Reuben, u 134a
Sarah Hannah, u 134a
Warren How, u 134a
Zebediah Maynard, u 134a
Haywood, Florence Loisa, u 489
Hazen, Anna Sarah, u 741
Healy, Emery, u 305a
Heath, Allen W., u 547
Diantha Pratt, u 606a
Donald Brigham, u 547
Donald Garrison, u 547
Dorothy Belle, u 606a
Guilford P., u 454
G. Stanley, u 547
J. B., u 794
Joshua P., u 606a
Kenneth DePuy, u 606a
Marjorie, u 547
Martha Frances, u 547
Mary (Brigham), u 547
Mary Parker, u 606a
Mary (Walker), u 454
Oscar, u 547
Willard Brigham, u 606a
Heath, Willard P., u 606a
Helmer, Arthur James, u 540a
Harry William, u 540a
Laura May, u 540a
William H., u 540a
Hemphill, Ashton E., u 368
Eugene F., u 368
Freeland, u 368
Kathleen M., u 368
Lydia (McKeen), u 368
Henderson, Alberta F., u 585
Althea A., u 585
Robert Stead, u 384
Robert Stead, Jr., u 384
Warren Brigham, u 384
William H., u 585
Hepburn, Jessie, u 651
Herrick, Zimri, u 19
Hewitt, Adelaide A. (Morrison), u 702
Andrew Noble, u 702
Arthur Noble, u 702
Charles Brigham, u 702
Effie Louise, u 702
Flora Abbie, u 702
Harold Keith u 702
Harvey Leroy, u 702
Irene May, u 702
Irvin Gay Brigham, u 702
Leroy Harvey, Jr., u 702
Mary Etta, u 702
Muriel Bertha, u 702
Susan (Brigham), u 702
Thomas, u 702
Heywood, Eliza (Farnsworth), u 694
Trueworthy, u 694
Hibbard, George, u 305a
Hibbert, Frances Lillian, u 701a
Hickey, Margaret, u 723
Hickok, Emily F. (Hiscock), u 278
James F., u 278
Hicks, Ruth (Gallup), u 692
Hildreth, Jonathan, u 19
Hill, George Brigham, u 650
Harry, u 650
Madaline A., u 650
Stanley H., u 650
Hills, Harold C., u 745a
Rosalie, u 275
Hillyer, Jane Pelletrean, u 88
Himes, Charlotte Stell, u 384
Frederick W., u 384
Frederick W., Jr., u 384
Jane, u 384
John Reed, u 384
Marjorie F., u 384
Mary (Brigham), u 384
Mary Lorraine, u 384
Maxwell Reed, u 384
Robert A., u 384
Hine, Clara Louise, u 639
Henry F., u 639
Hiscock, Dorothy, u 278
George L., u 278
Herbert W., u 278
Hitchcock, ———, u 52
Madeline Goldsmith, u 515
Hiteman, George J., u 651
Halbert Earl, u 651
Helen, u 651
Hoag, Almira, u 407
Elias P., u 407
Ella (Lawrence) u 407
Hobart, Elsie, u 663
Hobbs, Mamie, u 790a
Hodge, Jonas F., u 631
Lydia F., u 633
Hodgsdon, Edward T., u 612
Viola M., u 612
Hoff, Frances Ruth, u 384
Seymour H., u 384
Hoffman, Louis, u 732
Hohberger, Christof J., u 679
Elsie Florence, u 679
Ernestine, u 679
Holbrook, 'Bertha May, u 370
Charles R., u 370
Emily, u 612

Holbrook, Evelyn M., u 370
Francis W., u 370
Frank A., u 370
George E., u 370
Jennie E., u 370
Lestina (Richardson), u 370
Lydia (Brigham), 370
Olivia (Howland), u 370
Stephen, u 370
Holcomb, Anna E., u 677
Holden, Charles W., u 166
Esther Damon, u 166
Ethel, u 233
Francis A., u 233
Frederick S., u 233
Helen Brigham, u 233
Lucille, u 233
Lydia (Brigham), u 166
Martha Martina, u 166
Martha (Willard), u 166
Roger E., u 233
William P., u 166
Holland, Albert, u 695
Maria (Chase), u 695
Holmes, Harold B., u 651
Henrietta B., u 651
Jerry Hadley, u 651
Margaret, u 494
Holton, Anne (Wallace), u 773
Mary Wallace, u 773
Jeptha Lee, u 773
Holyoke, Freeman, u 673
Henrietta (Brigham), 673
John, u 208
Hoover, Sarah E., u 612
Horton, Alice (Brigham), u 738
Dorothy, u 738
Horace Brigham, u 738
Horace Edward, u 738
James Edward, u 738
Margaret Whiting, u 738
Hosmer Lydia, u 134a
Houghton, Ella B., u 360
Frank, u 203
House, Orilla, u 704
How, Abigail, u 19
How, Abraham, u 19
Amity, u 49
Deborah, u 9
Elizabeth, u 6
Howard, Charles Frederick, u 536
Donald, u 536
Ellen (Brigham), u 536
Harry, u 465
Helen, u 536
Kate (Brigham), u 465
Lemuel Frederick, u 536
Lucinda Carolyn, u 536
Howe, Aaron, u 163
Abraham, u 6, u 163
Abraham Willington, u 163
Alice (Ruggles), u 808
Anna, u 17
Allen D., u 397
Archelaus, u 163
Archelaus M., u 548
Bertha M., u 397
Bezaleel, u 17
Charlotte (Brigham), 390
Darius, u 17
Eda Z., u 229
Edith, u 17
Edward Barnes, u 163
Edwin, u 390
Elmer Parker, u 548
Fred, u 808
Hannah (Ward), 6
Harriette (Brigham), 672
Helen (Brigham), u 397
Ilma, u 808
Janette (Brigham), 548
Jonah, u 448
Jonathan, u 17
Lucy (Brigham), 448
Luther, u 448
Lydia (Brigham), 17, u 163
S. Herbert, u 672
Sally (Brigham), u 163
Susanna, u 17
Thaddeus, u 390
Timothy, u 17
Howe, Truman, u 390
Windsor, u 163
Hubbard, Attai, u 14
Joseph, u 14
Mille, u 14
Phebe, u 14
Peter, u 14
Rebecca, u 14
Tilly u 14
Hubbell, Frances, u 384
Hudson, Achsah, u 52
Adaline, u 52
Amanda, u 52
Benjamin, u 52
Brigham, u 52
Charles, u 52
Charles A., u 52
Clarissa, u 52
Elisha, u 52
Eliza, u 52
Elizabeth (McAllister), u 52
Esther, u 52
Hannah M., u 52
Horace, u 52
John u 52
Lorenzo D., u 52
Martha, u 52
Mary, u 52
Mary E., u 52
Nancy, u 52
Reuben, u 52
Robert Breck, u 52
Sabra, u 52
Sabrina, u 52
Salome, u 196
Samuel Brigham, u 52
Sophia, u 52
William, u 52
William T., u 52
Hunt, Esther (Brigham), u 134a
Frances Lena, u 547
Frank Llewellyn, u 547
Harriet, u 134a
Sibyl (Browning), u 374
Irving Stanley, u 547
Lillian (Goodnow), u 618a
Marion Davis, u 547
William, u 134a
Hurd, Huldah, u 10
Hurst, Martha Julia, u 791
Roger C., u 791

Hussey, Everett, u 360
Harry B., u 360
Sarah (Brigham), u 360

I

Iddo, ———, u 155
Emma, u 155
Ives, Edward L., u 639
Joseph, u 639

J

Jacobs, Anna Leona, u 384
Jackson, Prof. A. V. Williams, u 667
Leroy, u 284
William A., u 284
James, Albert C., u 294
Annie Fay, u 294
Brigham Dexter, u 294
Ruth D., u 294
Sarah L. (Dexter), u 294
William Ellery, u 294
Jenkins, Ella Ethel, u 549
Garaphelia (Brigham), u 281
Gertrude, u 281
Perry, u 281
William H., u 549
Jenney, Barbara, u 327
Elizabeth (Hedge), u 327
Malcolm, u 327
Walter, u 327
Walter, Jr., u 327
Jennings, Georgiana, u 445
Jessup, Lillian, u 738
William, u 738
Johnson, Abigail, u 50
Ann, u 466
Arthur S. u 745a
Francis Walker, u 809
Hattie M., u 407
Hazel, u 748
John Michael, u 802
Josephine M., u 745a
Lawrence Sheldon, u 809
Margaret, u 310
Mary W. (Brigham), u 802
Myrtle M., u 745a
Richard Brigham, u 809
Johnson, Sherah, u 19
W. C., u 380
Wealthy, u 176
Johnston, Arthur L., u 745a
Johonnet, Persis (Brigham), u 431
William Harris, u 431
Jones, Abigail Jones, u 585
Everett, Dr., u 387
Florence Evelyn, u 650
Helen L. (Beach), u 767a
James Arthur, u 650
Lawrence Arthur, u 650
Margaret C., u 651
Margery, u 387
Mason, u 767a
Mr., u 428
Samuel N., u 767a
Waldo Brigham, u 650
Jordan, Frank, u 417
Joslin, Arthur Robinson, u 540a
Celia Ida, u 540a
Florence Brown, u 540a
Ida Brigham, u 540a
Jesse Wakefield, u 540a
Mary Louise, u 540a
Maxwell Brown, u 540a
William Parkhurst, u 540a
William Brown, u 540a
Joy, Janice, u 684
Thomas Hitchcock, u 684
June, Clarence V., u 646
Helen Louise, u 646
Lawrence Brigham, u 646
Lawrence Brigham, Jr. u 646
Mary (Brigham), u 646

K

Karsten, Henry, u 353
Keay, Florence Mabel, u 547
Harry Walter, u 547
Joesphine Brigham, u 547
Keay, Margaret Edna, u 547
Shirley Davis, u 547
Walter Willard, u 547
Keith, Mattie, u 275
Keizer, Jessie M., 745a
Linwood L., u 745a
Nellie (Brewer), u 454
Thomas M., u 745a
Kelly, Mrs. Mattie, u 501
Kemp, Hallie B., u 501
Kempff, Capt. Clarence, u 683
Kendall, Mary C., u 404
Kenerson, Addie (Earle), u 657
Edward H., u 656
Kent, Alice May, u 389
Ketelle, Charles E., u 72
Walter Roby, u 72
Keyes, Gershom, u 5
John, u 5
Sarah (Blanford), u 5
Silas, u 5
Solomon, u 5
William Reed, u 674
Kiefer, Dora W., u 356
Kilmain, George H., u 682
Phyllis Elvine, u 682
Kimball, John, u 393
Orissa (Brigham), u 393
King, Berniee, u 818
Dorothy, u 474
Marian (Appleton), u 474
Tarrant P., u 474
Kingsbury, Frances, u 642
Kinnear, Elizabeth, u 275
Kipp, Aliee S. (Hapgood), u 681
George Washington, u 681
Kirby, Louise Waterman, u 654
Kirkup, Mary E., u 702
Knight, Flora M., u 732
Harry O., u 732
Henry S., u 265
Howard L., u 732
Ida Elizabeth, u 732
Lyra S. (Brigham), u 732
Sarah B. (Griggs), u 265

Knowlton, Helen B., u 233
Lozano C., u 233
Mary (Brigham), u 233
Kunze, E. L., u 481

L

Labour, Matilda, u 701a
La Cross, Ella, u 788
Ladd, Ruby, u 637
La Force, Charlotte, u 746
Laidlaw, E. Maude, u 745a
Lakin, Emily Frances, u 512
Samuel, u 512
Lamb, Blanche E., u 651
Lamson, Linna M., u 384
Lancaster, Mary (Brigham), u 123
Landrum, Eunice, u 810
Landsheft, Charles Fitch, u 374
Lane, Alden L., Jr., u 547
Allen L., u 547
Anita, u 630
Arthur Binney, M.D., u 630
Arthur Binney, Jr., u 630
Barbara, u 630
Edward B., M.D., u 630
Gladys, u 669
John B., u 310
Marilyn A., u 547
Priscilla, u 547
Ralph B., u 180
Lang, Benjamin J., u 663
Frances (Burrage), u 663
Henry Allston, u 663
Malcolm Burrage, u 663
Margaret Ruthven, u 663
Rosamund, u 663
Last, Leila A., u 746
Law, George Brigham, u 764
Richard Beane, u 764
Vernice W., u 764
Lawford Lily B. (Putnam), u 618e
Lawrence, Bradford Whiting, u 650
Dorothy Ruth, u 650
James Edward, u 650
Whitney Edward, u 650
Lawson, Alice (Brower), u 623
Henry D. W., u 623
Jeanette, u 623
Leake, Frank E., u 498
Leathen, Ruth A., u 702
Leatherbee, Albert Thompson, u 722
Ethel (Brigham), u 722
Lecoeuvre, Elizabeth, u 726
Lee, Henry, u 400
Henry, Jr., u 410
Leese, Roland, u 333
Legge, Edith (Woodworth), u 319
Leisenhoff, Anna (Brigham), u 639
Elsie, u 800
Lekberg, Olive, u 745a
Leland, Benjamin, u 79
Harriet, u 196
Martha (Brigham), u 79
Le Mayne, Charles, u 410
Charles, Jr., u 410
Edith, u 410
Frances Moseley, u 410
Henry, u 410
McPherson, u 410
Mary Brooks, u 410
Mary Brooks (Brigham), u 410
Leonard, Gertrude (Brigham), u 675
Levowandowski, Marie, u 293a
Lewis, Ada Mariah, u 795
Clifton S., u 353
Clinton A., u 353
Dorothea H., u 353
Eliza (Stevens), u 164
Eugene F., u 353
Franklin Brigham, u 671
Fred Eugene, u 353
Frederick A., u 164
Hazel M., u 353
John Melvin, u 671
Lewis, Kenneth C., u 353
Marjorie B., u 353
Louisa (Brigham), u 671
Libby, Alice G., u 686
Libbey, Barbara Frances, u 744
Harry Stanley, u 744
Lillibridge, Charles W., u 549
Florence M., u 549
Lincoln, Josephine Mary, u 701a
Linder, Ida, u 369
Lindsay, Joseph, u 52
Lindsey, Clara W., u 811
Margaret, u 811
Phyllis S. M., u 780
Linscott, Beulah, u 612
Lippincott, Somerville, u 301
Little, Edith, u 407
Livermore, Ellen (Brigham), u 353
Daniel, u 353
Llewellen, Bertha, u 384
Locke, Sarah E. (Perry), u 241
Warren S., u 241
Lord, Nathaniel Y., u 696
Rebecca Elvira (Brigham), 696
Loud, Jessie M., u 744
Lougee, Emma (Brigham), u 745
George Fred, u 745
Lourie, Lillian L., u 742
Love, John, u 490
Lovejoy, Frederick W., u 702
Loveland, Nancy (Williams), u 197
Lovewell, Betsey, u 72
Catharine, u 72
Jonathan, u 72
Nehemiah, u 72
Rachel (Farwell), u 72
Robert, u 72
Zaccheus, u 72
Lowe, Anna M. (Dewing), u 99
Arthur H., u 777
Bertha (Hewitt), u 702
Catherine A., u 99
Catherine Martha (Brigham), u 99

Lowe, George A., u 99
George Henry, u 99
James R., u 702
John, u 742a
Mary E., u 702
Nora (Brigham), u 777
Lowell, Arthur K., u 788
Elizabeth Harriet, u 788
Ellen (Brigham), u 393
Lowencamp, William E., u 384
Lubke, Emma F., u 651
Ludington, Harry, u 814
Sylvester, u 814
Lynde, Charles H., u 319
Lyon, Frank Clemence, u 437
Capt. George P., u 437
Harriet (Brigham), u 437

M

Macomber, ———, u 358
MacKenzie, Caroline (Rowland), u 745
Robert, u 745
Maclaren, Anna C. (Beach), u 767a
Grace Lydia, u 717
Harriet Christine, u 767a
John, u 717
MacLennan, Grace K., u 701a
Rev. ———, u 701a
MacMullen, Florence I., u 701
Madden, Teresa, u 395
Maddock, Enoch S., u 754
Helen A. (Brigham), u 754
Madison, Leonore, u 768b
Maker, Elizabeth Florence, u 302
George E., u 302
Lomelia A. (Brigham), u 302
Mandell, Arthur A., u 701a
Ethel M., u 701a
Irving F., u 701a
Orville W., u 701a
W. H., u 511
William A., u 701a
Mansfield, Martin, u 603
Sarah (Brigham), 603
Mara, Alice, u 651
Marcus, Clara Frances, u 410
Marier, Celina Henrietta, u 494
Marks, James D., u 276
Sarah (Brigham), u 276
Marsden, Edna Florence, u 612
Elizabeth (Martell), u 612
George William, u 612
James W., u 612
Marsh, Marshall, u 10
Nina, u 603
Stella G., u 246
Marshall, Randolph, u 772
Martin, Elizabeth D., u 800
Louise (Hoerter), u 800
Mary (Gove), u 62
Thomas, u 62
William H., u 800
Martyn, Abigail (Baker), u 181
Edward, u 6
John, Lieut., u 6, u 181
John, Rev., u 6
John Morris, u 6
Mary, u 6
Mary (Marrett), u 6
Susanna, u 6
Mason, Laura, u 293a
Rena V., u 708
Mathews, Sybil, u 10
Matthews, Dorothy Remington, u 546
William Stephen, u 546
Mathewson, Bruce, u 356
Bruce Fred, u 356
Matteson, Charles F., u 226
Katharine, u 226
Sophronia (Risley), u 226
Maw, Maude Evelina, u 547
Maxam, Charlotte, u 397
F. H., u 397
May, Gertrude C., u 781
Maynard, Abel, u 124
Maynard, Bethiah, u 124
Charles, u 124
David, u 9
Elihu, u 133a
Elizabeth, u 7
Hannah (Brigham) 124
Hezekiah, Jr., u 124
Jane, u 289
John, u 7
John H, u 162
Persis, u 488
Stephen, u 52
Zadock, u 124
McAlister, Celia, u 639
Henry Clay, Dr. ?
McClintock, Lenman, u 310
Laura (Brigham), u 310
McCook, Robena M., u 541
McCoy, John Wesley, u 654
McCrabbe, Richard Meyers, u 566
Robert Louis, u 566
Robert Smythe, u 566
McCue, Mary (Brigham), u 319
McFarland, Lottie M., u 688
McGee, Amy Pauline, u 639
Edward Roland, u 639
Pusey, u 639
Roland Pusey, u 639
William Brigham, u 639
McIntyre, Florence S., u 781
McKean, Helen E., u 349
McKeen, Polly (Brigham, 368
McKinley, Caroline Brigham, u 374
Caroline (Brigham), u 374
Edward Brigham, u 374
J. William, u 374
McKinney, Lura, u 758
McKissock, Helen Greeley, u 724
McKittrick, A. S., u 24
McLeese, Margaret, u 705

McLennan, Donald Baxter, u 599
Jean Frances, u 599
Murdock, u 599
McMaster, Augusta, u 197
Meeker, Emily S., u 720
John A., u 720
Rosalie A., u 720
Melvin, Lydia, u 51
Mepham, Edith Banks, u 294
Merkle, Harry J., u 549
Merriam, Betty Frances, u 432
Francis F., u 432
Frank J., u 432
Merrifield, Susanna B. (Brigham), u 409
William F., u 409
Merrill, Martha, u 382
Metcalf, George Putnam, u 663
Mety, Mary J., u 723
Miller, Catrina, u 281
Fred W., u 293a
Harriet, u 52
Elias, u 178
Milliken, Irene T., u 630
Milsham, Christopher, John, u 576
Mints, Anna Fern, u 642
Minturn, Francis Albert, u 608
George Monroe, u 608
Harriet Louise, u 608
Howard Brigham, u 608
Louis Wolcott, u 608
Orville Albert, u 608
Mitchell, Angeline (Brigham), 440
Daniel, u 440
Frances Ellen, u 769
Henrietta, u 172
Helen Alexander, u 604
James R., u 604
Louise, u 410
Minnie E., u 657
Robert Brigham, u 769
Truman H., u 769
Winifred, u 604
Montgomery, Edward Fleming, Rev. u. 738
Ward Pease, u 801
Moody, Sarah, u 134a
Mooney, Donald L., u 742
Paul Carter, u 742
Richard A., u 742
Richard A., Jr., u 742
Moore, Abigail, u 4, u 16
Alexander Hanson, u 113
Charles C., u 113
David, u 49
Electa Brigham, u 113
Electa (Brigham), u 113
Elizabeth, u 3
Emma (Blaekham) u 333
Henry B., u 113
Jason, u 333
John, u 3
Lansing C., u 113
Leonard, u 113
Lewis, u 246
Lucy Ann (Potter), u 246
Luna, u 583
Mary Agnes, u 384
Reuben, u 134a
Richard, u 16
Stella Genevieve, u 333
William D., u 113
Morgan, Mary (Bayless), u 332
Morrell, Grace (Decatur), u 333
Henry Albert, u 333
Morris, Richard, u 639
Robert B., u 639
Morrison, W. E., u 319
Julia (Brigham) u 319
Minnie May, u 746
Ruthena, u 742a
Morse, Aaron, u 42
Anna, u 52
Ann Janette (Brigham), u 293
Alvah W., u 42
Burleigh, u 164, u 293
Charles, u 42
Curtis, u 290
Daniel, u 290
Edith F., u 164
Edward S., u 164
Edwin B., u 290
Eliza, u 290
Elizabeth, u 164
Ellen A., u 164
Ellen Augusta, u 293
Morse, Emily, u 290
Ethel F., u 164
Frances A., u 358
Faith Emily, u 164
Frank W., M.D., u 42, 134a
Freeman A., u 42
Frederick N., u 164
Genevieve L., u 164
George, u 42
Gertrude B., u 164
Harriet, u 164
Henry, u 358
Henry F., u 395
Jeannette L., u 164
Jedediah, u 164
John W., u 164
Jonas, u 42
Julia, u 290
Lemuel, u 290
Lizzie, u 164
Lois (Hayden), u 358
Loring, u 290
Lucinda (Brigham), 290
Lydia (Brigham), u 164
Lydia D., u 164
Lyman Brigham, u 164
Marilla (Brigham), u 395
Marsellus, u 290
Mary, u 290
Mary Lucinda, u 164
Mary (Ward), u 42
Mary Ward, u 42
Nancy, u 680
Ocean Ann, u 164
Otis, u 42
Porter, u 164
Richard S., u 680
Roland, u 42
Sarah, u 290
Sukey, u 42
Walter B., u 164
Wealthy, u 42
Wilbur, u 290
William, u 42
Winsor Ward, u 42
Morway, M. Louise, u 494
Moser, Alfred Monroe, u 501
Adam, Jr., u 501
Charles Adam, u 501
Douglas Kelly, u 501
Edgar Lee, u 501

Moser, Flora (Brigham), u 501
Hanson Edgar, u 501
Levi Adam u 501
Marjorie Ellen, u 501
Paul, u 501
Mott, Florence, u 701
Mueller, Marie, u 684
Mulhollen, Caroline A., u 384
Munroe, Abigail, u 193
John F., u 176
Susan (Brigham), u 176
Susan L. B., u 176
Murdock, Herbert E., u 680
Marjorie, u 680
Nancy (Brigham), u 680
Phyllis, u 680
Murray, Ada (Smith), u 53
John A., u 638
Mary Rosalie (Brigham), u 638

N

Nailor, Albena, u 686
Nason, Frederick Whitney, u 694
Edith Farnsworth, u 694
Nettie M. (Farnsworth), u 694
Neill, Mora, u 547
Neilson, Eileen Grace, u 789
George, u 789
Nelson, Ethel Eveline, u 679
New, Thelma, u 620
Newell, Alice Wilburta, u 819
Blanche M., u 763
Chauncey J., u 763
S. Adelaide, u 763
Wilbur K., u 819
Velma Rae, u 819
Newman, Martha Bills, u 293a
Newton, Abbie C., u 679
Addie Louise, u 404
Arethusa (Brigham), u 203
Catherine, u 22
Charles L., u 190
Clarence, u 742a
Newton, Dexter, u 203
Dinah, u 190
Edmund, u 22
Edward E., u 203
Elizabeth, u 22
Emily S., u 404
Eunice, u 22
Francis Albert, u 190
Francis D., u 203
G. F., u 404
George A. F., u 190
Georgiana (Brigham), u 203
Harold B., u 404
Hezekiah, u 22
Isaac, u 22
Jeremiah, u 190
Larkin, u 190
Lillian, u 203
Lyman, u 203
Martha, u 72
Mary, u 9
Mehitable, u 22, u 72
Nahum, Jr., u 83
Nathan, u 83
Nathan Brigham, u 22
Orion, u 208
Persis, u 22
Roxana Brigham, u 190
Ruth, u 22
Sarah, u 6, u 22
Silas, u 22
Solomon Baker, u 190
Nichols, Abbie (Brigham), u 541
Barbara Elizabeth, u 726
Corydon R., u 726
Dexter, 231
Doris A., u 790
Emeline (Brigham), u 231
Fred, u 618a
George F., u 541
Hannah Brigham, u u 618a
Harriet E. (Brigham), u 790
Isabella Mary, u 305a
John H., u 618a
Leola Brigham, u 726
Nettie L. (Brigham), u 726
Patty, u 196
Ralph W., u 726
Nichols, Ransom Brigham, u 790
Ransom P., Rev., u 790
Walter H., u 606a
Nickerson, Arthur H., u 382
Niedenburg, Miss., u 407
Norton, La Verne Allen, u 564
Leslie Delwin, u 564
Luther T., u 564
Ruby Adelle, u 564
Nourse, Lois (Brigham), 263
Theophilus, u 263
Nye, Frank, u 346
Nellie (Brigham), u 346
Roselle C., u 346
Samuel D., u 521
Susan (Brigham), u 521
Walter Brigham, u 521
Nyer, ———, u 701a
James, u 701a

O

Oakes, Hannah, u 13
Mary, u 13
Nathaniel, u 13
Oakman, C. P., u 732
Gladys, u 732
Sarah (Playford), u 732
O'Brien, Mary, u 507
O'Donnell, Mary, u 702
Old, George, u 231
Olmstead, Warren W., u 606a
Olsson, Charles, u 568
Mary (Mullen), u 568
Sophie Cecelia, u 568
O'Neil, Susan Swift, u 305a
William F., u 606a
Onthank, Susanna, u 197
Orcutt, Susan, u 197
Ordway, Bradford Webber, u 688
Cyrus Brigham, u 688
Cyrus Sherman, u 688
Dorothy Estelle, u 404
Frank Irvin, u 688
Josephine Priscilla, u 688
Lewis E., u 404

Ordway, Lydia (Brigham), u 688
Ralph Carlton, u 404
Robert Francis, u 688
Ruth Mildred, u 404
Timothy C., u 688
Orr, Ellis Daly, u 612
Jacob, u 612
Osborn, Clarence, u 369
Emily (Ware), u 369
Francis, u 281
Grace, u 369
Harold, u 369
Jesse W., u 369
Reginald Augustus, u 281
Wesley, u 369
Over, Florence, u 608
Owen, Bertha May, u 519
Hattie (Brigham), u 519
Thomas, u 519

P

Packard, Alfred Royal, u 690
Page, Clara Diantha, u 703
Cyrus, u 248
Phillips Ward, u 248
Paine, Charles J., Gen., u 281
Margaret Dillon, u 281
Sumner, Dr., u 281
Palmer, Edward, u 732
Eunice, u 43
Frank H., u 733
Kathie L., u 733
Mary B. (Phelps), u 733
Park, James A., u 788
Parker, Betsey, u 79
Blanche, u 705
Parmenter, Etta, u 83
Mary, u 134a
Parnell, Josie, u 791
Parsell, Susie, u 164
Parsons, Phebe, u 49
Julia M., u 379
Samuel, u 281
Pearce, Nathan Loucks, u 801
Pearson, Linus E., u 521
Francis Everett, u 521
Mary (Brigham), u 521
Peck, Sarah Una, u 512
Pedrick, Evelyn (Brigham), u 650
Lorena Moss., u 650
William W., u 650
William Brigham, u 650
Pemberton, Walter L., u 404
Perrin, Lou, u 583
Perry, Albert H., u 688
Ariel Wellington, u 549
Calvin Brigham, u 241
Charles, u 241
Cynthia (Brigham), u 688
David, u 241
E. O., u 627
Everett I., u 549
Hannah (Brigham), 241
Julia (Gage), u 241
Lillian Brigham, u 688
Louis, u 620
Marion, u 521
Preston, u 521
Sophia (Keniston), u 241
Walter Gage, u 241
William u 241
William Fisher, u 241
William H., u 241
Peters, Jennie (Brigham), u 707
Mary, u 21
Petersen, Mildred Rachel, u 275
Peterson, Marion, u 707
Pettigrew, James, u 738
Vera F., u 738
Pettingill, Kathleen (Hemphill), u 368
Watson G., u 368
Phelps, Alden, u 733
Cathel Henry, u 202
Catherine (Brigham), 733
Charles, u 202
Edward, u 167
Edward Winslow, u 167
Eliza Brigham, u 167
Emily R., u 167
Emily (Rice), u 167
Herbert W., u 202
John, u 202
Martha, u 202
Phelps, Martha (Brigham), 202
Sarah Webber, u 202
Sophronia (Rice), u 167
Stephen R., u 202
Phillips, Anna Maria (Brigham), 248
Arthur L., u 239
Chester H., u 239
Ebenezer Morgan, u 248
Elijah, u 239
Elijah Brigham, u 248
Gertrude (Spring), u 248
Hattie E., u 616
Henry A., u 248
Herbert W., u 239
Lydia (Brigham), 239
Marie (Ayling), u 248
Morgan Brigham u 248
Susan (Bent), u 239
Walter B., u 248
Wilbur H., u 239
Winslow, u 239
Pierce, ———, u 798
Christopher J., u 564
Florence (Brigham), u 564
Helen (Brigham), u 501
William Lewis, u 501
Pierson, Mabel E., u 453
Margaret (Arthur), u 453
Simon, u 453
Pike, Anna, u 119
Pinney, Arthur, u 603
Isaac, u 259
Mary P., u 259, u 540
Piper, Geo. Hale, u 164
Pitman, George A., u 680
Stanley W., u 680
Platts, Mary E., u 241
Plummer, Susan E., u 336
Poindexter, Elizabeth (Brigham), u 590
James, u 590
Poland, Walter, u 742a
Pollard, Betsey (Brigham), 362
Harvey, u 362
Pond, Benjamin, u 108
Edna Lakin, u 512
Harry C., u 512

Pond, Jennie (Brigham), u 512
Lucy Harrington (Brigham), u 108
Pool, Lucinda, u 616
Porter, Annie (Lockhart), u 541
Aubrey Howard Brigham, u 541
Dorothy Belle u 541
Ella (Brigham), u 541
George Lockhart, u 541
Harding Lawton, u 541
John Harding, u 541
Robert Munroe, u 541
William Aubrey, u 541
Potter, Alice H., u 246
Bruce Gilman, u 744
Charles M., u 246
Ebenezer, u 246
Edwin A., u 151
Eliza G., u 246
Florence (Brigham), u 744
Hazel, u 540a
Henry B., u 246
Harvey Kilbourne, u 246
John C., u 246
Levi Brigham, u 246
Levi F., u 246
Marion E., u 246
Milton B., u 246
Mary (Eames), u 246
Norman B., u 744
Raymond B., u 744
Rufus Baxter, u 246
Ruth Brigham, u 744
Sarah (Church), u 246
Sarah J., u 246
Susanna (Brigham), 246
William, u 742a
William J., u 744
Powell, Mr., u 361
Pratt, Arabella, u 263
Effie (Ballentine), u 606a
Margaret Brigham, u 606a
Martha (Pollard), u 362
Parsons S., u 362
Julius Robert, u 606a
Smith J., u 606a
Stillman, u 263
Prescott, Abel, u 14
Ernest, u 616
Tabitha, u 37
Presson, A. P., Mrs., u 820
Preston, Mary I., u 547
Price, Abigail (Brigham), u 232
Thomas, u 232
Priest, Walter, u 164
Proctor, Charles Burdett, u 744
John Brigham, u 744
Puffer, Alice E., u 134a
Pulliam, John Page, u 800
Pulsifer, Susie (Potter), u 246
William, u 246
Purington, Abiger, u 612
Putnam, Edith Ellison, u 656
Eliza J. (Brigham), 689
Lyman, u 689
William E., u 656

Q

Quick, Julia, u 235

R

Rahm, Frank E., u 651
Rand, Pauline, u 806
Richard H., u 806
Sarah J. (Holbrook), u 806
Randall, Alice (Brigham), u 449
Dolly, u 197
Elizabeth (Brigham), 586
George H., u 449
Jonathan, u 586
Ranney, Ethel, u 663
Ranno, Charles G., u 669
Martha (Brigham), u 669
Ransom, Esther, u 113
Rathbun, Charles E., u 743
Marion S. (Brigham), u 743
Rattanay, Dorothy, u 560
W. G., u 560
Ray, Chester H., u 774
Raymond, Nancy, u 612
Record, Ella M., u 694
Redding, Walter T., u 407
Reed, Aimee (Chase), u 583
Barbara Bernice, u 782
Bret Hugh, u 782
Charles F., u 583
Charlotte, u 161
Cora, u 742a
Hugh A., u 782
Marion Gwendolyn, u 583
Mildred Virginia, u 782
Wesley Bradford, u 583
Reekie, Catherine, u 583
Reiman, Eloise Jean, u 684
Gustave, u 684
Katharine Anne, u 684
Marian, u 684
Remento, Irene Frances, u 524
Remmers, Emma (Prietzel), u 749
Florence, u 749
Theodore W., u 749
Renfru, Mattie May, u 794
Reynolds, Annie Y. (Hapgood), u 681
Rice, Abbie (Brigham), u 593
Anna E., u 360
Benjamin, u 169
Betty (Brigham), u 163
Caroline (Ellis), u 522
Caroline (Perley), u 239
Carrie A., u 239
Charles Henry, u 83
Charlotte Barrett, u 163
Clarissa (Brigham), u 633
Columbus u 231
Daniel, u 64
Doris Paulina, u 633
Edgar Whitman, u 134a
Edwin, u 239, u 593
Eli, u 167
Eliza (Brigham), u 489
Florence, u 695

Rice, Franklin Harrison, u 633
Frederick Ellis, u 522
John, u 64, u 745a
John Whitman, u 134a
Jonathan, u 163
Katharine, u 64
Lewis u 522
Lewis Frederick, u 522
Lucy (Brigham), 167
Lucy E., u 83
Lydia M., u 42
Lydia Miles, u 134a
Mary Amy, u 566
Mary, Widow, u 2
Mercy (Brigham), u 2
Moses Woods, u 64
Obed, u 83
Philip B., u 197
Sophia, u 162, u 201
Submit, u 52
Susan (Brigham), 522
William Ball, u 83
Rich, Charlotte, u 233
Custer C., Rev., u 305a
Harry B., u 305a
Mendel B., u 305a
Thomas, u 305a
Richards, Rachel, u 79
Richardson, Abbie (Brigham), u 229, u 701
Addie C., u 229
Albert B., u 701
Arthur F., u 701
Augustus, u 229
Hazel E., u 701
Leander, u 246
Samuel, Jr., u 22
Julia (Potter), u 246
William Burpee, u 708
Richmond, Henrietta, u 690
Riley, Florence, u 541
George, u 541
Risley, Abigail (Brigham), 226
Elijah, u 226
Hanson Alexander, u 226
Harriet (Crosby), u 226
Risley-Seward, Olive F., u 226
Robards, Elsie Lettie, u 511
Robbins, Arthur Carlisle, u 379
Dwight C. u 379
Robbins, Herbert Stewart, u 379
Martha Louise (Stewart), u 379
William Brigham, u 379
Robineau, Denise, u 608
Maurice, Dr., u 608
Robertson, Charlotte (Turner), u 791
Faustina (Brigham), u 627
Jennie, u 445
Robinson, Amy M., u 639
Deen L., u 696
Delia P., u 183
Frederick A., u 183
Helen (Brigham), u 639
Helen Julia, u 639
Marion (Goodnow), u 696
Mary (Brigham), 659
Roland P., u 639
Rush, u 639
Ruth Kathleen, u 639
Robuck, Samuel, M.D., u 245
Roby, Ebenezer, u 72
Mary C., u 72
Rodney u 72
Rockwell, A. Maude, u 360
Rockwood, Huldah (Brigham), u 79
Moses, u 79
Nelse Caldwell, u 332
Rodman, Alfred, u 226
Harriet D. (Risley), u 226
Roe, Abbie J., u 42
Rogers, ———, u 208
Roper, Lucy, u 374
Rose, Bertha (Brigham), u 758
Ross, Martha L., u 651
Roth, Katharine Brigham, u 804
Lawrence Valentine, u 804
Morison Brigham, u 804
Rounds, E. C., u 701a
Georgianna M., u 701a
Rouse, Charlotte, u 305a
Rowe, Carlos F., u 529
Rowland, Clarence W., u 745
Rowland, Emma (Brigham), u 745
Royal, Howard S., u 620
Irene, u 620
Sarah M. J. (Brigham), u 620
Ruddock, Will R., u 789
Rugg, E. H., u 788
Ruggles, William, u 501
Rumrill, Almira E. (Palmer), u 733
Charles W., u 733
Hattie E. (Palmer), u 733
Herbert F., u 732
Rundell, Cordelia, u 293a
Gen., u 293a
O. G., u 293a
Sarah, u 293a
Russell, Angelina (Brigham), u 481
Barbara, u 650
Bertha H., u 448
Chesley, u 650
Chesley M., u 650
Clifton B., 448
D. Augustus, u 481
George S., u 448
Hattie B. (Wheeler), u 448
Maud, u 481
Robert Clifton, u 650
Rust, Clara Louise, u 481
Ruth, Doris Evelyn, u 651
Edwin Brigham, u 651
Ellen (Brigham), u 651
Harold Edwin, u 651
Irma Mildred, u 651
Irwin C., u 651
Irwin Halbert, u 651
Marion Elinor, u 651
Marjorie Helen, u 651
Vincent Eugene, u 651
Will Henry, 651
Ryder, Charlotte Divoll, u 656
Daniel A., u 656
Daniel Franklin, u 656
Elizabeth (Brigham), 656
Helen Winifred, u 656
Herbert Daniel, u 656
Margaret Sarah, u 656

S

St. John, Charles H., u 772

St. John, Charles R., u 772
Kenneth Brigham, u 772
Sanborn, Mary Sherburn, u 83
Sanford, M. E., u 153
Hiram Penfield, u 153
Jennie, u 153
Stella, u 153
Sargent, Mary, u 745a
Sarness, George E. u 702
Hortense Brigham, u 702
Mabel O. (Hewitt), u 702
Sartoris, Paul, u 281
Saunders, Alice, u 773
Esther L., u 704
Iran, u 704
John W. u 704
Ruth M., u 704
Sauter, Christian, u 333
Elizabeth, u 333
Elizabeth (Schlanghauf), u 333
Sawyer, Henry A., u 494
Sophia, u 387
Scarritt, Mary (Brigham), u 353
Sanford G., u 353
Schell, William J., u 310
Schlotzhaur, Albert F. A., u 803
Alice Mae (Brigham), u 803
Doris May, u 803
Grace Louise, u 803
Walter Brigham, u 803
Schwegler, Alfred, u 743
Schwenter, Marie Rosa, u 585
Schussman, Leo G., u 798
Scott, Catherine, u 245
Edwin D., u 796
Elijah, u 245
Mindwell (Brigham), 245
Seaver, James Daniel, u 550
Margaret Ann, u 550
Robert Badger, u 550
Seelye, Marjorie, u 353
Seigfried, Edwin M., u 746
Letty Loraine, u 746
Nellie Elmira, u 746
Seigfried, Wayne Edwin u 746
Selfridge, Dorothy Wellington, u 549
Elsie (Brigham), u 549
Robert H., u 549
Seward, William H., u 226
Seymour, Anna L. (Brigham), u 743
Benjamin F., u 743
Benjamin F., Jr., u 743
Ethel Lillian, u 743
Gertrude Louise, u 743
Marion Etta, u 743
Mary Esther, u 810a
Shankland, Veda, u 511
Sharp, Everette Thomas, u 564
Virginia Martha, u 564
Shattuck, Marian Britian, u 516
Shaw, Estella May, u 671
Shearer, Mildred A., u 424
Shecks, R. V., u 293a
Shepherd, Henry, u 176
Thomas M., u 176
Sherman, Ada (Pratt), u 362
Angie, u 358
Carlton Tracy, u 349
Dorothy Bernice, u 349
Ida, u 358
John, u 362
W. E., u 349
Sherwood, Effie (Sprague), u 417
Shipley, Hattie E., u 758
Short, Ada (Brigham), u 257
Albert E., u 686
Eleanor Brigham, u 686
Marion, u 686
Marjorie, u 686
Thomas Kenneth u 686
Virginia, u 686
Shriver, Hiram, u 639
Lola M., u 639
Siekenberger, Louise, u 113
Sigismund, David B., u 608
Margaret, u 608
Marion, u 608
Sigismund, Oscar, u 608
Sinclair, Robert, u 53
Sinnett, Georgia, u 612
Sinnicks, Annie, u 585
Skofield, Vilera Mace, u 612
Sloan, Charlotte Caroline, u 384
Kenneth Kay, u 384
John Warren, u 384
Small, Irving W., u 680
Richard Brigham, u 680
Smith, Abigail, u 10, u 103
Abner Brigham, u 51
Annie Margaret, u 385
Bertha, u 10
Charles F., u 53
Chester D., u 702
Cornelius, u 353
Cyrus M., M.D., u 535
Daniel u 13, u 702
Eliner Frank, u 183
Elizabeth Junius, u 782
Elsie G., u 407
Elvira, u 10
Ernest K., u 407
Ernest L., u 702
Ethel M., u 424
Eugene, u 627
F. Ellerton, Dr., u 782
Flora (Brigham), u 530
Florence M., u 407
Francis K., u 407
Frank S., u 407
Franklin, u 183
Frederick K., u 53
George, u 13
Gladys, u 791
Hattie M. (Brigham), u 319
Harriet N., u 500
Hugh Grant, u 743
Jennie S., u 407
Joseph C., u 385
Katharine, u 10
Kathryn Brigham, u 336
Kenneth D., u 702
Laura E. u 702
Lauriston McK., u 702
Lena (Brigham), u 336
Marjorie B., u 702
Maurice R., u 702

Smith, Mary Ann (Brigham), u 385
Mary Dorothea, u 407
Mary Evelyn, u 385
Mary L., u 407
Maxwell B., u 702
Moses, u 10
Pauline, u 183
Ralph Draper, u 336
Raymond V., u 702
Robert Boynton, u 385
Ruth E., u 407
Salina, u 10
Sarah E., u 627
Sarah (Brigham), u 183
Sidney K., u 407
Thompson, u 410
William, u 385
William Barnard, u 407
William Wilson, u 699
Smoot, Charles, u 374
Mary (Brigham), u 374
Sarah Eells, u 374
Snow, A. I., u 612
Abigail, u 10
Abigail Brigham, u 10
A. George, u 612
Edmund, u 10
Hepsibah (Ward), u 22
John, u 10
Phebe, u 10
Raymond, u 612
Seth, u 10
Warren, u 10
Zerubabel, u 10
Snowdon, Marjorie, u 670
Snyder, Edith May, u 623
Janet (Marks), u 623
Thomas Edgar, u 623
Sohn, Carolyn Faye, u 507
Harriet (Brigham), u 507
Howard Brigham, u 507
William H., u 507
Southgate, Clara (Brigham), u 457
Louis W., u 457
Richard B., u 457
Spalding, Brigham, u 304
Spalding, Elizabeth (Brigham), 304
Samuel A., u 304
Sparling, Sara, u 305a
Spaulding, Clara I., u 404
Spofford, Carl C., u 682
Spragg, Marion, u 702
Sprague, Alvin L., u 417
Catherine (Brigham), u 417
Dorothy H., u 417
Fannie (Shurtleff), u 417
Florence May, u 417
Harry L., u 417
Spratt, Helen Ainsworth, u 688
Spring, Henry, u 10
Mehitable (Bartlett), u 10
Springer, Elizabeth (Jewett), u 241
Harriet, u 241
William, u 241
Spurr, Clarence E., u 651
Stafford, Helen Z, u 546
Stanley, Andrew Corthell Brigham, u 806
August, u 704
Donald Hobart, u 806
George Brigham, u 704
Gordon Eddy, u 704
Harry, u 806
Henry Brigham, u 806
Mary Helena, u 806
Mary Hobart (Brigham), u 806
Starr, Nordica, u 777
Stearns, Frederick P., u 229
Stebbins, Carrie (Brigham), u 651
Henry D., u 651
Millie Evelyn, u 651
Reba Estelle, u 651
Stetson, Edward, u 677
Eveline, u 677
Harlan True, Prof., u 519
Lucile, u 677
William, u 677
Stevens, Augusta (Brigham), u 164
Bertha H., u 448
Caroline L., u 432
Catherine (Nourse), u 263
Stevens, Charlotte (Howe), u 672
Elta C., u 263
Fred W., u 263
George L., u 263
Herbert H., u 672
Henry M., u 432
John, u 162
John W., u 164
Louis W., u 672
Lyman G., u 263
Mary (Brigham), u 162
Mary J., u 432
Morton Lyman, u 263
Oscar H., u 672
Oscar L., u 672
Tyler A., u 445
Walter F., u 263
Stevenson, Mary Le Mayne, u 410
Hannah Hooper, u 410
Thomas G., u 410
Thomas G., Jr., u 410
Stewart, Clarence, u 519
Emily (Brigham), 379
George Sawin, u 379
John, u 22
Mary, u 22
Thomas Carlisle, u 379
Stimpson, Jonathan, u 10
Mehitable, u 10
Stockwell, Alice Burnap, u 717
Catherine Louise, u 717
William Tyler, u 717
Stone, Alva H., u 745a
Edith M., u 745a
Effie A., u 745a
Ella M., u 745a
Esther V., u 745a
Flora J., u 745a
Fred G., u 745a
Fred L., u 745a
Helen M., u 530
Howard D., u 745a
James, u 119
John A., u 688
Jonas, u 178
Joseph H., u 745a
Lizzie M., u 745a
Lydia (Brigham), u 79
Mark M., u 530
Mary (Brigham), u 745a
Nellie A., u 745a
Nymphas P., u 178

Stone, Roy, u 690
Susan, u 178
Susan (Fay), u 178
Walter H., u 745a
Winifred H., u 745a
Storms, Ida W. (Brigham), u 802
Robert Brigham, u 802
William Henry, u 802
Stow, Abigail, u 162, u 201
Almira Whitney, u 162
Betsey, u 162, u 201
Catherine Hagar, u 162
Elizabeth, u 24
Elizabeth (Brigham), 24
Francis, u 162
Hannah, u 24
Harriet Sophia, u 162
John, u 24
Manasseh, u 24
Louisa Brigham, u 162
Mary Lewis, u 162
Phebe Ann, u 162
Rufus, u 162, u 201
Thankful Brigham, u 162
Thankful (Brigham), u 162, u 201
William Bradford, u 162
Stowe, Arthur Lewis, u 717
Carolyn May, u 717
George Brigham, u 717
Howard Edson, u 717
John Wesley u 717
Oscar H., u 717
Stratton, Abigail (Barnes), u 61
Betty, u 42
Betty (Brigham), 61
Edward N., u 670
Edward Winslow, u 670
Harriet (Valentine), u 525
Jonah Brigham, u 42
Jonathan, u 61
Lewis F., u 525
Lottie (Brigham), u 670
Lucy, u 42
Lucy (Brigham), u 42, u 134a
Stratton, Melissa, u 327
Samuel, u 42
Winsor, u 42
Stuart, Dorothy Chandler, u 583
Harland, u 583
Sugden, Nellie Lea, u 374
Sumner, Bert Richard, u 642
Fred Brigham, u 642
Helen (Brigham), u 642
Helen Christine u 642
Jesse, u 642
Louise, u 642
Louise Kingsbury, u 642
Orpheus Bird, u 642
Orpheus Bird, 2d, u 642
Swain, Anna, u 369
Hattie M., u 349
Mary A (Brigham), u 349
Robert B., u 349
Swan, James Delos, Jr., u 750
Swanson, Nina K., u 639
Swart, Col., u 305a
Swartz, Harold Milton Brigham, u 566
Leonard Card, u 566
Wiley Raymond, u 566
Wiley Raymond, Jr., u 566
Sweeney, Adnah F., u 457
Elynore, u 457
Prof. Samuel, u 457
Sweetser, Jacob, u 32
Swift, Mary E., u 625
Susie, u 164

T

Tabb, Lillie Ann, u 796
Taber, Esther Pearl, u 704
S. V., u 704
Taft, R. W., u 740
Robert Brigham, u 740
Winona L. (Brigham), u 740
Tainter, Susanna, u 6
Tanner, Mary, u 349
Taplin, Eliot, u 72
Elisha, u 72
Taplin Gouldsbourn, u 72
Hepsibah, u 72
Hepsibah (Brigham), 72
John, Col., u 72
John, Major, u 72
Mansfield, u 72
Nathan, u 72
Polly, u 72
Sophia, u 72
Sukey, u 72
Taraldson, Carl, u 657
Tate, Everett Brigham, u 690
Frank T., u 690
Maud Mabel (Brigham), u 690
Tatem, Mary T., u 786
Taunert, Carl, u 762
Elizabeth (Muller), u 762
Elsa Margareth, u 762
Taylor, Abigail (Trowbridge), u 72
Ardice, u 699
Arthur Leland, u 625
Bonnie Irene, u 301
Carrie (Brigham), u 625
Donald Merrill, u 275
Edith Myrtle, u 301
Elizabeth, u 72
Ezra, u 72
Helen Phoebe, u 515
Henry W., u 699
Herbert D., u 625
Hildegard, u 519
Leland Brigham, u 625
Mabel Charlotte, u 625
Mary (Brigham), u 519
Mildred Josephine, u 625
Miriam Madelon, u 699
Prentiss Willard, u 699
Roy S. u 301
Ruth, u 76
Stephen A, u 519
William, u 301
William A., u 625
William Harold, u 301
Teers, Ernest Jackson, u 616
Temple, Charles H., u 699

Temple, Edelbert, u 699
Elizabeth C., u 699
Esten A., u 699
Eva C. (Brigham), u 699
Gray, u 699
John, Jr., u 416
Louise Helen, u 699
Mabel E., u 699
Madelon M., u 699
Nancy (Wilkins), u 416
Rufus, u 416
Thatcher, John, u 177
Thaw, William 3d, u 293a
Thayer, Gardner, u 10
Theobald, Anna Rebecca, u 393
Thomas, Betty (Alden), u 310
Eleanor, u 585
Frances Estelle, u 310
Harold C., u 310
Henry (Brigham), u 310
Herbert Edward, u 310
Huschia, u 310
Laura Elizabeth, u 310
Lewis, u 310
William S., u 310
William Sexsmith, u 310
Thompson, Catherine, u 790
Helen (Brigham), u 509
Joseph N., u 332
Lawrence, u 332
Lawrence K., u 332
L. Waldo, u 509
Lucia Rockwood, u 332
Rebecca (Brigham), 332
Thornton, Gladys, u 789
Grace L. (Brigham), u 789
Grant C., u 789
Thorpe, Burton Burrell, M.D., u 380
Frederick Edward, u 380
Margaret Burrell, u 380
Thrall, Vonnie F., u 651
Tibbitts, Ruth, u 52
Tierney, Norma M., u 596
Tiffany, Lucinda, u 176
Tilliston, Ruth, u 353
Tirrell, M. Frances, u 547
Tomblin, Isaac, u 13
Lydia, u 13
Mary (Wait), u 13
Tourtellott, Helen Williams, u 646
Towne, Catherine P., u 245
Orwell D., u 245
Tower, Lilla M. (Brigham), u 713
Russell B., u 713
Russell B., Jr., u 713
Townsend, Homer, u 651
Homer Broome, u 651
Robert Brigham, u 651
Virginia, u 651
Tracy, Anna H., u 822
Trowbridge, Betsey, u 293a
Joseph, u 293a
Lucy (Barnes), u 293a
Mary, u 10
Tucker, Elizabeth (Stanton), u 800
John Wesley, u 800
Olive, u 800
Tuttle, Ellen Grant, u 749
Franklin Halbert, u 651
Guy Harmon, u 749
Malcolm Harley, u 749
Margie Parr, u 749
Roy M., u 651
Thomas, u 196
Turner, Cora Virginia, u 712
Fred, u 642
Iona, u 642
Jacques Brigham), u 712
John, u 639
Margaret Maeve, u 712
William Franklin, u 712
William Quenten, u 712
Tweed, Hannah P., u 743
Twist, Ella May, u 801
Twitchell, Hannah, u 295
Twitchell, Phebe (Pond), u 295
Thomas, u 295
Tyler, Rebecca, u 10
Wellington, u 428

V

Vahue Hazel A., u 566
Valentine Catherine (Brigham), 525
Christina (Seabury), u 407
George G., u 525
Louise, u 407
William G., 407
Vandegrift, Roland Brigham, u 768a
William C., u 768a
Van Epp, Lowell, u 743
Van Ormun, Mabel L., u 744
Van Vliet, Charlotte, u 564
Vaughn, Leonard, u 53
Viner, Flora, u 702
Vrooman, Bertram Scott, u 717
Lois Ethel, u 717
Vera Brigham, u 717

W

Waite, J. Gilman, u 374
Mary (Clark), u 374
Stephen J., u 592
Susan (Brigham), u 592
Susie, u 592
William Jennison, u 592
Wales, Alida Whitney, u 352
Walker, Eva J., u 454
Frederic M., u 454
Henry F., u 454
Jessie (Hill), u 454
Lydia (Brigham), 454
Margaret (Otis), u 623
Mary (Hancock), u 454
Matthias, u 454
Maud (Brown), u 8
Myra, u 742a
Olive, u 512
Thaddeus Hiram, u 623
Wallace, Jennie, u 743
Mary F., u 723

Walters, Charles H., u 677
Chester Brigham, u 677
Emily Standish, u 677
Harry A., u 677
Hope Pearl, u 677
Leila (Brigham), u 677
Pearl Helen u 677
Ward, Abigail, u 5
Bathshebah, u 5
Beriah, u 24
Charles, u 5
Elisha, u 5
Elizabeth, u 24
Etta, u 368
Hannah, u 5, u 6
Hannah (Brigham) Eames, 5
Hepsibah, u 5
Hezekiah, u 5
Jane, u 5
Jonathan, u 5
Mabel C., u 437
Obadiah, u 24
Submit, u 5
Sylvanus, u 24
William, u 5, u 6
Ware, Beulah, u 369
David S., u 369
Jennie, u 369
John, u 369
Lestina (Brigham), u 369
Luceba (Brigham), u 369
Lyman Trumbull, u 369
Warren, Abbie, u 742a
Bertha, u 742a
Carrie, u 742a
Charlotte Fay, u 384
Clarence C., u 384
Cora B., u 454
Delia, u 742a
Dulcena, u 177
Edith H., u 454
Edward Henry, u 742a
Elvie, u 742a
Emily (Walker), u 454
Frank D., u 742a
Fred A., u 742a
George Abram, u 742a
George F., u 454
George F., Jr., u 454
Gertrude, u 742a
Warren, Gloria Mary, u 384
Halbert B., u 384
Hannah, u 6
Harry W., u 454
Helen Bernice, u 384
Henry, u 742a
Herbert, u 742a
John E., u 246
John Thomas, u 742a
John W., u 742a
Joseph A., u 246
Lizzie, u 742a
Lucile Marie, u 384
Martha A., u 742a
Mary W., u 178
Phebe (Brigham) u 742a
Sarah H. (Potter), u 246
Susie E., u 742a
Thomas B., u 742a
Walter, u 742a
William, u 742a
Waterhouse, Annie, u 663
Waterman, Kate (Mansfield), u 603
Watson, Hal L., u 674
Hannah Emerson, u 612
Way, Emma, u 368
Way-Ward, (McKeen), Martha, u 368
Wealphal, Helen, u 642
John, u 642
Leroy, u 642
Webb, Edward, u 583
Martha (Barnard), u 583
Webber, Tina (Robertson) Holden, u 627
Webling, Anna (Sage), u 327
Constance, u 327
Dorothy, u 327
Edward H., u 327
Walter, u 327
Webster, Aimee (Staples), u 774
Helen, u 774
James E., u 774
Weeks, Bernice D., u 530
Grace C., u 530
Louis O., u 530
Weir, John, u 717
Welch, Anna E., u 674
Bernice Marie, u 564
Welch, Faith Virginia, u 564
Francis J., u 606a
Ruby Florence, u 564
Virginia (Brigham), u 564
Weller, Charles H., u 820
Clara Heald, u 820
Welsh, Abby W., u 404
Annie L., u 745a
Arthur E., u 404
Clara, u 404
Frank S., u 404
Fred O., u 404
Grace B., u 404
James S., u 404
Lucie D., u 404
Minnella E., u 404
Wilbur I., u 404
Wemott, Ellen (Walker), u 454
Theodore T., u 454
Wendt, Phyllis Eleanor, u 747
Susanna Brigham, u 747
Wentworth, Anne, u 410
Constance Le Moyne, u 410
Emily, u 384
Pierre Le Moyne, u 410
Margaret, u 410
Margaret (LeMoyne), u 410
Stafford, u 410
Wenzel, Hitty, u 246
West, Florence, u 742a
Weston, Genevieve, u 540a
Weyand, Beatrice, u 748
Whale, Elizabeth, u 3
Philemon, u 3
Wheater, Stanley Brigham, u 705
John Curtis, u 705
William Walter, u 705
Wheatley, Fannie, u 301
Wheeler, Annie (Brigham), u 457
Charles u 702
Henry H., u 243
James H., u 457
Lucie Howe (Brigham), u 631
Lucius B., u 457
Luther S., u 448
Maria, u 243

Wheeler, Nettie, u 612
Sophronia (Wheeler), u 448
Tabitha (Wright), u 243
Whipple, Alice S., u 196
Alonzo Brigham, u 196
Amos Earle, u 689
Antoinette S., u 196
Edmund, u 196
Emma (Putnam), u 689
Horace Porter, u 689
Janice, u 689
Leander A., u 196
Leander Edmund, u 196
Olive u 196
Lysander G., u 196
Perley, u 196
Richard Putnam, u 689
Whitcher, Winifred Maude, u 380
Whitcomb, Delma Louis, u 674
Elsie Lillian, u 743
Harlan C., u 743
Louis W., u 674
Roger W., u 674
White, Albert C., u 454
Carroll, u 410
Ella Eliza (Brigham), u 706
Elizabeth (Ryder), u 656
James E., u 656
Le Moyne, u 410
Rhueberta D., u 708
Willard Morgan, u 706
Whitman, Augusta O. (Brigham), u 289
Henry, u 289
Whitney, C. F., u 680
Daphne, u 680
Elijah, u 37
Helen B., u 680
Martha (Brigham), u 680
Samuel, u 680
William B., u 680
Whittemore, Chester, u 460
Stanley Lloyd, u 460
Willard Brigham u 460
Whitten, Adelaide C. (Palmer), u 733
Willis, u 733
Whittier, Clara (Brigham), u 563
Wickham, Alfred W., u 688
Widger, Patience, u 674
Priscilla u 674
Thurlow Stanley, u 674
Wier, Elizabeth (Frazier), u 717
Ida Eleanor, u 717
Wiggins, Ethel H., u 705
Wilcomb, Alice Emma, u 330
Emma A. (Brigham), u 330
Ida Louise, u 330
Wilcox, Caroline, u 153
Charlotte, u 153
Cynthia (Brigham), u 153
Thomas, u 153
Wilde, David, u 10
Wilder, Charlotte (White), u 691
E. Josephine, u 691
Frances Susan, u 691
Frank M., u 691
Jonas, u 6
Lois, u 691
Ralph E., u 691
Roland D., u 691
Susan (Danforth), u 691
Wilkins, Lydia, u 416
Wilkinson, John, u 395
Willard, Emily F., u 368
Williams, Addison David, u 305a
Ann, u 190
Ann Eliza, u 197
Avis, u 197
Charlotte, u 803
Cotting, u 466
Dinah (Brigham), 197
Elijah, u 197
Ella Maria, u 197
Edith A., u 612
Frank E., u 612
Harriet Newell, u 466
Harriet Sophia, u 197
Henrietta M., u 196
Hollis, u 197
James, u 196, u 197
Joseph, u 197
Joseph Stedman, u 294
Lincoln, u 197
Louvinia, u 197
Williams, Marie, u 791
Martha, u 197
Moses, u 197
Patty u 466
Sarah (Drury), u 197
Susan M., u 305a
William u 197
William A., u 305a
Willis, Abigail (Smith), u 48, u 133a
Asa, u 48
Cate, u 48 u 133a
Cyrus, u 133a
Eli, u 134a
Elijah u 48, u 133a
Eunice, u 48
Joel, u 48
Joseph, u 48
Mary, u 48
Reuben, u 15, u 48
Rita May, u 596
Sarah, u 48
Thankful, u 48
Willsie, Charity E., u 52
Isaac, u 52
John, u 52
Sally (Manning), u 52
Wilson, Mrs. Alice, u 540a
Charles F., u 202
Edith Eugenia, u 768a
Emily S., u 202
Eugene, u 768a
Ida, u 164
Lavinia A., u 202
Martha Thomas, u 566
Nellie, u 810a
Sarah, u 202
Sarah C., u 202
William, u 202
Winslow P., u 202
Winchester, Alice (Howe), u 397
Barbara, u 397
Betty, u 397
Fitch, u 197
Fitch Allan, u 397
Rosalind, u 397
William K., u 397
Wingate, Henry, u 52
Julia Willsie, u 52
Winn, Ida, u 358
Winslow, Arthur Melvin, u 708
Helen Louise, u 708
Robert Melvin, u 708
Russell Edward, u 708

Winter, Archibald, u 606a
Elizabeth Staples, u 606a
Emma (Staples), u 606a
Wise, Mary A. u 164
Witherbee, Caleb, u 162, u 201
Charlotte (Stevens), u 162
Dennis, u 162
Dennis F., u 162, u 201
Elizabeth (Brigham), u 388
Frank D., u 679
George Winslow, u 391
Harriet (Brigham), 391
Hepsibah (Brigham), 201
Jabez S. u 391
Witherbee, John Brooks, u 201
Ruth Elizabeth, u 679
William Wallace, u 388
Witherby, Esther Louisa, u 120
Jesse Brigham, u 120
Joel u 120
Silas, u 120
Wood, Alice A., u 393, u 540a
Anna, u 42
Besse, u 446
Clara E., u 393
Emily M., u 393
Grace E., u 701
Martha J., u 246
Perry G., u 393
Peter, u 42
Woods, Benjamin, u 16
Elizabeth (Morse), u 16
Woodworth, Calvin Van K., u 642
Ernest Fenwick, u 642
Ernestine Harriet, u 642
Harriet (Brigham), u 642
Wootten, R. H., u 794
Wright, Aaron, u 243
J. Edward, u 445
Sanborn, u 742a
Tabitha (Brigham), 243
Wynott, Perey A., u 703
Wyman, Polly, u 103

Y

Young, Ruth, u 705

Z

Zimmerman, Earl u 791
Earl, Jr., u 791
Louis J., u 796